Guide to the

St. Martin WWI Photographic Negative Collection
1914-1918

7.2 linear feet

Accession Number: 66-98
Collection Number: FW66-98

Arranged by
Jack McCracken, Ken Rice, and Cam McGill

Described by
Paul A. Oelkrug

July 2004

Citation: The St. Martin WWI Photographic Negative Collection, FW66-98, Box number, Photograph number, History of Aviation Collection, Special Collections Department, McDermott Library, The University of Texas at Dallas.

Special Collections Department
McDermott Library, The University of Texas at Dallas
Table of Contents

Additional Sources........................................................................................................................................ 3
Series Description.......................................................................................................................................... 3
Scope and Content ....................................................................................................................................... 4
Provenance Statement................................................................................................................................. 4
Literary Rights Statement............................................................................................................................. 4
Note to the Researcher ................................................................................................................................. 4
Container list............................................................................................................................................... 5
Additional Sources

Ed Ferko World War I Collection, George Williams WWI Aviation Archives, The History of Aviation Collection, Special Collections Dept., McDermott Library, The University of Texas at Dallas.

The George Williams Collection, the George Williams WWI Aviation Archives, The History of Aviation Collection, Special Collections Dept., McDermott Library, The University of Texas at Dallas.

In addition to the two collections cited above, there are many more collections in the George Williams WWI Aviation Archives.

Series Description

The St. Martin WWI Photographic Negative Collection consists of 25,000 black and white negatives on 35mm film strips. The images are arranged in seven series consisting of nine albums stored in flat boxes and is placed in the Ferko-Williams WWI Aviation History Archives. An index of the images contained in this collection has also been produced and placed on the reference shelf in the research area of Special Collections. Arrangement is alphabetical by country with the pages numbered alphanumerically starting with the letter of the country followed by three digits beginning with 001 through the highest number of pages for a given country with numbers starting over for each country. Each page holds up to seven film strips. The strips are numbered with the page number and a dash number from 1 to 7. The Miscellaneous series is the one exception to the alphabetical arrangement. It has been placed in the Canadian series album.

Preceding each image page is a page that identifies the individual images. Most of the images are identified. Images include individual pilots, ground crew, group shots, aircraft (including tail numbers in some cases), and unit designations. Most images are not dated.

- Series I consists of 35mm negatives covering Australian aircraft, personnel, and units.
- Series II consists of 35mm negatives covering British aircraft, personnel, and units.
- Series III consists of 35mm negatives covering Canadian aircraft, personnel, and units.
- Series IV consists of 35mm negatives covering miscellaneous aircraft, personnel, and units.
- Series V consists of 35mm negatives covering French aircraft, personnel, and units.
- Series VI consists of 35mm negatives covering German aircraft, personnel, and units.
- Series VII consists of 35mm negatives covering United States aircraft, personnel, and units.
Scope and Content

The St. Martin WWI Photographic Collection is housed in nine albums placed in nine over-size boxes and is 7.2 linear feet. An index is included. The images contained within the collection are black-and-white negatives on 35mm film strips that have been placed in archivally safe sleeves.

Included in the collection are images of pilots, group shots of squadron personnel and aircraft.

The collection is arranged as follows:

- **Album 1, Box 1**
  - Australian
  - Pages A001-A026
- **Album 1, Box 1**
  - British
  - Pages B001-B075
- **Album 2, Box 2**
  - British
  - Pages B076-B175
- **Album 3, Box 3**
  - British
  - Pages B176-B275
- **Album 4, Box 4**
  - British
  - Pages B276-B369
- **Album 5, Box 5**
  - Canadian
  - Pages C001-C099
- **Album 6, Box 6**
  - Canadian
  - Pages C100-C133
- **Album 6, Box 6**
  - Miscellaneous
  - Pages M001-M011
- **Album 7, Box 7**
  - French
  - Pages F001-F100
- **Album 8, Box 8**
  - French
  - Pages F101-F150
- **Album 8, Box 8**
  - German
  - Pages G001-G050
- **Album 9, Box 9**
  - German
  - Pages G051-G071
- **Album 9, Box 9**
  - United States
  - Pages U001-U070

Index located in Research Room on the Reference Shelf.

Provenance Statement

The St. Martin WWI Photographic Negative Collection was collected and compiled by Steve St. Martin. Dennis Gordon purchased the collection from Mrs. St Martin complete with all rights. Mr. Gordon later donated the St. Martin Collection to The University of Texas at Dallas Special Collections Department complete with all rights.

Literary Rights Statement

Permission to publish, copy, reprint, digitize, orally record for transmission over public or private airways, or use in any and all other current or future developed methods or procedures, must be obtained in writing from the Special Collections Department, McDermott Library, The University of Texas at Dallas. All rights are retained regardless of current or future development or laws that may apply to fair use standards.

Note to the Researcher

Do not remove film strips from their pockets, nor remove pages from the albums. All scanning or photocopying must be done by a staff member.
Container list  
FW66-98  St Martin WWI Photographic Negative Collection

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Title, Dates, and Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Album 1  Australian  Pages A001-A026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Album 1  British  Pages B001-B075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Album 2  British  Pages B076-B175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Album 3  British  Pages B176-B275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Album 4  British  Pages B276-B369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Album 5  Canadian  Pages C001-C099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Album 6  Canadian  Pages C100-C133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Album 6  Miscellaneous  Pages M001-M011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Album 7  French  Pages F001-F100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Album 8  French  Pages F101-F150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Album 8  German  Pages G001-G050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Album 9  German  Pages G051-G071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Album 9  United States  Pages U001-U070</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A.E.G. Bomber, A009
Abbeville, France, A003
Adair, Lt., A002
Adam, Lt., A021
Adamson, J., A019
Addison, S. W., Maj., A015
Addison, W. S., Capt., A001
Adinkercke, A007
Agnew, I. C. F., A006
Albatross, A003, A007
Albatross D-II, A015
Albatross D-III, A002, A012, A017, A023
Albatross D-V, A001
Allardice, D. C., Lt., A012, A018
Allen, Cpl., A010
Althaus, Ernest, von, Lt., A015
Anderson, C. B., Lt., A007
Anderson, W. H., Lt., A014
Annoeulun, France, A003
Antill, Gen., A012, A017
Armentieres, France, A002, A021
Armstrong, Lt., A001
Armstrong, Fred C., Capt., A007
Armstrong, Lionel, Lt., A018, A022
Armstrong, R. C., Lt., A006, A022
Arnot, Capt., A006
Arthur, Malcolm C., A021
Ashburton, New Zealand, A024
Ashby, Lt., A006
Ashcroft, A. B., Lt., A011
Ashley, Lt., A0065/7/04
Atteridge, T. J. D., Flt./Lt., A013
Austin, A020
Austin, Capt., A015
Austin Triplane, A001
Australia, A005, A006
Aver, Hans, Cpl., A017
Avesnes-Le-Comte, A017
Aviatik Berg C-1, A007
Avro, A010, A020
Avro Trainer, A011, A020, A024, A025, A026
Avro 504K, A002

-B-

BE-2C, A002, A017
BE-12, A001, A006
Baber, Lt., A013
Babington, Phil, Maj., A017
Badgery, A. D., Lt., A014
Baizeux, France, A012
Baker, Lt., A020
Baker, J. F. A., Lt., A012
Baker, T. C. R., Capt., A008, A009
Balclutha, A024
Balderson, L. J., F/O., A012
Ball, Lt., A016
Ball, Albert, Capt., A003, A004
Bannerman, Ronald B., Capt., A013, A014, A020, A025, A026
Barker, Lt., A024
Barker, Robert, I A/M., A021
Barker, S. W., Lt., A015
Barker, William George, Maj., A009
Barrie, A/M., A003
Bartlam, Lt., A006
Barton, Herbert D., Capt., A013
Basford, Lt., A006
Basra, A019
Bates, Lt., A022
Beamish, Harold, Capt., A007, A021
Beauchamp-Proctor, Andrew W., Capt., A021
Beauvais, France, A007
Beavois, France, A007, A014, A020
Belah, Palestine, A011
Beldam, Lt., A022
Belgium, A006, A008
Bell, Gordon, A023
Bell, J. R., F/O., A012
Bell, John, Lt., A024
Benbow, E. L., Capt., A021
Benbrook, Texas, A015
Benois, Max, Lt., A006
Benwell, A023
Berlyn, R. C., Lt., A007
Bertangles, France, A021
Bethencourt, France, A012
Bethune, A003
Betteridge, Lt., A006
Biancada, Italy, A016
Bickendorf, Germany, A013
Bickendorf Aerodrome, Cologne, A008, A009, A010, A012
Biette, Lt., A012
Binnie, J. A. W., Capt., A017
Birdwood, Gen., A013
Bishop, V. R., Lt., A009, A010
Bishop, William Avery, Lt., Maj., A015, A021
Blake, Lt., A015
Blake, D. V. J., Capt., A014
Blake, H. A., Lt., A015
Blaxland, G. H., Lt., A004, A005, A018
Blenhern, New Zealand, A026
Bleriot, A024
Boelecke, Oswald, Capt., A002, A003, A015
Bond, William, Lt., A022
Booker, Charles Dawson, Maj., A011
Bostock, W. D., F/O., A012
Bott, Alan J., Capt., A019
Brabazon, Lionel Wilmut, A021
Brading, R. C. B., Lt., A003
Brake Capt., A024
Brandenburg, A023
Brandenburg C-1, A002
Bray Dunes, France, A007
Breade, L. S. Maj., A014
Breakey, Capt., A021
Breakey, John Davis, Capt., A007
Brelaz, Lt., A018
Brettongham-Moore, G. R., Lt., A022
Bright, F. T., Lt., A018, A022
Bristol F.2B, A005, A006, A008, A018
Bristol Fighter, A003, A009, A013, A018, A022, A025
Bristol M1, A010
Bristol Monoplane, A016
Bristol Scout, A001, A002, A011
Britwell, Fred J. S., Capt., A007
Broad, Lt., A007
Brooke, C. J., Lt., A014
Brooklands, A023
Brown, Lt., A021
Brown A. A. J., Maj., A014
Brown, Allan Rungman, Lt., A002, A003
Brown, R. S., Flt/Lt., Lt., Sq/Ldr., A012, A014, A017
Browne, Lt., A001
Brownell, Raymond J., F/O., Lt., A001, A012, A013, A016, A017, A025
Browning, S. F., Capt., A006
Bruay, France, A005, A012, A015, A016, A022
Brumowski, Godwin, Capt., Hmpt., A017, A023
Bryan-Turner, Lt., A013
Burgess, Vernon W., Lt., A004
Burns, Tod, Lt., A012
Burnside, Frank, A004
Burton, Lt., A001
Bush, George H., Capt., A016, A019
Bussell, E. I., Flt/Lt., A013
Butler, Lt., A002, A006
Bwalf, Louis, Lt., A007

-C-

Cabrera, Ernesto, Lt., A023
Cachy, France, A018
Caldwell, Keith Logan, Maj., A017, A018, A020
Callaghan, Casey, Capt., A012
Callahan, Lawrence, Lt. A021, A022
Callender, Alvin Andrew, Capt., A015
Cameron, C. C., Lt., A001
Campbell, George Fred, Capt., A014
Carlin, Sidney, Capt., Lt., A019
Carr, R. H., Capt., A022
Cashman, Lt., A003
Cato, E. A., Lt., A005, A009, A013
Catto, Charles Grey, Lt., A002
Chadwick, Capt., A018, A022
Challinor, R. C., Lt., A002
Chapman, A. Lt., A018
Chaudi, France, A017
Chauvel, Harry, Gen., A001, A002
Chavannes, F., A024
Chidlaw-Roberts, Robert Leslie, Capt., A017, A018
Child, James E., Lt., A016
Chisam, William H., Lt., A007
Christ College, Lancaster Gate, London, England, A008
Christe, Maj., A012, A017
Christian, Lt., A019
Claydon, A., Lt., A007
Clairmarais, France, A001, A004
Clark, H., Lt., A003
Clark, R. B., Lt., A018
Clark, R. L., Lt., A003
Clarke, Ian N. C., Flt/Lt., Lt., A011, A012, A017
Clarmairais, France, A008
Claxton, William G., Capt., A015
Clements, H. G., A019
Clermont, Belgium, A013, A026
Clermont Aerodrome, Belgium, A020
Cliff, Nelson, Lt., A017
Cobby, Andrew Henry, Capt., Grp/Capt., A001, A004, A008, A009, A010
Cobby, Arthur Henry, Capt, Lt., A002, A005, A014, A018, A019, A023
Cobby, Roy, A018
Cole, Adrain T., Capt., Lt., A002, A003, A011
Coleman, J. P., Lt., A011
Collins, E. A., Lt., A011
Collishaw, Ray, Maj., A007, A021
Cologne, Germany, A009, A010, A012
Coningham, Lt., A015
Conteville, France, A013, A014, A022
Cooke, Lt., A025
Coombes, L., Lt., A002
Coombes, Lawrence P., Capt., A006, A014, A015, A022, A025
Coopens, Willy, Lt., A002
Cooper, Hubert, Sgt., A016
Corson, Sgt., A011
Cortehill, Lt., A001, A013
“Coupe de France”, A025
Couteville, France, A019
Coverdale, H., Lt., A019
Cowan, Lt., A018
Cowper, Andrew K., Capt., A019
Cowper, W. E., F/O., A012, A017
Cox, Gen., A012
Cox-Taylor, Gen., A012
Crabtree, A024
Crosse, Lt., A001
Crossen, Ernest P., Lt., A019
Cowther, Reg, Lt., A010
Crompton, John B., Lt., A018
Cullen, D. W., Lt., A009
Culverwell, Lt., A001
Cummings, Lt., A018
Cummings, Eric D., F/O, Lt., A006, A012, A017
Cunningham, Lt., A021
Curry, Frank, Lt., A005
Curtis, R. V., Lt., A006
Curtiss Engine, A004
Curtiss Flying Boat, A020
Curtiss JN-4, "Jenny", A017

-D-

D.F.W., A007
D.F.W. D-V, A013
DH-2, A004
DH-4, A008, A020, A025
DH-5, A004
DH-9, A001
Dallas, Roderic S., Maj., A015
Dalrymple, Sidney, Capt., A010
Davey, Lt., A003
Davies, E. E., Capt., A002, A018
Dawes, Richard J., Capt., A016
De La Rue, H. F., Flt/Lt., A012
Demarmier, Lionel, A024
Deur-El-Belah, Palestine, A016
Devereux, Lt., A007
Dibbs, Eric R., Lt., A005, A018, A022
Dickson, Evan, Capt., A011, A024, A026
Dimmock, N. H., A017
Dingham, Lt., A021
Dinnis, William, Lt., A010
Dixie, Lt., A021
Dodwell, Sgt., A016
Douglas, Lt., A003
Draper, C., A003
DuBoulay, G. G. H., F/O., A014
Duffus, Lt., A022
Duncan, William James Art, Capt., A017
Dunedin, New Zealand, A024
Dunkirk, France, A012
Duret, A024
Dymond, Lt., A021, A022
Eastchurch, England, A002, A014, A015
Eaton, Brian, Capt., A023
Eaton, Charles, Lt., A022
Eddy, Lt., A018
Edgar, Alan, Lt., A022
Edwards, A024
Eighteenth Squadron, A012
Eighty-Fifth Squadron, A021, A022
Eighty-Fourth Squadron, A021
Eighty-Seventh Squadron, A004, A012, A022
El Mejdel, Palestine, A001, A003, A025
Eleventh Squadron, A017
Ellis, A. W. Les, Lt., Maj., A009, A010
Ellison, Lt., A013
Ellwood, Aubrey, Lt., A007
England, B. H., Lt., A007
Epps, Lt., A006
Escadrille Lafayette, A017
Escadrille (N) 69, A021
Escadrille (N) 124, A017
Escadrille (SPA) 3, A006
Escadrille (SPA) 88, A017
Essenden Airport, A023

FE-2, A005
FLIK 80, A001
Faber, Lt., A020
Fairelough, Lt., A013
Falkenberg, Carl F., Capt., A021
Farman Aircraft, A004, A017, A019, A022
Farman Shorthorn, A007
Faye, L. P., Capt., A024
Fiala, Benno, Ritter, von, Fernbrugg, Oblt., A023
Fielder, Lt., A012
Fiftieth Squadron, A012
Fifty-Eighth Squadron, A017
Fifty-Fourth Squadron, A015
Fifty-Nineth T. D. Squadron, A003
Fifand, A024
Firth, John C. B., Capt., A016, A025
Fisher, Philip S., Lt., A004
Flanders, A012
Flavelle, Stuart A., A024
Fleming, A023
Flg. Co. 17, A024
Floyd, Lt., A013
Flynn, Jerry, Lt., A007
Foggin, A013
Fokker D VII, A009, A011, A021, A023, A026
Follett, Frank W., Capt., A018, A022
Forder, E. G., Lt., A014
Forrest, Howard G., Capt., Lt., A004, A006, A012, A018, A021
Forster, Lord, A012, A017
Fortieth Squadron, A022
Forty-Fifth Squadron, A016
Forty-Sixth Squadron, A017
Fossa Lunga, Italy, A016
Foster, George B., Lt., A014
Fourtieth Squadron, A005, A015
Forty-Eighth Squadron, A008
Forty-First Squadron, A006, A015
Forty-Third Squadron, A002
Fowler, J., Lt., A011
Fraser, Lt., A013
Freed, A., Lt., A008
Freeda, A005
Frew, Matthew, Capt., A025
Fyfe, Lt., A016
Fysh, Wilmot Hudson, Lt., A004, A011, A015, A021, A022
Fry, William M., Capt., Lt., A012, A017

-G-
Gammon, J., Lt., A011
Gardener, Lt., A011
Gardiner, Ed Hooper, Lt., aA012
Gardner, Cecil V., Capt., A012
Gardola, A005
Garne, A023
Garth, A009
Gates, G. B., Capt., A014
Gauld, George, W/O., A019
Geere, A. E., Lt., A014
Gibbons, G. E., Capt., A018
Giles, Flt/Sgt., A003
Gilmour, John, Capt., A018
Glen, James A., Capt., A007
Glenworth, Viscount, Lt., A007
Gloucester, Duke of, H. R. H., A023
Gnamusch, Alois, Flugsfueher, A002
Goble, Stanley James, Maj., A011, A026
Godden, Norman Bruce, Lt., A018, A022
Goettsch, Walter, Off/Stelv., A006
Gordon, A023
Gordon, J. R., Lt., A008, A018
Grant, T., Lt., A012
Gray, R. H., A019
Grider, John McGavock, Lt., A021
Grieg, D. D. A., F/O., A014
Griggs, A., Lt., A006
Grossa, Italy, A016
Grundy, R. M., Flt/Lt., A013
Guardian 2-Seater, A023
Guerin, Gabriel, Lt., A017
Guynemer, Georges, Capt., Sgt., A001, A012

-H-

Haegelstern, Oblt., A012
Haig, Lt., A013
Haig, D. A., Lt., A007
Haig, Fred W., Lt., A001, A002, A003, A010, A022
Haigh, Lt., A013
Halberstadt, A006
Halberstadt CL II, A001, A006, A022
Hall, V., Lt., A010
Halleck, Lt., A016
Hallowquist, Joseph Eskil, Capt., A014
Hallsfrovn, Lt., A018
Hama, Syria, A002
Hamersley, Harold A., Capt., Flt/Lt., A014, A018
Hamilton, Lloyd, Lt., A012
Hampton, Lt., A006
Hampton, Percy R., Lt., A018
Hand, Earl McNabb, Capt., Lt., A016, A019
Hanroft Fighter, A023
Harlaxton, England, A004, A011, A012
Harper, S. H., Lt., A001, A015
Harrington, Lt., A007
Harrison, H. C., F/O., A012
Harrison, L., A019
Harrower, Lt., A007
Hart, W. E., Lt., A014
Hartley, Lt., A003
Haubourdin Aerodrome, A005
Hawley, F. C., F/O., A012, A017
Hayne, Edwin T., Capt., A007, A021
Haynes, Lt., A012
Haywood, Lt., A012
Headlam, E. S., Lt., A003, A015
Helleves, France, A018
Henderson, Lt., A003
Herney, Gerald E., Lt., A011
Hewson, Lt., A012
Higgins, J. W., Capt., A016
Hobson, P. K., Lt., A021
Hodgson, George R., A004
Holden, A005
Holden, Lester H., Capt., A003, A009, A010, A012, A018
Horn, Spencer B., Capt., A018, A021
Hostetter, Theo R., Lt., A007
Hounslow, England, A021
Howard, Lt., A013
Howard, R. W., Capt., A012, A018, A021
Howe, Pfc., A019
Howell, Cecil E., Capt., Lt., A016
Hubbard, W., Capt., A006
Hudson, Lt., A002, A012, A022
Hudson, Harold Byron, Capt., A019
Hughes, Lt., A006
Hughes, G. F., Capt., A018
Hughes, H. F., Sgt., A002
Huins, J. P., Lt., A016
Humphrey Monoplane, A023
Hunt, F. Jack, A019
Hunter, H. J. F., Maj., A012
Huss, Rudolph, Lt., A002
Huxley, F. G., Capt., A003

India, A025
Ingles, E. Scott, Lt., A018, A022
Inglis, Donald C., Lt., A021, A022
Ireland, H. M., Lt., A007
Istrana, Italy, A016, A025
Italy, A016, A019, A025
Ithaca, New York, A004
Izel-Le-Hameau, France, A017

James, Lt., A001, A006, A013
Jarman, J. D., P/O., A012
Jasta 2, A002
Jasta 3, A007
Jasta 8, A006
Jasta 72, A007
Jenks, Lt., A017
Jenner, Parsons, Lt., A004
Jenson, N., Cpl., A002
Jesus College, Oxford, England, A008
Johnson, Lt., A013
Johnson, George O., Lt. A021
Johnston, Lt., A015
Johnston, H., Lt., A001
Jonah, Lt., A008
Jones, A014
Jones, A/M., A001
Jones, Capt., A013
Jones, Bert, Lt., A010
Jones, George, A/M., Capt., A008, A009, A011, A023
Jones, George, Capt., Lt., A004, A012
Jones, Gordon, F/O., A012
Jones, J. Ira T., Capt., A017, A019, A021
Jones-Evans, G. S., Lt., A001
Junkers JU-1, A012

-K-

Kaulara, A003
Keane, Lt., A015
Keany, Lt., A012
Kelly, Lt., A008, A009, A010
Kelly, C. A., Lt., A014
Kemp, Lt., A006
Kempson, T. H., P/O., A012
Kenny, E. P., F/O., A012
Kenny, George, Gen., A023
Keymer, Padre, A015
Kiddie, A. C., A019
King Albert of Belgium, A002
King Emanuel III, A025
King, Rex “Bo”, Capt., A005
King, Roy C., Capt., A001, A004, A008, A009, A012, A013
Kingsford-Smith, Charles, Lt., A012, A014
Kingston, E. J., A005
Kirk, L., Lt., A018
Kirkpatrick, Lt., A021
Kissenberth, Otto, Lt., A007
Knight, Dverson, Lt., A001
Knights, S. A. W., Lt., A018
Knock, Lt., A022
Kraus, Hans, Lt., A024
Kroll, Heinrich, Lt., A023
Kullberg, Harold A., Capt., A001
L.V.G., A006
Lane, Lt., A007
Lane, L. C., Lt., A018
Lang, Lt., A020
Lang, A. A., Capt., A015
Langcroft, Charles, A023
Langquith, V., A020
Larsen, J. F., Lt., A021
Lawson, Lt., A007
Lawson, P. H., Lt., A012, A018
Learmonth, Lt., A007, A019
Leask, K. M. St. C. G., Capt., A003
Lechelle, France, A006
Lee, Lt., A001
Leese, Harry, Lt., A007, A014
LeHameau, France, A021
LeHameau Aerodrome, France, A018
Leigherton, England, A004, A007
Lemay, Capt., A006
LeMesurier, T. F., Capt., A011
Lesges, A024
Leslie, James J., Capt., A011
Lewis Machine Gun, A007
Lewis, Gwilym, Capt, A015
Lewis, O. G., Lt., A006
Lich, C. H., Lt., A021
Light Horse Regiment, A022
Lilbourne, A010
Lille, France, A004, A005, A018
Lilly, W. H., Lt., A001, A015
Lindberg, C. L., Lt., A014, A020
Link-Crawford, Frank, Hptm., Oblt., A007, A014, A017, A023
Liverpool Camp, Australia, A012, A017
Llanina, A023
Lockley, Lt., A001, A004
Loder, L., Flt/Lt., A012
Lomme, France, A005
Longcroft, Charles, Lt. A025
Longton, William H., Capt., A021, A022
Lord, Lt., A016
Lord, Frederick I., Capt., A007, A013, A014
Lowe, C. L., F/O., A013
Lowe, C. N., Capt., A019
Luff, Frederick, Lt., A021
Luff, J., A002
Lugan, A021

-M-

Maisey, Lt., A006
Malley, G. F., Capt., A003, A005
Mannock, Edward, Maj., A019, A022
Manuel, Roy Lewis, Capt., A005, A018
Marchant, Cecil James, Capt., A017
Marchant, Cappelle, A020
Marieux, France, A007
Mart, F. J., Lt., A001, A006
Mart, R. J., Lt., A022
Martin, Lt., A020
Martinsyde Aircraft, A022
Martinsyde G100, A006
Martinsyde G102, A002, A022
Martlesham Heath, England, A022
Masters, E. H., Lt., A016
Matheson, W. D., A019
Matignon, France, A012
Matthews, G. C., Capt., A009, A024
Matthews, R. O. C., Lt., A024
Maughan, Hal, Lt., A003, A010
Mavity, Jack, Lt., A013
Mays, R. H., Maj., A022
Meintjes, H., Capt., A017
Mejdel, Palestine, A002, A015
Melbourne, Australia, A018
Menchhoff, Karl, Lt., A007
Meriam, A023
Merrett, C. D., Lt., A010
Merritt, H. E., Lt., A018
Merz, G. P., Lt., A019
Mesopotamia, A019
Mignault, Lt., A016
Miller, H. C., Lt., A006
Minchinhampton, England, A002, A003, A013
Minchinhampton Aerodrome, England, A001
Minser, Lt., A021
Mockford, Flt/Sgt., A016
Mont St. Eloi Aerodrome, France, A007
Moody, Henry Mike, Capt., A013
Moore, Lt., A006
Moore, Guy N., Lt., A011, A012
Morane, A003
Morane Biplane, A017
Morane Saulnier, A003
Morgan, J. L., Lt., A013
Morrison, D. G., Lt., A006
Moseley, A010
Mott, Lt., A006
Muir, Gerald, T., Lt., A010, A023
Mulley, Lt., A016
Mulroney, Norman, Lt., A007, A019
Murray, Lt., A016
Murray, A. W., F/O., A012
Murray-Jones, Allan, Capt., Lt., Maj., A003, A005, A010, A011, A014
Mustard, E. A., F/O., A012
Mustard, Pard, Lt., A002, A015
Mutty, J. E., Lt., A006

-Mc-

MacMillan, Norman, A025
McBain, P. A., Lt., A015
McCauly, John, A/V/M., A023
McClaugary, E. J. Kingston, Capt., A001
McClintock, Capt., A006
McCoughry, A005
McCudden, James T. B. Maj., A001, A003
McDonald, Lt., A006
McEligott, Lt., A015
McFarlane, A. L., Lt., A013
McGill, Frank S., A004
McGill, William W., Lt., A013
McGregor, Malcolm, Capt., Lt., A001, A020, A021, A024
McGuiness, J., Lt., A001
McGinnness, Paul J., Lt., A004, A015
McGuinniss, R. J., Lt., A001
McIntosh, A006
McKenzie, R. W., Capt., A006

15
McLaughlin, Robert, A012
McLean, Lt., A025
McLeod, Lt., A020
McLeod, G. D., Lt., A005
McLeod, K. D., Lt., A007
McMahon, W/O., A003, A011
McMurray, J. C., Lt., A015
McNamara, Frank H., Lt., A006, A007, A010, A014, A015
McNaughton, A. L., Lt., A014
McRae, Lt., A001, A004
McRoberts, Lt., A013

-N-

Navratil, Friedrich, Oblt., A005
Nelson, Lt., A001, A021
Nelson, H., Lt., A007
Netherhaven, England, A010
New South Wales, A001
New Zealand, A024
Newland, P. H., Lt., A014
Newman, A013, A014
Newton, Col., A001, A002
Newton-Clare, Walter, Lt., A011
Nieuport, A012, A017, A021
Nieuport 15, A020
Nieuport 27, A001
Nieuport 28, A020
Nineteenth Squadron, A003, A012
Nineteenth Squadron, A016
Nivelles, Belgium, A021
No. 1 Squadron, A001, A002, A003, A009, A010, A011, A014, A015, A025,
No. 2 Squadron, A003, A004, A005, A006, A012, A016, A018
No. 3 Squadron, A001, A006, A007, A010, S022
No. 3 (N) Squadron, A007, A021
No. 3 Training Squadron, A013
No. 4 Squadron, A001, A003, A004, A005, A008, A009, A010, A011, A012,
   A013, A014, A016, A018, A021
No. 5 (N) Squadron, A011
No. 5 (N) Wing, A011
No. 6 Squadron, A022
No. 6 (N) Squadron, A004
No. 6 T. Squadron, A002, A010
No. 7 T. Squadron, A007, A019
No. 9 Squadron, A004, A011, A012
Noonan, Lt., A002
North American P-51 "Mustang", A023
North Island, California, A017
Northcutt, John Marshal, A023
Nungesser, Charles, Lt., A025

-O-

Omrah, C. J., A008
One Hundred Eleventh Squadron, A002, A003, A012, A016, A022
One Hundred Tenth Squadron, A001, A022
One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Squadron, A005
O'Neill, Lt., A006
Orton, R. E., A013
Oxford, England, A008

-P-

Palethorpe, J., Capt., A022
Palestine, A001, A003, A006
Parish, Dorothy Margarita, Miss, A008
Park, Keith R., Maj., A008
Parsons, H. M. S., Lt., A013, A014
Partiss, Miss, A023
Paton, Donald W., Lt., A010
Paul, C. S., Lt., A015
Peek, Hubert, A004
Pelton, Lt., A016
Pendaries, Pierre, Lt., A021
Penn, A020
Pennell, E. R., Capt., A021
Pentland, Mr., A024
Pentland, Mrs., A024
Pentland, Alex Andrew N. D., Capt., F/O., Flt/Lt., Lt., A004, A008, A013, A014, A022, A024, A026
Peters, G. C. Capt., Lt., A001, A002, A003, A015
Petite Synthe, France, A011
Petite Synthe Aerodrome, A012
Petre, Capt., A019
Petigrew, A022
Pflaum, E. F., Capt., A004, A008, A009, A010, A013, A021
Phillips, A018
Phillips, Roy Cecil, Capt., Lt., Maj., A001, A003, A004, A006, A013, A019
Phoniz, D-I, A007
Pierce, Edmond, Lt., A007
Piper, George, Lt., A022
Pizey, A023
Planques, France, A008, A018
Point Cook, Australia, A004, A005, A026
Potts, Lt., A015
Potts, Len, Lt., A001
Potts, W. O., A011
Power, F. A., Lt., A012, A018
Pratt, A. J., Lt., A006
Prattigan Cup, A025
Price, Roy, Lt., A010
Prince of Wales, A025
Proven, Belgium, A004, A011, A012
Ptolemy, Hector, Lt., A012
Pugh, John, Lt., A003

-Q-

Quetta, India, A025

-R-

RE-8, A001, A004, A006, A007, A011, A012
Raleigh, Lt., A018
Ralston, J. S., Capt., A021
Ramleh, Palestine, A001, A003, A015
Reading University, England, A008
Redpath, R. F., A007
Rees, Brabazon, Maj., A021
Reynolds, Lt., A018
Reynolds, E. H., Lt. Col., A014
Richards, Lt., A013
Richards, F. Jack, Lt., A009, A010
Richtofen Circus, A010
Rickenbacker, E. P., Capt., A023
Riley, Capt., A006
Rhineland, Philip N., Lt., A007
Roberts, E., Lt., A014
Roberts, E. G., Lt., A010
Roberts, E. M., Lt., A019
Roberts, Frank L., Lt., A018
Roberts, Reg, A010
Robertson, Lt., A013
Robertson, A. E., Lt., A003
Robertson, B. K. D, Flt/Lt., A014
Robertson, W. A., Capt., Lt., A003, A006
Robinson, William Leefe, Lt., A015
Rochford, Leonard, Capt., A007, A021
Rogers, Lt., A006
Rogers, J. W., Lt., A001
Ronaldson, Lt., A024
Ross, H. W., Lt., A010
Ross, R., Lt., A014
Rouse, Lt., A022
Roxburgh-Smith, A019
Royal, Guy, Sir, Adm., A023
Rudge, Lt., A021
Rudorfer, Franz, Lt., A024
Rumpler, A003, A010
Russell, F. H., Lt., A013
Rutherford, D. W., Capt., A025
Rutherford, D. S., Lt., A006
Rutherford, D. W., Capt., A001
Rycroft, W. Stanley, Cadet, A008

SE-5, A001, A002, A003, A004, A005, A008, A010, A015, A019, A025
SE-5A, A002, A003, A004, A005, A010, A012, A014, A015, A016, A018, A019,
A021, A026
Sabelli, Giovanni, Lt., A006
Sadler, J. A., Flt/Lt., A013
St. Omer, France, A019
St. Omer Aerodrome, France, A022
St. Pol, France, A014
Saint, Howard J. T., Capt., A001
Sands, L. A., Lt., A007
Sandy, J. L., Lt., A002
Sarsby, Sgt., A018
Sarum Engine, A006
Saunders, Capt., A014
Savile, Lt., A013
Savy, France, A010
Savy Aerodrome, France, A017
Scaroni, Silvio, Lt., A015
Scobie, Lt., A001
Scott, Lt., A024
Scott-Taylor, F/O., A013
Seabrook, John P., Lt., A017
Sedgeford, England, A001, A005, A018, A022
Selby, Maj., A012
Sellars, J. G., A006
Selous, F. H. B., Capt., A017, A018
Sernum, Lt., A022
Seventeenth Squadron, A012, A015
Seventieth Squadron, A010, A019
Seventy-Fourth Squadron, A003, A008, A017, A019, A021
Seventy-Nineth Squadron, A008, A014, A020
Seventy-Seventh Squadron, A017
Shanke, Lt., A013
Shaw, Ally, Lt., A011
Shaytor, Gen., A012
Shearston, J. S., Lt., A009
Sheldon, W. Capt., A010, A014
Sheppard, Lt., A001
Sherston, Lt., A013
Shields, W. E., Capt., A018
Shoreham, England, A013
Shotwick, England, A016
Simpson, Capt., A007
Sinclair, Huntley M., Lt., A013
Sixteenth Squadron, A012
Sixteenth Flying Instruction Course, A013, A014
Sixtieth Squadron, A012, A017, A018
Sixty-Eighth Squadron, A004, A006, A014
Sixty-Fifth Squadron, A018
Sixty-Fourth Squadron, A005, A018, S022
Sixty-Second Squadron, A018
Sixty-Seventh Squadron, A002, A006, A011
Sixty-Sixth Squadron, A019
Sleeman, Horace, Lt., A010
Slipper, Lt., A019
Smallwood, Lt., A001, A005
Smirnoff, Ivan, Capt., A003
Smith, Lt., A012, A018
Smith, F. R., Capt., A005
Smith, George, Sgt., A016
Smith, Ross M., Capt., Lt., A003, A015
Smythies, Maj., A022
Snyder, H. Emerson, Lt., A020
Snyder, Vernon G., Lt., A014
Sopwith Camel, A001, A002, A003, A004, A005, A006, A007, A009, A010, A012, A014, A015, A016, A019, A022, A025
Sopwith Camel F1, A004, A005, A009, A010, A014, A016
Sopwith Dolphin, A007, A008, A014, A020, A021, A022
Sopwith Pup, A007, A010
Sopwith Snipe, A005, A008, A009, A010, A011, A012, A013, A021
Sopwith Triplane, A004
Sopwith 2-Seater, A014
Southey, John, Hillmack, Lt., A011, A013, A019
Sowrey, Frederick, Capt., A015
Sowrey, W., A015
Spad, A001, A012, A013, A017, A021, A025
Springs, Elliott, W., Lt., A021, A024
Stammers, V., Lt., A015
Stanger, Stanley, Capt., A019
Staton, William E., Capt., A008, A018
Steele, Charles R., Lt., A002
Steele, Robert C., Capt., Lt., A012
Steinwetch, A021
Stephens, Eric John, F/O., A012, A017
Stevenson, Lt., A009
Stevenson, A. F., Lt., A010
Stevenson, F. J., Capt., A014, A020
Stiles, Robert Hewins, Lt., A012
Stockbridge, England, A024
Stone, Charles, Lt., A022
Stringer, Lt., A012
Strugnell, Capt., A015
Stuart, Lt., A011
Summers, H. J., F/O., A012, A017
Sumner, Harlan R., Lt., A013
Sutherland, L. W., Lt., A011
Sutton, Oliver M., Lt., A015
Swayze, W. K., Lt., A018
Swoffer, F. A., F/O., A013

-T-

Tangmere, A024
Taplin, A001
Taylor, Lt., A015
Tenth Squadron, A012
Tetegham, A022
Thetford, England, A013, A014
Thirteenth Squadron, A012, A020
Thirty-Nineth Squadron, A015
Thirty-Second Squadron, A014, A015
Thom, George, Lt., A011
Thomas, G. F., F/O., A012
Thompson, W. C., Lt., A003, A015
Thomson, Lt., A021
Thornton, E., F/O., A018
Tizard, Henry, Capt., A022
Todd, Robert M., Lt., A015
Tonkin, A. V., Lt., A003, A015
Tooth, E. N., Capt., A024
Touquin, France, A002
Trail, Capt., A012, A017
Trail, Lt., A015
Trelor, J. K., Lt., A014
Trescowthick, A009
Trudeau, Lt., A012
Truscott, Lt., A012
Truscott, L. S., A018
Turnberry, Scotland, A025
Turner, Lt., A022
Turner, G., A002
Turner, R. W., Lt., A013
Turner, W. A., Lt., A012
Twelfth Squadron, A012, A016
Twentieth Flying Instruction Course, A013
Twentieth Squadron, A007, A011
Twentieth Training Squadron, A012
Twenty-Eight Battalion Australian Infantry Force, A006
Twenty-Eighth Squadron, A014
Twenty-Fifth Squadron, A014, A021
Twenty-Fifth Training Squadron, A013, A014
Twenty-Fourth Squadron, A011, A013, A014, A019, A022
Twenty-Second Squadron, A013
Twenty-Third Squadron, A012, A013
Two Hundred Eleventh Squadron, A012
Two Hundred First Squadron, A003, A012
Two Hundred Fourth T. D. Squadron, A002, A003, A014, A015
Two Hundred Sixth Squadron, A022
Two Hundred Tenth Squadron, A006, A022

-U-

Udet, Ernst, Lt., A023

-V-

Vickers, Lt., A016
Vickers Bullet, A017
Vickers Machine Gun, A010
Victoria, Australia, A010
Villers Bocage, France, A022
Vitallis, Adj., A001
Vyner, Lt., A002, A015

-W-

Wackett, L. J., Lt., A014
Waldren, Lt., A013
Wakuni, Japan, A023
Wales, G. E., Lt., A013
Ward, L. N., Lt. A021
Wassif, A019
Watkins, Henry H., Capt., A008
Watson, Herbert, G., Lt., A005, A018
Watt, Lt., A001
Watt, W. Oswald, Capt., Col., Lt. Col., Maj., A003, A004, A012, A024
Weedon, L. S., Lt., A017
Weiss, Hans, Lt., A021
Wellwood, J. J., Lt., A002, A018
Whealy, Arthur (G.) T., Capt., A007, A021
White, Lt., A003
White, T. W., Capt., A019
Whitehead, A., D., Lt., A017
Wilkins, A009
Wilkinson, Lt., A001
Wilkinson, H. A., Lt., A009
Williams, Richard, Lt., Lt. Col., Maj., A001, A002, A003, A011, A014
Williams, Tom F., Capt., A016
Wilson, A001,
Wilson, G. C., Capt., A009
Wilson, H. A., P/O., A012, A017
Winnicott, Russell, Lt., A002
Woodrow, S., Lt., A014
Woods, Lt., A013
Woollett, Henry, Capt., A002
Woolwright, Lt., A016
Wren, A. Lt., A003, A013
Wright, Capt., A001, A-13
Wright, J. W., Capt., A010
Wright, P., Lt., A018
Wright, W., Lt., A011
Wyattm Sgt., A016
Wyndhamm, Miss, A023

-X-

-Y-

Yondale, Alf C., Capt., A011
Yondale, R. H., Lt., A001

24
Zeppelin L-32, A015
Zoulton and Paul Co., A005
“A” Squadron, B046
A.G.O., German, B089
A-W (See Armstrong-Whitworth)
Abaukir, Palestine, B045
Abell, Lt., B178, B224
Abbeville, France, B011, B014
Abeele (Franco-Belgium Front), B026, B037, B038, B051
Abeele Airfield, B080
Abou-Sollier, Egypt, B324
Aboukir, Palestine, B004, B335
Abray, Lt., B132, B178
Abrey, Jean Sanchez, B141
Abscon, B074
Abu-Kir, Egypt, B323
Abou-Souier, Egypt, B323, B363
Acheax, B343
Ackerman, James, Lt., B180
Acton, Lt., B169, B186, B281
Adam, Lt., B048, B211
Adam, Ronald, Lt., B114
Adams, B56, B183, B359
Adams, Lt., B131, B132, B133, B134
Adams, Maj., B151
Adamson, Lt., B199
Adinkerke, B010
Advinshot, England, B032
Ahay, Lt., B131
Ahlhorn Zeppelin Sheds, B342
Aird, A. W., B364
Airey, Lt., B036
Airship, British, B288
Airship, British Coastal, B086
Aisne, France, B316
Aitken, Lt., B038
Aizelwood, Lt., B073
Aizlewood, L. P., Capt., B087, B089
Akester, B002
Albanese, Lt., B193, B195
Albatross, B001, B017, B018, B040, B098, B105, B113, B115, B122, B168,
B192, B213, B224, B232, B238, B259, B261, B279, B333, B335

Albatross CIII, B194, B357
Albatross C VI, B094
Albatross C X, B370
Albatross D-I, B062
Albatross D-2, B043, B121, B170, B352
Albatross D-3, B008, B025, B052, B056, B060, B068, B092, B108, B124, B202, B204, B210, B253, B255, B276, B290, B301, B309, B311, B322, B350, B368
Albatross D-5, B003, B004, B016, B064, B074, B095, B156, B157, B158, B161, B175, B179, B200, B214, B220, B267, B287, B296, B301, B325, B335, B348, B360
Albatross 18, B141
Albatross Scout., B166
Alberry, Frank, Lt., B217, B332
Albert, France, B183, B289
Alcock, John W., Lt., B134
Alderman, Lt., B036
Alderson, A. G. D., Lt., B294
Alderton, Lt., B207
Aldred, John William, Capt., B171, B175, B188, B196, B277
Aldridge, J. A., Lt., B032, B037
Alexander, Lt., B173, B180, B181, B182, B184, B237, B335, B352
Alexander, Melville, Lt., B113, B279
Alfred. J. W., Capt., B226
Allan, B302
Allan, Lt., B254,
Allan, A. A., Lt., B134, B348
Allan, McD., Capt., B159
Allan, N., Lt., B033
Allan, R. M., Lt., B193
Allen, B187, B305, B326
Allen, Lt., B008, B046, B073, B211, B220, B281, B308
Allen, Dudley G. A., Capt., B167
Allen, Gerald, Lt., Capt., Maj., B089, B131, B133, B134, B369
Allen, Howard, B213
Allen, J. R., B145
Allen, L. W., Lt., B186
Allen, Paul, B055
Allen, W. D., B075
Allgood, Lt., B151
Allingham, Lt., B136, B139, B321
Allinson, Lt., B038
Allison, Lt., B101, B140, B180
Allward, H. L. C., Lt., B276
Alquines, France, B231
Armstrong, J. L., Lt., B115, B156, B204, B257
Armstrong, L., Lt., B009, B163
Armstrong, Lionel, Lt., B181, B184, B267
Armstrong Quadra Plane, B038
Armstrong, R. C., Lt., B134, B140
Armstrong, W. Thomas, Lt., B129, B141
Armstrong, William, B235
Armstrong-Whitworth, B038, B057, B096, B132, B133, B201, B214, B293, B317,
Armstrong-Whitworth Bomber, B007, B175
Armstrong-Whitworth FK-3, B025, B097
Armstrong-Whitworth FK-8, B005, B006, B095, B097, B157, B279, B296, B309, B367
Armstrong-Whitworth Scout, B062
Armstrong-Whitworth 160, B036, B037, B038
Army, Lt., B026, B297, B298
Arnison, C. H., Lt., B164
Arnold, Lt., B228
Arnold, Maj., B191, B194
Arnold, A. R., Capt., B029
Arnold, L., B101
Arras, France, B011, B217, B263, B301
Ashcroft, R. B., Lt., B128
Ashe, Capt., B131, B133, B134
Asher, R. S., Lt., B133
Ashley, Lt., B013, B014, B101
Ashley, M. I., Lt., B166
Ashmore, E. B. Brig. Gen., B231
Ashten, B305
Ashton, J., 1st ACN, B048
Askin, Lt., B326
Assevillers, France, B118
Aste, G., Lt., B202
Aste, Lt., B133, B134
Athenia, S. S., B033
Atkey, Lt., B029
Atkins, A/M, B125
Atkinson, B305, B327
Atkinson, Lt., B003, B144, B186, B281, B347
Atkinson, E. D., Capt., B352, B353, B366
Atkinson, Frank, Lt., B227
Atkinson, R. N. G., Capt., Lt, B084, B213, B230
Atkinson, Thomas L., Lt., B132, B134, B346, B348
Atwater, Richard, Lt., B171, B173, B178
Auchy, France, B048
August, Lt., B321, B360
Austen, Valentine G., Lt., B209
Austin, B194
Austin, Capt., B149
Austin, Lt., B343
Austin, F. H., Lt., B119, B125, B127
Austin, G., B193
Austin Triplane Scout, B210
Australian Flying Corps, B012
Auxi-Le-Chateau, France, B196
Auxi Le Chateau-Doulan Road Aerodrome, B157
Avati, Capt., B336
Ave, Paul, OffStllv., B339
Aver, Hans, Lt., B104, B107
Averbach, Lt., B038
Avery, Walter, Lt., B017
Avesnes-Le-Comte, France, B043, B131, B344
Aviatik, B030
Avro, B075, B132, B149, B166, B179, B194, B212, B227, B242, B243, B259, B282, B286, B302, B331, B361, B370
Avro Scout, B085
Avro Trainer, B073, B182
Awde, Ivan, Lt., B198, B208, B324
Awirn, Lt., B230
Axford, H., Lt., B048
Ayr, Scotland, B013, B044, B091, B210, B259, B262, B313, B316, B327, B331, B348, B360, B366
Ayrshire, Scotland, B075
Azelot, Nancy, France, B092, B145

B

BE., B009, B024, B094
BE-2, B012, B026, B027, B028, B030, B043, B045, B047, B050, B051, B091, B099, B112, B114, B136, B152, B156, B159, B167, B174, B196, B200, B204, B205, B224, B228, B239, B255, B263, B275, B284, B285, B288, B298, B299, B303, B358, B363
BE-12, B012, B074, B202, B257, B280, B328
Baber, B211
Babichenko, B281
Babington, Flt/Com., B186
Babington, J. T., Flt/Com., B316
Babington, Philip, Maj., B133, B134, B348
Babo, Lt., B097
Back, T. Q., Capt., B044
Bacon, Jerry Myron., Lt., B199, B200, B201
Bacton Air Station, England, B223, B289
Baddeley, Lt., B046
Badoglio, Count, B048
Baguley, F. H., Capt., B005, B007, B054
Baidon, B193
Baidson, B194
Bailey, B145, B247
Bailey, C. G., Lt., B109, B111
Bailey, G. G., Lt., B005, B013
Bailey, William, Capt., B363
Bailleul, France, B002, B003, B012, B026, B072, B144, B331
Bainbridge, Lt., B196, B197
Bair, Hilbert L., Lt., B067, B074
Baird, B057
Baird, Lt., B115, B302
Baird, Charles, B055
Baisden, Lt., B282, B366
Baisley, John R., Lt., B133, B339, B354
Baizieux, France, B153, B160, B181, B182, B184, B352
Biazeux Aerodrome, France, B182, B351
Baizieux, (Somme) France, B001, B078, B131, B132, B346
Baker, B166
Baker, Lt., B038, B115, B262
Baker, Maj., B063, B191
Baker, Brian E., Capt., Maj., B063, B100, B106
Baker, F., Lt., B050
Baker, Frank, B080
Baker, George B.A., Capt., B050, B101, B110, B152, B203, B205, B348
Baker, George, Capt., B060
Baker, J. F. A., Lt., B145
Baker, J. W., Lt., B065
Balantyne, Lt., B277
Balbo, B137
Balcomb-Brown, R. Maj., B148
Baldamus, Hartmuts, Lt., B224
Baldwin, Miss., B176
Baldwin, Oliver M., Capt., B335
Baldwin, Oren, B182, B183, B351
Balfour, H. A., Capt., B110
Balfour, Harold Harrington, Maj., B122, B158
Ball, Capt., B080
Ball, Lt., B357
Ball, Mr., B332
Ball, Mrs., B332
Ball, Albert T., Lt, Capt., B012, B034, B042, B045, B092, B096, B145, B146, B147, B149, B150, B152, B156, B160, B224, B265, B275, B301, B332, B337, B348, B361, B365
Ball, Cyril, Lt., Mr., B034, B150, B275
Ball, Lois, B275
Ballantine, Airman, B043
Balleul, France, B279
Ballieu, T. L., B146
Balloon, B276, B278
Balloon, British, B287, B288
Balloon, Coal Gas, B305
Balmer, H. F., Lt., B198, B339
Baltic, S.S., B080
Band, Lt., B132
Banfield, Gotteried, Lt., B358
Banks, Capt., B101
Banks, Charles Chaplin, Capt., Lt., B108, B111, B112, B123, B163, B224, B244
Banks, Harland, Lt., B141
Banks, M. C., Lt., B115
Banks, Padre, B001, B286
Bannerman, Maj., B305
Bannerman, Ronald B., Lt., Capt., B058, B060, B188, B189, B191, B193, B195, B306, B353, B354, B366, B369
Banzet, Lt., B029
Bapaume, France, B008, B027, B218, B277
Baracca, Francesco, Maj., B238, B350
Barbaza, Louis, B252
Barbour, Lt., B066
Barclay, Lt., B261
Bardon, H. R. F/O, B292
Barker, B050
Barker, Lt., B025, B199, B335
Barker, Elzwood G., Lt., B181, B182, B183, B184, B185, B231, B233, B351, B352
Barker, Robert, Lt., B273
Barker, W., B112
Barker, William George, Capt., Lt., Maj., B068, B072, B077, B078, B121, B129, B154, B161, B169, B170, B208, B212, B221, B222, B291, B337, B344, B346, B350, B352, B361
Barksdale, Eugene H., Lt., B102
Barlough, Lt., B102, B103, B343
Barlow, B102, B103, B327
Barlow, J. L., Lt., B229
Barlow, Leonard Monteagle, Capt., Lt., Maj., B098, B145, B149, B322, B347
Barnard Castle, Ireland, B095, B292
Barnby, Flt/Lt., B186
Barnett, Henry J. O., Capt., Lt., B044, B156
Barnes, Lt., B297
Barnes, W. A., Lt., B215
Barnum, B., Lt., B037
Baron, Lt., B005, B101
Barrager, F., Lt., B132, B133
Barratt, Lt., B256
Barrett, Geoffrey, Lt., B164
Barrie, E., Lt., B165
Barrington-Kennett, B305
Barrow, A. V., B146
Barry, G. A., B235
Barry, Sister, B265
Bartlett, B148
Bartlett, Lt., B024, B079, B254, B290
Bartlett, Charles Phillip Oldfield, Lt., Capt., B019, B020, B021, B022, B038, B043, B056, B289, B317, B333
Bartlett, G. R., B357
Bartlett, Davie, B055
Barton, Lt., B164
Barton, Herbert D., Capt., B066, B067, B070, B071, B072, B073, B338, B342
Barton, Horace, Capt., B068
Barwell, Fredrick L., Capt., B100
Barwell, Humphrey E., Lt., B106, B343
Basford, Lt., B013
Baskerville, Lt., B353
Baskerville, Wallace, Lt., B164
Bateman, Lt., B001, B003
Bateman, Maj., B243, B278, B363
Bates, Lt., B005, B006, B007
Bates, W. T., Chief Mech., B230, B231
Bath, Charles, Lt., B089, B369
Battle, Joseph, Capt., B358
Baucon, Byron V. (C), Capt., Lt., B101, B126, B351
Baudwin, Joe E., Lt., B001
Baumer, Paul, Lt., B018
Baur, Johann, Lt., B083
Baxter, Lt., B110, B113, B114, B212
Baxter, Ed., B080
Bayard, Carter E., Lt., B322
Baylies, Frank, Sgt., B358
Bayly, Charles, Lt., B365
Bayne, G. F., Lt., B170
Bazoches, France., B218
Beacon, England, B277
Beatty, B305
Beamish, Harold F., Capt., B010, B012, B014, B017, B056, B196, B254, B284
Beamsville, Ontario, Canada, B185
Bean, B179
Beard, Lt., B045
Beard, Donald W., Sgt., B042, B332
Beardmore Engine, B005, B007, B056, B057, B096, B25
Beasette, C., B201
Beasley, Percy R.(E?), Lt., B014, B027, B218, B247
Beaton, Lt., B003
Beattie, Lt., B060, B321
Beattie, J., W., B002
Beatty, Lt., Capt., B003, B085
Beatty, Stanley, Lt., B202
Beauchamp, Cadet, Lt., B221, B256, B265, B306
Beauchamp-Proctor, Anthony (Andrew?) W., Capt., Lt., B057, B097, B115, B190,
B197, B199, B200, B202, B340, B349, B354, B355, B362
Beaudry, E., B263, B267
Beaufay, Lt., B191
Beaulieu, Hants., England, B141, B266, B280, B297, B303, B305, B366
Beaulieu Air Station, B004, B009
Beaulieu, Marconnay Oskar, Von, Lt., B050
Beauman, Maj., B321
Beaumont, France, B253
Beauvoir, France, B353
Beavil, France, B092
Beavan, Lt., B084, B208
Beaver, Lt., B287
Beaver, Wilfred, Capt., Lt., B051, B099
Beaver, William, Capt., B052
Beavois, France., B189
Beck, Alexander, Capt., B158
Becke, B305, B306
Beddow, H. H., B056, B057
Bedford Head Hotel, B347
Bedie, B178
Beebee, Alfred, Cpt., B100
Beever, Capt., B344
Begg, B213
Behm, Hanz, B370
Beil, Richard M., Lt., B359
Bekesbourne, Kent, England, B128
Belah Airfield, Palestine, B352
Belgrave, James D., Capt., B155, B158
Bell, Capt., B354
Bell, Lt., B247
Bell, D. J., B147
Bell, D. John, Capt., B034, B183
Bell, Gerald Gordon, Capt., B301
Bell, Gordon, B174, B305
Bell, O., B214
Bell-Davies, Lt., B048, B168
Bell-Erwin, Anna, (Mrs. Nick), B035
Bell-Irving, Alan Duncan, Capt., Lt., Maj., B156, B160, B174, B352
Bellamy, B303
Belle Vue, France, B042, B084
Bellinger, Fred, Lt., B171, B173, B177, B350
Bellings, Hugh, B235
Bells Forstal Farms, England, B342
Bekesbourne, Kent, England, B174
Bekk-Ervin, Mrs. Nick, B035
Belgium, B060, B239, B240
Belgium Royalty, B045
Belgrave, James D., Capt. B119, B123, B159
Bellamy, Lt., B003
Bellin, Lt., B024
Belsby, Clare, Lt., B101
Benbridge, B161
Benbrook, Texas, B178
Benge, Capt., B219, B330
Benjamin, Lt., B096, B199, B318, B353
Benjamin, Alfred, Lt., B012
Benn, Wedgewood, Capt., B030
Bennet, B114
Bennett, Lt., B167, B183, B202, B273, B274, B290
Bennett, Eric, Lt., B044
Bennett, Louis, Jr., Lt., B099
Bennett, S. L., Lt., B012
Bennett, V. S., Lt., B142
Bennett, William Herbert, Lt. B206, B207, B234
Bennetts, E. A., Lt., B030, B034
Bennie, M., Lt., B312
Bennie, R. S., Lt., B130
Benson, Lt., B199
Benson, D. G., B214
Benstead, Lt., B003
Bentley, A. C., Capt., B050
Bentley, R. O., Lt., B058, B062, B255
Bentley Engine, B288, B352, B357
Beor, B305
Berck-Sur-Mer, France, B055, B117, B172, B321, B327
Beresford, Lt., B006, B007
Berges, France, B238, B241
Bergues, France, B005, B046, B195, B244, B246
Berke, England, B343
Berke Plage, France, B102, B231
Berke Plage Gunnery School, B103
Berks-Sur-Mer, B181
Berlin, Germany, B056
Bernard, Louis, B300
Berridge, R. Winchester, Lt., B328
Berrington, B. M., Lt., B142
Berrington, N. T., Lt., B056
Berry, John E., Lt., B241, B370
Bertangles, France, B013, B031, B057, B066, B069, B070, B071, B072, B096,
   B097, B154, B161, B201, B202, B203, B239, B338, B339, B340, B355, B358,
   B364, B369
Bertangles Aerodrome, France, B071, B199
Bertangles Cemetery, B133
Bertry, France, B059, B060, B061, B063, B200, B337
Berway, Frank, Lt., B253
Bery, Marwa A., B055
Bessonaires, France, B030
Best, Robert D., Lt., B029
Bethencourt, France, B145
Bethencourt Aerodrome, Caudry, France, B166
Bethune, France, B006, B007, B141, B279, B370
Betteridge, Lt., B014
Beverly, Yorks., England, B183
Bevin, Newt, B235
Bevington, R. J., Lt., B003
Beyruth, B026
Biancade, Italy, B345, B348
Bibby, Lt., B201
Bickendorf, Austria, B057
Bickendorf, Germany, B083, B084, B110, B143, B159, B194, B195, B206, B252,
   B298, B332, B352
Bickendorf Aerodrome, Cologne, Germany, B049, B084, B112, B137, B138, B140,
   B142, B156, B175, B177, B193, B202, B207, B208, B210, B226, B230, B231,
   B256
Bicknell, James, Lt., B289
Biertangles, France, B055, B063, B064
Biggin Hill, England, B100, B150
Bigsworth, Flt/Lt., B186
Bigsworth, A. W., Lt., B045, B190
Biles, Lt., B006, B046, B314
Billik, P., Lt., B169
Billings, Hughbert, Lt., B294, B356
Binch, Wilfred Reese, Lt., B151
Binch, William R., Lt., B061, B062, B179
Binnie, Lt., B322, B356
Birch, Maj., B305
Birchim Newton Aerodrome, Norfolk, England, B308
Bird, Capt., B149
Bird, Lt., B038
Bird (NZ), B004
Bird, Rex, Lt., B086, B180, B261, B278, B281, B286
Birkbeck, R. A. Capt., B002
Birks, Gerald, Lt., B148, B167, B168, B169, B349, B350
Birmingham, England, B013
Bishop, Lt., B003, B180, B321
Bishop, E. L., Lt., B313
Bishop, William, B001
Bishop, William Avery, Maj., Cadet, Capt., Col., B056, B107, B152, B155, B157,
B160, B162, B167, B170, B202, B203, B204, B205, B208, B235, B347, B348, B361, B366
Bissegham, Belgium, B069
Bissell, Clayton, Lt., B241
Bissinghem, B165, B180
Bissonette, B227
Bitzer, Lt., B367
Biziou, Henry A. R., Lt., B004, B207, B208
Black, Lt., B020, B026, B252, B356
Black, Harry, Capt., B047
Black, James R., Lt., B121, B122, B123, B126, B129, B213, B322, B359
Black, James, B078
Black, W. G., Lt., B308
Blackburn Blackbird, B313
Blackburn Kangaroo, B264
Blackie, William M., Capt., Lt., B084, B293
Blackledge, E. J., Lt., B005, B011, B013
Blackman, Capt., B036
Blackwell, B323
Blackwood, Capt., B068
Blafon, Lt., B017, B365
Blain, Capt., B219
Blair, John Kent, Capt., Lt., B146, B147, B203
Blake, J. E., B124, B128
Blanc, B101
Blanchfield, W. F., Lt., B048
Blancowe, Lt., B308
Bland, B178
Blanford, John S., Lt., B230
Blatchford, Lt., B164
Blaxland, Lt., B342
Blaxland, Lionel B., Lt., B098, B220
Blenkiron, Lt., B057
Bleriot, B051, B151
Bleriot Monoplane, B021
Blessley, R. C., Lt., B155
Blew, Lt., B084
Blimp, B325, B326
Blimp, British, B274, B303,
Blimp C-8, B314
Blimp N-S 11, B307
Blimp, RNAS, B020
Blimp SS 37, B255
Bloch, Marcel, Adj., B288
Blomfield, R. G., Maj., B148, B150
Bloom, Cmdr., B112
Blowes, Arthur William, Lt., B162, B163
Bluch, Lt., B083
Blum, Lt., B124
Blundell, B224
Board, B305
Boby, R., Capt., B056
Bocage, France, B140
Bodenschatz, B063
Bodie, Lt., B079, B370
Body, G. C., Lt., B026
Boelcke, Oswald, Capt., B087, B089, B130, B205, B209, B361
Boenisch, L. C., Lt., B357
Boffels, B048
Boffles, France, B160
Boger, William O., Lt., B146, B147
Boiry St. Martin, France, B027
Bois De Hamel, France, B210
Bois Lanfray, B243
Boisdinheim, France, B051, B081, B135, B136, B139, B140, B217, B327
Boisdinheim Airfield, B230
Bolle, Karl, Lt., B018
Bollinds, B056
Boiry-Notre-Dame, France, B092
Bolsby, B101
Bolsby, Clare, Lt., B162
Bolton, Lt., B080
Bomber, British, B309
Bond, B211
Bond, Flt. Sgt., B014
Bond, Mrs., B362
Bond, F. E., B129
Bond, George H., Lt., B302, B362
Bond, William A., Capt., B098, B100
Bone, Flt/Lt., B186
Bone, Sgt., B098
Bonneuil, B349
Bonnieurs, M., B228
Bonsch, Eugen, Feldw., B050
Booker, Charles Dawson, Maj., B019, B021, B022, B028, B031, B237, B333
Boone, Joel, Lt., B304
Booth, Lt., B239
Booth, H. H., B145
Booth, S. E., Lt., B052
Booth, W., Capt., B002
Boothroyd, C. G., Lt., B053, B058, B078, B081, B180, B208, B321
Bordes, Jean, Lt., B233
Borland, Lt., B318, B320
Borncamp, Wendell E., Lt., B147, B347
Borzecky, Alex, Lt., B295
Bose, R. J., B115
Bosch, L.V.G., B007
Bosworth, S. M., Lt., B151
Bottomley, Miss, B221
Bottomley, Mr., B221
Bottomley, Mrs., B221
Boudreau, Lt., B108, B109, B112
Boudwin, Joseph E., Lt., B003, B079, B196, B197, B198, B199, B200, B203, B354, B355, B370
Boulogne, France, B060, B205
Boulton, Percy, Lt., B241
Boulton, Paul Hawk, B299
Boulogne, B358
Bourdillon, Lt., B164
Bournemouth, England, B036, B246, B262
Boussieres, France, B208
Boussieres Aerodrome, Cambrai, France, B238, B370
Bouvincourt, France, B111
Bouwin, A. S., Lt., B365
Bowden, Lt., B038
Bowden-Fletcher, Lt., B149
Bowen, Lawrence Grant, Lt., B145, B150
Bowen, Parcel, B281
Bowen, Robert Sidney, Lt., B106, B203
Bower, G. M., ACW, B048
Bowers, Lawrence G., Lt., B148
Bowhill, Flt/Lt., B186
Bowles, F. S., Lt., B115, B123, B126, B144, B213, B322, B359
Bowman, G., B148
Bowman, Geoffrey H., Maj., B107, B347
Bowman, H. C., Rev., B132
Bowman, W. Powell, Lt., B276
Bowsfield, Lt., B199
Box, C. A., Lt., B216, B225, B226
Boyce, Maurice, Lt., B097
Boyd, B179, B298
Boyd, John L., Lt., B052, B344
Boyd, Ken, B131
Boyd, William, Lt., B317, B318
Boyd, William H., Lt., B363
Boyé, Nelson, B055
Boyle, B305
Boyle, Lt., B207, B339
Boysen, B350
Brabant-Ie-Roi, France, B296
Brabazon, B305
Brackley, H. G., Maj., B251
Bradbury, H., Lt., B042, B355
Bradford, Lt., B003
Bradley, B112, B312
Bradley, Lt., B211, B220
Bradley, P. J., Lt., B047
Brady, Capt., B291
Bramwell, F. F., B124
Bramwell-Davis, R. V., Lt., B163
Brand, Chris Joe Quinten, Capt., Maj., B001, B114, B115, B177, B218, B342
Brandenburg, B017
Brandenburg Fighter, B223
Brandon, Lt., B061
Brandon, A., Maj., B073
Brandon, A. F., Lt., B015, B209, B282
Brandon, DeBath A., Lt., B063, B322
Brandt, Mrs., B258
Branham, England, B079
Braemose Dining Hall, Oxford, B237
Braun, P., Lt., B344
Bray Dunes, France, B010, B014, B023, B135, B254, B342
Bray-Sur-Somme, Belgium, B063
Brazier, Lt., B005
Breadner, Leonard S., Capt, B014
Breadner, Lloyd S., Capt., Maj., B010, B011, B026, B031, B314
Breadner, Samuel, W/Cdr., B266
Breakey, Lt., B211
Breakey, J. D., B056
Brearley, N., Lt., B080
Breckenbrough, Hall, Yorkshire, England, B110, B227
Breckplage, France, B153, B184, B204
Brogue, B365
Breguet Bomber, B073, B256, B300
Breithaupt, Capt., B322
Brelaz, F., Lt., B009
Bremen, S. S., B226
Bremer, B075
Brennan, Lt., B112, B214
Bresas, Italy, B076
Brett, Lt., B182, B183
Brett, Reginald, Lt., B346
Breuget, B305
Breuer, Lt., B335
Brewerton, Capt., B046
Brewis, Lt., B141, B370
Brewster, Lt., B124, B203, B204
Brewster-Joske, C. A., Capt., B132, B133, B134
Brias, B342
Bridgeman, Hugh, Lt., B126
Bridgeman, O. C., Capt., Lt., B060, B196
Briggs, B060
Briggs, E. F., Maj., B268
Briggs, F. S., Lt., B012
Briggs, Hedley, B328
Briggs, L. R., Lt., B208
Bright, B352, B353
Bright, Capt., B216
Bright, Lt., B186, B200, B281
Bright, F. T., Lt., B165
Brisley, Maj., B315
Bristol, B075, B082, B179, B199, B250, B327, B337
Bristol, Lt., B211
Bristol Braemar, Mk II Bomber, B320
Bristol Bullet, B020, B109, B212, B242, B266, B269, B295
Bristol Bullet Monoplane, B164, B259, B315
Bristol C Scout, B215
Bristol D, B021, B368
Bristol F1, B298, B349
Bristol F2A, B138, B363
Bristol F2B, B003, B004, B008, B027, B033, B042, B051, B052, B055, B059,
   B062, B079, B091, B121, B136, B138, B139, B140, B155, B161, B163, B165,
B198, B208, B217, B219, B222, B229, B245, B249, B253, B256, B257, B265, B270, B274, B275, B280, B283, B296, B300, B303, B327, B331, B332, B350, B351, B358, B361, B363
Bristol Fighter (Scout), B002, B003, B004, B013, B021, B023, B028, B030, B037, B039, B370
Bristol M-1 Monoplane, B210, B255, B279, B280, B293, B301, B309, B332
Bristol M-1C, B050
Bristol MC-1, B366
Bristol Monoplane, B010, B028, B091, B097, B148, B166, B183, B196, B198, B259, B261, B270, B313, B320, B325, B367
Britnell, Fred, Lt., B054
Britton, Lt., B180, B321
Britton, E. A. C., F/Lt., B292
Broadbent, G., Lt., B318
Broadberry, Lt., B063, B135, B160, B337
Broadberry, Edric, Capt., B277, B286, B331
Broatch, William, Lt., B031
Brocard, B311
Brocey, Lt., B026
Brock, Lt., B239
Brock, Clair, B055
Brockinghurst Hospital, B004
Brockworth Aerodrome, Gloucester, England, B336, B357
Brodie, Capt., B287
Brodie, Eric, Lt., B205
Brodribb, Flt/Lt., B186
Bromley, E. C., Capt., B079
Brompton Cemetery, London, England, B263
Bronwich Castle, England, B148
Bronson, Tyler, B187
Brook-Bell, Herbert, Capt., B148, B169, B350
Brook-Popham, Maj., B305
Brooke, Capt., B114
Brooke-Smith, B305
Brooklands, England, B017, B018, B117, B191, B365, B366
Brooklands Aerodrome, England, B080
Brookman, B151
Brooks, Capt., B040
Brooks, Art Ray, Lt., B046
Brooks, D., Lt., B216, B225, B278
Brooks, H. G., Lt., B129
Broome, Thomas, Lt., B218, B342
Brosse, Lt., B366
Brouche, Lt., B261
Broughton, Hants., England, B238, B359
Brown, B025, B183, B356
Brown, Capt., B058, B063, B079, B337
Brown, Lt., B028, B029, B038, B062, B077, B084, B101, B124, B221, B320, B330, B363
Brown, Maj., B091, B093, B094
Brown, A. J., Capt., B062, B255
Brown, Allan R., Lt., B003
Brown, Arthur Roy, Capt., B204, B246, B347, B358
Brown, C. M., B055
Brown, Colin Peter, Lt., B195, B244, B359
Brown, Elliott, Capt., B101
Brown, Frederick E., Capt., B099, B110, B203
Brown, Gordon, Lt., B008
Brown, H. W., Lt., B209
Brown, Harold Johnstone, Lt., B310
Brown, John Tracy, Lt., Sgt., B047, B108, B173
Brown, M. C., Capt., B062
Brown, Sandy, Lt., B181, B184
Brown, Sidney M., Lt., B080, B084
Brown, William Henry, Lt., B202, B203, B204, B205
Brown, H. W., Lt., B209
Browne, T. E. W., W/Cdr., B223
Brownell, Raymond James, Lt., Capt., B013, B016, B066, B117, B118, B119, B120, B121, B122, B123, B124, B127, B128, B152, B187, B336, B344, 345, B348
Brownell, R., B057
Brownie, T. E. W., Wing/Cdr., B242
Browning, S. F., Lt., B343
Browning-Patterson, N. A. Capt., Lt., B156, B157, B159
Bruay, France, B001, B009, B054, B063, B072, B081, B098, B099, B100, B107, B130, B166, B217, B294, B332, B342, B350
Bruay Aerodrome, France, B179
Bruce, Lt., B159, B217, B357
Bruges Canal, Zeebrugge, B364
Bruguet Bomber, B017, B283
Bruguizt Squadron, B185
Brumowsky, Godwin, Capt., B124, B358
Brunton, B136
Brunwin-Hales, Greville O., Capt., B328
Bryant, B224
Bryant, Maj., B059
Bryant, C. E., Maj., B063, B337
Bryant, R. W. E., F/O, B292
Brydone, Lt., B306
Bryning, H. E. W., Lt., B157
Bryson, Oliver C., Lt., B115
Buchanan, Lt., B087, B281
Buck, B151
Buck, G. S., Lt., B050
Buckingham Palace, London, B284
Buckley, B336
Buckley, Capt., B282, B366
Bucknell, B151
Bucquet, Fernand, Lt., B358
Budd, B. C., Lt., B055, B056
Buddecke, Hans Joachim, Capt., B027
Buder, Erich, B326
Budgeon, Lt., B115
Bull, Lt., B045
Bullard, Eugene, Cpl., B055
Bulman, Lt., B043
Bulman, Paul W. S., Capt., B134, B331, B348, B362
Bulmer, Lt., B046
Bulmer, George, Capt., B055, B056
Bulow, Von, Lt., B131, B332
Bulow, Harry, Von, Lt., B018,
Bulow, Walter, Von, Lt., B068
Bunkier, Lt., B028
Bunnell, B055
Buoy, Capt., B114
Burbidge, Capt., B344
Burbridge, Lt., B219
Burbum, B066
Burcher, Capt., B330
Burden, Hank, B147
Burden, Henry John, Capt. Lt., B001, B347
Burgener, Chris, Lt., B217, B251, B285
Burger, M. G., Capt., B142, B368
Burgess, Lt., B054
Burgess, Vernon W., Lt., Capt., B016, B026, B036, B165, B267
Burgh Castle, Yarmouth, England, B033, B261, B264, B285
Burke, Lt., B005
Burke, Maj., B305
Burkitt, William A. T. Lt., B132, B159
Burn, R. E., Lt., B358
Burand, Lt., B210
Burnand Geoffrey C., Lt., B265
Burnett, Lt., B003
Burney, Capt., B327
Burnish Hall, B067
Burnley, Edwin, Lt., B045, B274
Burn, Lt., B115
Burn, E. T., Capt., B214
Burns, R. E., Lt., B084
Burns, Todd, Lt., B145, B166, B168
Burnside, Frank, B301
Burrell, Lt., B315
Burrows, Lt., B021
Burrows, E., Sgt., B218
Burt, A. C., Capt., B333
Burton, Lt., B151, B237, B244, B246, B247, B248, B249, B271
Burton, B., Lt., B005
Burwash, Louis, Lt., B101
Burwash Hall, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, B306
Burwell, Paul V., Lt., B089
Burwick, B211
Buscarlet, W. A. B., Fl./Lt., B292
Bush, Lt., B074
Bush, Cyril, Capt., B212
Bush, George H., Capt., Lt., B116, B117, B118, B120, B122, B125, B126, B127, B128, B152, B344, B345, B348
Busk, Fl/Lt., B186
Busk, Cyril, Capt., B148, B208, B263, B285, B294, B361
Butard, Lt., B036
Buswedill, Lt., B199
Butcher, Lt., B206, B257, B295
Butler, Capt., B079
Butler, Lt., B003, B013
Butler, J. L., Lt., B014
Butterell, Henry John, Lawrence, Lt., B232, B233, B234, B240, B259
Butterworth, Lt., B217, B257
Butterworth, Charles, Lt., B133
Bwalf, Barney, Lt., B011
Bwalf, Louis D., Lt., B011, B014, B015, B202, B297
Bwalf, Young, Lt., B297
Byerly, B336
Byrom, Lt., B086
Bysshe, Lt., B294
Cafel, Lt., B220
Caffe, A. L., B349
Cafferkey, B136
Cahill, Lt., B219
Caillaux, Edmond, Adj., B136
Cairnes, Thomas A. E., Maj., B088, B089
Cairns, B317
Cairns, Capt., B186, B281
Cairns, Lt., B050
Cairo, Egypt., B228, B271
Calahan, Larry, B317
Calder, Capt., B333
Calderwood, J., Capt., B036
Caldiero, Italy, B357
Caldwell, Keith Logan, Capt., Maj., B016, B081, B089, B147, B155, B157, B162, B167, B186, B212, B246, B281, B327, B332, B341, B348, B349, B352, B353
Caldwell, Robert A, Lt., B145
Calender, Jeff, B284
Calgary, Alberta, Canada, B357
Callaghan, J. C., Maj., B301
Callahan, Capt., B087, B093, B341
Callahan, Lt., B304
Callahan, L., B169
Callahan, Lawrence “Larry”, Lt., B056, B146, B203, B204, B205
Callahan, Laurence, B177
Callender, Capt., B094
Callender, A. A., Lt., B087
Calshot, England, B008, B115, B209, B301
Calshot Naval Air Station, B032, B186
Calshot Seaplane Base, England, B252
Calthorpe, A. Calvin, Lt., B033, B232, B236
Calvert, Lt., B002
Camblain b’Abbe, France, B047, B048
Cambrai, France, B092, B101, B166, B370
Cambray, W. C., Lt., B051, B052
Cameron, B224
Cameron, Lt., B173, B259
Cameron, A. A., Lt., B276
Cameron, Donald, Lt., B337
CAMP, B336
Camp Bad Colberg, Germany, B253
Camp Bordon, Ontario, Canada, B208, B283, B299
Camp Diwanyah, India, B295
Camp Everton, Texas, B062
Camp Holzminden, B258
Camp Long Branch, Ontario, Canada, B113
Camp Mohawk, Ontario, Canada, B199, B280, B320
Camp Rathburn, Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, B306
Camp Ridley Park, Canada, B082
Camp Schweidnitz, Silesia, B202
Campbell, Lt., B084, B231, B334
Campbell, C., Maj., B158
Campbell, Colin, Capt., B080
Campbell, Douglas, Capt., B370
Campbell, George Fred, Capt., B204, B274, B365
Campbell, Ian, B312
Campbell, K. D., Lt., B011, B196
Campbell, K. T., Lt., B348
Campbell, Kenneth P., Lt., B044, B156, B158, B161, B267, B296
Campbell, L., B163
Campbell, Leslie, Lt., B074
Campbell, Lorne Devers, Lt., B008
Campbell, R. M., Lt., B045
Campbell, Richard Blake, Lt., Capt., B086, B094, B191, B209, B258, B298, B335,
Campbell, William C., Capt., B002, B003, B331
Canada, B054, B073, B082
Canada, S. S., B105
Canadian Hospital, Femes, France, B007
Canadian Motor Transport Corps., B190
Canan, L. H, B227
Candas, France, B063, B070, B146
Cann, Lt., B174
Canning, Lt., B050, B152, B203
Cannon, Ronald P., Lt., B032
Canterbury, England, B156
Canterbury Cathedral, England, B161
Capel, Capt., B003, B056, B219, B330
Caple, B149
Capper, Lt., B006
Cappy, E. R., B050
Cappy, France, B058, B062, B063, B068, B179, B255, B338
Caproni, B336
Caproni Bomber, B096
Capwell, D., B157
Carden, Maj., B305
Careless, Lt., B365
Carew, B045
Carew, Lt., B186, B281
Carew, William, Lt., B083
Carey, B128
Carey, A. S., Lt., B119, B130
Carey, Ralph S., Lt., B175, B180, B181, B182, B183, B184, B185, B232, B233, B235, B237, B335, B358
Carfrae, B305
Carlaw, Walter M., Capt., B170, B171
Carleton Place, Canada, B358
Carlin, Sidney, Capt., B078, B081, B147, B186, B207, B352, B353, B364
Carmichael, Lt., B288, B289
Carmicheal, B305
Carmody, Lt., B140
Carne, Harry, Lt., B101
Carpenter, A., Pvt., B072
Carpenter, E. T., Lt., B215
Carpenter, F. C., B368
Carr, Reginal H., Maj., B055
Carr, Rodney, Capt, Lt., B030, B278, B287
Carr-Harris, Guy, Lt., B180, B181, B183, B184, B237, B351, B352
Carral, Lt., B175
Carrie, Doug Scott, Lt., Capt., B036, B037, B038, B335
Carroll, B086
Carroll, Maurice J., Lt., B252
Carroll, Urep., B055
Carroll, W., Lt., B302
Carrothers, W. A., Lt., B084
Carruthers, D., Lt., B213, B214
Carruthers, Patrick, Lt., B193
Carson, Lt., B090, B091, B093, B173, B341
Carson, H. R., Lt., B063
Carter, B075, B144
Carter, Cadet, B217, B325
Carter, Mrs., B325
Carter, Rev., B325
Carter, A. W. A., B187
Carter, Alfred W., Capt., B342, B349
Carter, Albert D., Maj., B214, B318
Carter, Alex, B113
Carter, Alex W., B279
Carter, Alfred W., Lt., Capt, Flt.Lt., B014, B018, B032, B035, B262, B314
Carter, Baynard E., Lt., B069, B119, B359
Carter, Guy, B281
Carter, Marie, Miss, B325
Carter, Percy, Lt., B100, B242, B243, B278
Caruthers, Lt., B152
Carver, Leland M., Lt., B043
Carveth, W. A., Lt., B267
Casale, Jean, Lt., B066, B097
Casey, B327
Casey, Francis D., Lt., B010
Casey, R. F., F/O., B292
Cash, B112
Cash, Lt., B271
Casoni, Italy, B124
Casoni Airfield, B121
Castelenare, Italy, B061
Castle, Vernon, Lt., Capt., B003, B065, B086, B173, B177, B178, B199, B269, B304
Castle Bromwich, Birmingham, B013, B025, B026, B050, B340, B349, B370
Castle Chidingstone, Kent, England, B246
Caswell, G. F., Lt., B161
Catchpole, Basil E., Lt., B001, B054, B179, B223, B224
Catterick, England, B025, B060, B189, B306, B307, B366
Catto, Charles Gray, Lt., B115, B119, B122, B123, B124, B126, B129, B130, B131, B133, B144, B213, B282, B359
Catto, Charles John, Lt., B282
Catto, D. E., B282
Catto, John M., Lt., B219, B276, B277, B282, B330, B357
Caudron, B028, B030, B239, B242, B269, B272, B277, B282, B286, B298, B299, B321, B323
Caudron G., B106, B363
Caudron G-3, B021, B091, B290
Caudron G-4, B091
Caudron G-11, B277, B360
Caudry, France, B166
Cavallar, Von, Capt., B364
Cave-Brown-Cave, Henry M., F/Lt., Lt., B032, B182, B183, B186, B351
Cawley, John J., Lt., B051
Central Flying School, Upavon, England, B089, B214, B304, B336
Chabert, Capt., B100
Chadwick, Lt., Capt., B036, B165, B183, B196, B198, B199, B365
Chadwick, A. J., Lt., B311
Chalford Park, England, B279
Chalmers, Lt., B101
Chalmers, Bert, Lt., B049, B229, B230
Chalmondeley, B305
Chamberlain, Lt., B170
Chamberlain, Cyrus, B134
Chamberlain-Hughes, B211
Chambers, Cdr., B278
Chambers, Flt/Lt., B186
Chambers, Wg/Cdr., B363
Chambers, Jack Austin, B179
Chambers, P. V. S., Lt., B163
Chambers, Reid, Lt., B104, B156, B194
Chambers, T. R., Cmdr., B010, B012
Champagne, Illinois, B336
Chanak-Kale Airfield, B352
Chance, W., Lt., B032
Chandler, R., B351
Chandler, Robert North, Capt., B181, B182, B183
Chapin, B282
Chaplain, Lt., B213
Chaplin, R. C., B144
Chapman, Capt., B036
Chapman, A., Lt., B165
Chapman, C. D., B297
Chapman, H. J., Lt., B343
Chapman, J., Sgt., B230
Chappell, Roy W., Capt., B103, B104, B107, B332
Chard, Lt., B224
Charleroi, Belgium, B016, B113
Charley, R. M., Capt., B143
Charlwood, A. E., Lt., B118, B130
Charons, France (Marne Front), B048
Charteris, B305
Chase, Lt., B030
Chateau Cappy, France, B057, B061
Chateau Haleur, Verviers, France, B256
Chateau Lament, Henecourt, France, B183, B185, B231
Chateau Laurier, Ottawa, Canada, B235
Chatham Naval Hospital, England, B035, B233, B257, B259
Chatham Naval Hospital, Peebles, Scotland, B323, B324
Chattis Hill, Hants., England, B124, B184, B263
Chattis Hill Aerodrome, B280
Chauffer, B105
Chaux Vosges, France, B203
Chavannes, Fenald, Adj., B210
Chester, England, B221
Chester, Lt., B354
Chevallier-Taylor, B195
Chick, Lt., B199, B216, B225, B355, B365
Chick, A. J., Lt., B195, B224, B246
Chick, A. S., Lt., B237, B247, B262
Chidlaw-Roberts, Robert Leslie, Capt., Lt., B056, B100, B104, B133, B153, B154, B155, B156, B281, B348, B349
Chied, J. E., Capt., B370
Child, James E., Lt., B066, B069, B079, B117, B122, B124, B125, B128, B129,
   B154, B187, B336, B345
Child, James Martin, Lt., B198, B261
Chingford, England, B008, B141, B142, B233, B240, B282, B323, B328, B360,
Chinnery, B305
Chinnery, E. F., Capt., B310
Chipper, Lt., B186, B281
Chisam, Harry, Lt., B010
Chisam, J. R., Lt., B054
Chisam, W. H., Lt., B014
Chisham, Lt., B273
Chisholm, Lt., B324
Chisholm, John F., Lt., B046
Chisman, Lt., B227
Chowne, Lt., B001
Christe, B056, B149
Christian Trinity School, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, B143
Christian, Lt., B230
Christian, Lt., B100
Christiansen, Friedrich, Capt., Lt., B017, B166
Christie, E. W., Lt., B153
Christie, M. G., Lt. Col., B215
Chrystal, A. J., Lt., B215, B216
Chubb, E. G. T., Lt., B213, B369
Church, Lt., B058
Churchill, Lt., B221, B330
Churl, Oxford, England, B362
Clair, B178
Claire, Newton W., Flt/Cdr., B235
Clairmarais, France, B038, B186
Clairmarais Aerodrome, B001, B002, B003, B004
Clapp, Lt., B080
Clappison, Harry G., Capt., B242, B243, B269
Clare-Newton, W., Fl/Comdr., B028
Clark, Capt., B103
Clark, Lt., B028, B031, B036, B043, B101, B142, B144, B154, B159, B332,
   B346, B349
Clark, C. B., Lt., B131
Clark, Eric, Lt., B276
Clark, F. W., Lt., B348
Clark, Francis, B055
Clark, H. W., Lt., B131
Clark, Joseph, Lt., B052
Clark, L. N. C., Capt., Lt., B230, B365
Clark, R. B., Lt., B153
Clark, W. B., Lt., B165
Clark, W. C., Capt., B107
Clarke, B112, B289
Clarke, Lt., B073, B301
Clarke, A. C., Maj., B155, B158, B160
Clarke, E. D., Lt., B164
Clarke, H. A., Lt., B163
Clarke, I. N. C., Lt., B017, B018, B019, B020, B235, B311
Clarkhall, Sq/Com., B186
Clarkson, Lt., B361
Clarkson, W. E., Lt., B170
Classen, Fritz, Vzfw, B016, B326
Clatton-Shutteworth, B346
Clausnitzer, Vzfw, B175
Claxton, William Gordon, Capt., B060, B071, B102, B103, B143, B164, B343
Clay, Henry Robinson, Capt., B196
Clay, L. H., B163
Claye, H., Capt., B359
Clayson, John, Lt., B360
Clayson, Percy John, Capt., B003, B004
Clayton, Capt., B101
Clayton, Lt., B030
Clayton, A., Capt., B341
Clayton Tractor, B251
Clear, Edwin Arnold, Lt., B202
Clefsstadt, Oren S., Lt., B099, B171, B172, B177, B178, B179, B304
Cleghorn, Lt., B019, B020, B023
Cleivers, Wreford, Lt., B300
Clements, Lt., B290, B309, B352
Clements, H. G., Lt., B186, B281, B348, B353
Clerget Engine, B260, B269, B288
Clermont, Belgium, B059, B062, B188, B284
Cleveland, Lt., B192, B208, B256, B265, B267, B335
Cliffs of Seaford, England, B360
Clifton, B069
Clinton, John E., B055
Clueiall, B211
Clutterbuck, Lt., B164
Coapman, Lt., B354
Coapman, Edgar A., Lt., B188, B189, B190
Cobbold, E. F. W., Lt., B268
Cobby, Arthur Henry, Capt., B015, B016, B085, B190, B227, B368
Coburn, B336
Coburn, Mgr., B301
Cochrane, B112
Condemine, Henri, Lt., B031
Conegliano, Italy, B344
Coningham, Arthur,Lt., Maj., B141, B263
Conn, Kenneth B., Capt., B312
Conningham, Lt., B143
Connor, B305
Conover, C. C., Lt., B051, B214
Conover, Harvey, Lt., B043
Conran, E. L., Lt., B221
Constantinople, Turkey, B322
Conteville, France, B060, B064, B065, B066, B067, B068, B069, B070, B071, B072, B074, B102, B103, B104, B338, B339, B343
Conteville Aerodrome, France, B072, B073, B103, B164, B340
Contrai, France, B179
Convalescent Hospital, Haselmere, Surrey, England, B217
Conyngham, D. P. "Count", Lt., B039, B042
Cooker, B193
Cook, Lt., B079, B152, B273
Cook, C. R., Lt., B096
Cook, Harvey, Capt., B037, B126, B351
Cook, Ross, B080
Cooke, Col., B305
Cooke, Lt., B019, B020, B060, B176, B306, B307, B344
Cooker, B194
Coole, B263
Coombe, J. G., Capt., Lt., B084, B208
Coombs, Lawrence Percival, Capt., Lt., B010, B012, B037, B200, B228, B241, B269, B277, B337
Coombs, Lt., B207, B237, B247, B248, B249, B262
Coombs, Lawrence P., B347
Coomer, Lt., B139
Coons, Lt., B354
Coons, J. M., Lt., B081
Cooper Bomb, B007, B021, B099, B302
Cooper, Lt., B030, B123, B234
Cooper, G. K., Capt., B028, B031, B120, B233
Cooper, Gary, B080
Cooper, J. H., Lt., B134, B348
Cooper, H. L., Lt. Col., B055
Cooper, Norman, Capt., Lt., B180, B181, B182, B183, B184, B185, B233, B237
Cooper, P. C., Maj., B164
Cooper, R. B., Lt., B304
Coote, Lt., B148
Coots, James G., Lt., B199, B200, B201
Copeland, Lt., B131
Copp, Lt., B304, B356
Coppens, Willy, Capt., Lt., B150, B331, B347, B359
Copping, Lt., B217, B251, B285, B297
Corballis, B304
Corbett, Capt., B297
Corby, Lt., B087, B369
Corner, Ray, Lt., B293
Corrie, Lt., B004
Corsan, W. H., Lt., B189, B231, B232, B233, B235, B237, B358
Costes, Dieudonne, Lt., B072
Cotterill, Lt., B096
Coti, John, Lt., B078
Cottle, John "Jack" S., Capt., B115, B116, B117, B119, B120, B121, B122, B123, B124, B137, B170, B277, B344, B356
Cotton, John, B010
Cottrell, Robert., Lt., B201
Couderkerque, France., B018, B020, B023, B030, B235
Couderkerque Aerodrome, B019, B023, B024, B317, B319
Coudequire, B028
Coudequerque, France, B028
Coudekerque, Belgium, B016, B019, B043, B211, B311, B321, B333
Courthurst, Lt., B036
Courtnage, B145
Courtneidge, Charles, Capt., B133, B167
Courtney, Frank T., Lt., Capt., B052, B095, B121
Courtrai, France, B141
Cousins, Lt., B297
Coustan, A., Lt., B015, B017
Coutrai, France, B113
Coutts, Lt., B136
Couvouret, Louis, Lt., B252
Covell, Lt., B183
Coverdale, Harry, Lt., B186, B187, B281
Cowan, Lt., B009, B140
Cowan, Sidney, Capt., Lt., B055, B063, B066, B208, B338
Coward, Raymon S., Lt., B101
Cowden, Lt., B038
Cowper, Lt., B254
Cowper, Andrew King, Capt., Lt., B072, B135, B137, B159, B191, B349
Cowper-Coles, Sherrard William, Capt., B265
Cox, Lt., B036, B168
Cox, Sgt/Maj., B242
Cox, C. L., Lt., B122
Coxhill, F. N., Lt., B137
Coyle, Lt., B036
Coyle, Arthur J., Capt., B149
Crabbe, Earl Fred, Lt., B210, B211
Craig, A. H., Lt., B039, B040, B336
Craig, James, B297
Craig, W. P., Lt., B190
Cranwell Aerodrome, Lines., England, B358
Crane, Lt., B336
Crane, J. W., Capt., B032, B037
Cranswich, Lt., B199
Cranswick, Lt., B096
Cranwell, England, B011, B037, B104, B183, B254, B255, B264, B276, B281,
B289, B308, B366
Cranwell Aerodrome, England, B267
Cranwell Church, England, B276
Cranwell Training Camp, Lincolnshire, England, B241
Crawford, Lt., B199, B353
Crawford, Linke, Oblt., B074
Cray, B178
Creceine, R. A., Lt., B008, B192, B265, B308
Crede, Herbert, Lt., B101
Creech, Jesse Oren, Lt., B092, B121, B202
Crele, Lt., B101
Creswell, A. A., Lt., B069, B225
Crimes, Flt/Lt., B273
Crissey, John C., Lt., B057
Crocodile Squadron, B229
Croft, Lt., B343
Crofts, H. J., Lt., B216, B225
Crole, Lt., B099
Crole, G. B., Lt., B229
Crompton, H. D., Lt., B044, B154, B155, B161, B173, B348, B349
Crompton, John Bonicher, Capt., Lt., B115, B153, B154, B155, B156, B158, B161,
B162, B204, B257, B283, B348, B349
Cronceiss, Theodor, Lt., B170
Cronyn, B148
Cronyn, Verschoyle, Lt., B332, B347
Crook, Maj., B016, B078, B117, B129, B152
Cross, E. C., Lt., B142
Cross, Richard Alfred, Capt., B006
Crossen, Elmer P., Lt., B050,
Crossen, Ernest P., Lt., B009, B064, B066, B068, B069, B070, B071, B073, B074,
B129, B191, B228, B297, B305, B338, B339
Crossen, R. P., Lt., B067
Crossland, E. F., Lt., B121
Crosslands, E. P., Lt., B117
Crossley, Lt., B001
Crouk, Maj., B119
Crowe, Lt., B052, B115, B344
Cushing, Lt., B124
Cushing, W. E. W., B205
Cushing, W. R. E., Lt., B110
Cutbill, E. H., Lt., B166
Cuthbert, Lt., B273
Cuthbert, Sol Raymond, Lt., B354
Cutherll, Lt., B298
Cuttle, Jack, Capt., B312
Cuvill, Lt., B185
Czaritsyn, Russia, B135

D

D.F.W., B166, B337
D.F.W. C-V, B066, B067, B068, B069, B070, B071, B072, B073, B085, B141, B342
D.F.W. D-V, B370
DH-1 Trainer, B051, B152, B315
DH-2, B004, B011, B032, B043, B051, B055, B064, B071, B080, B087, B088, B089, B092, B096, B143, B165, B198, B208, B218, B226, B254, B338, B339, DH-3, B063, B300
DH-4, B002, B006, B019, B021, B022, B023, B024, B025, B046, B064, B067, B089, B092, B096, B143, B165, B198, B208, B218, B226, B254, B338, B339, DH-5, B089, B105, B107, B112, B114, B152, B170, B174, B194, B264, B284, B291, B312, B319, B341, B344
DH-6, B108, B138, B213, B257, B264, B270, B284, B290, B325
DH-6 Trainer, B059
DH-9, B033, B036, B044, B049, B056, B059, B072, B084, B086, B109, B112, B135, B139, B150, B165, B166, B175, B193, B213, B214, B218, B228, B229, B230, B231, B241, B243, B252, B257, B264, B265, B269, B275, B282, B286, B292, B293, B294, B295, B298, B304, B306, B309, B334, B370
DH-10, B219, B264
D’Albiac, J., B045
D’Annunzio, Gabriele, Lt., B145, B359
Dade, Lt., B166, B177
Daden, B117
Daladier, Gustave, Lt., B172
Dalbrac, Lt., B331
Dalcoefsfield, C., Lt., B039
Daley, James A., Lt., B066, B067, B069, B072, Dall, Lt., B214
Dallas, Roderic Stanley, Lt., Maj., B009, B017, B033, B084, B098, B099, B130, B167, B176, B213, B294, B343
Dallas, J. Victor, Lt., B142, B172
Dallison, Lt., B168, B239
Dalrymple, B050
Dalrymple, Sidney, Capt., B131, B222
Daly, Lt., B043, B320
Daly, G., B109
Daly, G. D., Lt., B131, B344
Dalziel, William John, Lt., B217, B362
Dangerfield, Lt., B306
Daniel, Lt., B180, B211, B321
Daniel, H., Lt., B186, B344
Daniel, Hector, Lt., B113
Daniel, Walter Campbell, Lt., B212, B269, B312
Daniels, H., Capt., B163
Daniels, William, Lt., B287
Dann, Lt., B330
Danzinger, Joseph, Sgt., B013
Darby, Lt., B212
Darby, D., Capt., B216
Darbyshire, B305
Dardanelles, B044
Dardis, G. D., B213
Darwin, Australia, B355
Davey, Lt., B036
Davidson, Lt., B036
Davidson, Hiram, Capt., B075, B332
Davidson, Roy, Lt., B177
Davidson, Thomas 2nd ACN, B048
Davies, Lt., Capt., B002, B038, B058, B083, B099, B139, B218
Davies, E. E., Capt., B009, B163, B286, B368
Davies, Ernest, Capt., B086
Davies, Francis James, Capt., B082
Davies, R. Bell, Capt., B364
Davies, R. S., Lt., B002, B003
Davis, B112
Davis, Lt., B028, B038, B056, B357
Davis, Darold, Lt., B001, B253
Davis, Ernest F. H., Lt., B102, B103, B104, B105, B343
Davis, G. R., Lt., B014
Davis, Gordon, B141
Davis, Jones, Capt., B055
Davis, P. R., Lt., B011
Davis, Pryce, B254
Davis, R. M., Maj., B089

34
Davis, V. H., Sgt., B042
Davis, W. C., Lt., B212, B312
Davison, B079
Davison, Lt., B036
Davison, Hiram F., Capt., Lt., B057, B337
Davison, Olive, Miss., B045
Davy, J. M., Lt., B254
Dawe, James J., Lt., B064, B069, B072, B338, B339, B340
Dawes, B304, B305
Dawes, Capt., B115
Dawes, Richard Jeffry, Lt., Capt., B016, B075, B078, B117, B119, B121, B122, B124, B125, B128, B129, B152, B168, B211, B344
Dawson, Harald, Lt., B141
Dawson, Henry J., B194
Day, Lt., B030, B225
Day, l/AM, B106
Day, Harold, Lt., Capt., B032, B034, B120
Dayton, Ohio, B011
Dean, Lt., B090, B093, B094, B179, B316, B369
Dean, A. C., B109
Deans, B178
deBathe, Brandon A., Lt., B270
DeBonald, Leon, F. G., Lt., B167, B168
DeBomford, E. P. L., Cpl., B239
DeBurgh, Desmond H., Capt., B147, B161
DeCatenove, Pierre, Lt., B063
Decoix, B066
DeCrespigny, Hugh V. Champion, Capt., Maj., B141, B172, B178, B186, B191, B334, B342
DeCrombrugghe, Lt., B344
DeDombasle, Maj., B074
Deere, B187
DeF Larner, Gordon, Capt., B217
DeGelon, K., Lt., B169
DeGraaf, Godet Lennock, Lt., B144
DeGramont, Compte, Lt., B017
DeHavilland, B305, B357
DeHavilland Scout, B062
Deir-El-Belah, Palestine, B028, B143, B169, B198, B218
Deitchego, Lt., B363
De L'Haye, Roger A., Capt., B032, B037, B360
De La Grange, Lt., B173
Delapina, L. S., Lt., B142
Delgorgue, Lt., B100
DeLisle, B224
DeLisle, Bush J., Capt., B107
DeLorme, Andre, Lt., B172, B185
DeMello, Vicira, B190
Demers, Lt., B165, B178
DeMeulemeester, Andre, Lt., B101, B344, B347, B364
DeMeulier, G., Lt., B344
DeMortemart, Francois, Lt., B358
DeNeuf, A., B344
DeNeuville, B043
Denham, England, B042, B226
Denman, B005
Dennett, Lt., B030
Dennett, Pruett M., Lt., B120
Denney’s, B031
Dennis, Lt., B078, B141
Dennis, A. M., Lt., B142, B368
Dennistoun, Maj., B344
Denny, Lt., B003, B084
Dent, Lt., B321
Depersussin Monoplane, B028
Deremo, Carlos, Lt., B336
DeRochefort, B368
DeRochefort, Henri Noel, Lt., B358
Deroeper, Bruno, Capt., B224
DeRomanet, Bernard, Lt., B241, B342
DeRose, Ralph, Lt., B013
Desbarats, Edward W., Lt., B343
Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, B177
DeSevin, Xavier, B358
DeSlade, Henri J. H. Capt., B168
Dasson, Leonard, B235
DeTurenne, Armand, Capt., B224
Deullin, Albert, Capt., B274
Devaissou, Guieire, Lt., B319
Devenish, Lt., B096
DeVerteriel, Lt., B036
Devilum, Albert, Capt., B097
Dewhirst, J. E., Lt., B115
Dewhirst, J. H., B277
Dexter, W. E., Lt., B046
Dextor, Maj., B325
DeZaeytys, B183
Diagan, Capt., (NZ), B004
Diamond, Lt., B203, B204
Diamond, Aubrey F., Lt., B080, B082, B336
Dickson, B333
Dibbs, Eric R., Lt., B009, B095, B163, B231
Dick, B318
Dickenson, Lt., B164
Dickey, Lt., B040
Dickins, Clennell, Lt., B048
Dickinson, C. J., Lt., B107
Dickinson, C. S., Lt., B084
Dickson, Maj. (RAMC), B003
Dickson, Evan, Lt., Capt., B018, B019, B020, B024, B038, B186, B224, B261, B276, B287, B320
Diekema, Willis, Capt., B210
dier-Ol-Belah, Palestine, B004
Dietter, Collin, Lt., B086
Dillon, Lt., B285
Dimmock, Norman H., Lt., B132, B133
Dinwiddie, Rufus, B055
Dironville, B357
Dissette, B333
Ditchburn, Sgt., B100
Ditling, B351
Ditmar, Lt., B060, B068, B228
Diwanyah, India, B295
Dixon, B112
Dixon, Lt., B219, B301
Dixon, Alan, B002
Dixon, Cecil H., Lt., B103
Dixon, Edwin A., Lt., B080, B170
Dixon, Frank, B235
Dixon, George C., Capt., Lt., B056, B124, B149, B203, B204, B205, B288
Dobbell, Lt., B038
Dobell, Richard J., Cadet, Lt., B144
Doble, Stan, B368
Docking, Robert J., Lt., B265
Dodd, Victor, Sgt., B177
Doddwell, W. C., l/AM, B119
Dogherty, F. W., Lt., B176
Doioge, E. L., Lt., B214
Dolan, Lt., B281
Dolan, Charles, Sgt., B055
Dolan, Charles H., Jr., B204
Dolan, H., B352, B353
Dolan, Henry Eric, Lt., B186, B187
Dombashe, Capt., B003
Don, D., B320
Donald, Lt., B115, B358
Donald, F. L. S., B358
Donald, Graham, Maj., B166
Donald, Victor P., Lt., B224
Donaldson, B112, B359
Donaldson, Lt. (NZ), B004
Donaldson, John, B277
Donaldson, John, Lt., B056
Donaldson, John Owen, Lt., B181, B286, B331
Donkin, F. E., Lt., B213
Donoho, Lt., B235
Dony, B183
Dony, Jules, B344
Doolittle, James, B261
Dorchester, England, B266
Doro’, Lt., B003, B048, B297
Dorme, Rene, Lt., B346
Sorset, England, B328
Dostiennes, Belgium, B184, B231, B232, B233, B235, B237, B240, B358
Douai, France, B094
Douchy, Gustave, Lt., B097
Dougal, Lt., B357
Dougan, Miss, B082
Dougan, William L., Lt., B042, B080, B082, B083, B084, B165
Doughty, William O., B055
Doullens, France, B173, B196, B214
Dover, England, B010, B019, B030, B037, B044, B051, B081, B113, B131, B148,
   B175, B199, B222, B239, B284, B291, B331
Dover Aerodrome, Swinggate Downs, England, B015
Dover Harbor, England, B223, B321
Dover-Atkinson, Capt., B106, B197, B300, B332
Dowding, Lt., B200
Dowding, H. C. T., B075
Dowling, D. R., Lt., B149
Dowling, H. V., Capt., B150
Downes, B168
Downham Market, Norfolk, England, B257
Downing, Capt., B370
Downs, Capt., B317, B334
Downs, Lt., B048
Dowse, H., Lt., B042
Doyle, John E., Capt., B160
Draglandt Aerodrome, Belgium, B333
Drain, L. A., Lt., B193
Drake, Lt., B242
Drake, T. DeS., B200
Draper, Mr., B328
Draper, Christopher, Lt., Maj., B003, B027, B028, B031, B032, B076, B233, B234,
   B236, B237, B239, B240, B245, B328
Draper, George, Lt., B144
Draper, Gerald, Lt., B328
Draper, Walter, Lt., B328
Drewitt, H. F. S., Capt., B188, B189, B284
Dri, Lt., B179
Driffield, Yorks, England, B079, B212, B259, B269, B271, B280, B292, B313, B360
Droglands Airfield, Belgium, B018
Droglandts, Ypres Salient, France, B341
Drummond, Lt., B344
Drummond, Jack E., Capt., B139
Drummond, M. D. G., Lt., B069, B116, B117, B120, B121, B122, B128, B312,
Drummond, R., Capt., B057
Drummond, R. M., Capt., B075, B078
Dry, B078
Drysdale, Lt., B180, B181, B182, B183, B184, B185, B233, B335
DuBois, De Gennes, Jean C. H., B338
DuBois, P., Lt., B344
Dubec, Marcel C. (M?), Lt., B201, B320
Duchess of Sutherland, B270
Duckworth, Lt., B086
Ducros, G. L., Lt., B159
Dudel, OFF STV, B124
Duffus, B198
Duffy, Lt., B224
Dugdale, Col., B019, B020, B021
Duke, Lt., B036
Duke, Lancelot DeS., Lt., B057, B096, B198, B199, B201, B353
Dumbell, Eric, Lt., B048
Dunbar, Lt., B050
Duncan, Lt., B141
Duncan, Gordon Metcalf, Lt., B142, B290
Duncan, H. E., Lt., B215
Duncan, William James Arthur, Capt., B044, B154, B155, B156, B157, B158,, B161, B173, B267, B296, B348
Duncan-Davis, Lt., B141
Dundas, James, B055
Dunk, H. W., Lt., B170
Dunkerly, Lt., B298
Dunkerque, France, B017, B019, B319
Dunkirk, France, B024, B025, B028, B030, B033, B045, B050, B100, B151, B195, B238, B242, B244, B250, B270, B276, B284, B287, B319, B326, B331
Dunlop, Lt., B038, B218
Dunn, Lt., B083
Dunn, George, Lt., B247
Durant, W. E., Cadet, Lt., B009, B068, B201, B281
Duren, Germany, B016
Durham, Ireland, B065
Durham, Lt., B045
Durkin, C. P., Lt., B142
Durrand, W., Maj., B344
Durrant, T., Lt., B084, B208
Dusgate, R. E., Lt., B134
Dusseldorf, Germany, B182
Dusseldorf Raid, B365
Dutch Garden, Eaton Hall, England, B174
Dweeryhouse, Lt., B205, B304
Dymond, Lt., B072, B118, B204
Dymont, Lt., B336

Eagle Engine, B002
Ealy, Capt., B327
Early, Rich, B135
Early, Mr., B135
Early, Mrs., B135
East Fortune Air Station, Edinburgh, Scotland, B057
East Leigh, England, B339
Eastchurch, England, B010, B028, B060, B143, B151, B227, B228, B232, B233,
B267, B277, B328
Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppy, B252
Easterbrook, Arthur, Lt., B057, B101
Eastwood, B172
Eaton, Charles, Lt., B165
Eckerd, Lt., B313
Eckley, Lt., B045
Eddleston, Bert., Lt., B212
Edelston, T. S., Lt., B348
Eden, Miss, B148, B149
Edgar, B086
Edinburgh, Scotland, B057, B293
Edmonston, Lt., B301
Ednay, W. G., 2nd/AM, B167, B168
Edwards, Lt., B114, B174, B178, B343
Edwards, Sgt., B107
Edwards, D. W., Capt., B125
Edwards, Gus, Lt., B010
Edwards, H. E., Lt., B239
Edwards, Stearne Tighe, Capt, Lt., B145, B239
Edwards, Ted G. L., B144
Egan, B101, B368
Egan, Lt., B149
Egan, J. A., Lt., B231
Egypt, B045, B046, B295, B324, B363, B368
Ehrlich, B101
Eighteenth Squadron, B049, B100, B133, B144, B164, B229, B230
Eightieth Squadron, B060, B183, B196, B233, B354
Eighty-Eighth Squadron, B034, B048, B142, B208
Eighty-Fifth Black Cat Squadron, B296
Eighty-Fifth Squadron, B049, B056, B064, B072, B101, B110, B118, B124, B149, B152, B153, B203, B204, B205, B288, B338, B347, B348, B354, B356
Eighty-Fifth Training Squadron, B165, B306, B356
Eighty-Fourth Squadron, B001, B002, B013, B014, B051, B057, B073, B099, B106, B110, B115, B162, B177, B190, B196, B197, B198, B199, B200, B201, B202, B203, B262, B340, B354, B355
Eighty-Ninth Squadron, B351
Eighty-Ninth Training Squadron, B208
Eighty-Second C. F. S., Camp Burdon, Canada, B208
Eighty-Second Squadron, B196
Eighty-Seventh Squadron, B004, B080, B110, B135, B168, B195, B201, B206, B207, B208, B234, B356
Eighty-Seventh C. T. S., B356
Eighty-Third Squadron, B196
El Mejdel, Palestine, B068, B331
El Rimel, Egypt., B271
Eleventh Squadron, B015, B039, B040, B042, B115, B144, B151, B152, B173, B332, B336
Eley, B277
Ellidge, Lt., B136
Ellins, Cpl., B168
Elliott, S. C., Lt., B356
Elliott, Lt., B066, B105, B182, B183, B344, B351
Elliott, G. R., Maj., B251
Elliott, Robert S. V., Lt., B050
Elliott, S. Lt., B335
Elliott, Thomas, Lt., B349
Ellis, Lt., B280, B350
Ellis, A. W., Capt., B169
Ellis, Eric J., Cadet, Lt., B002, B005, B006, B054
Ellis, R., Lt., B281
Ellis, R. H., B147
Ellwood, Aubrey B., Capt., Lt., B010, B014, B202, B262
Elmslie, G. A., B147
Elser, Fl., B370
Elstree Blanche, B148
Elton, Ernest John, Sgt., B054, B347
Elton, J. E., Sgt., B009
Ely, B136, B137
Emery, Lt., B199
Emery, Barry, B279
“Empress”, Aircraft Carrier, B272, B291
Enford, England, B068
Enstone, A. J., Capt., B018
England, B088, B317
England, Lt., B062
England, B. H., W/O., B015
Ennis, Frank S., B187, B229
Enoch, Sgt., B231
Ensil, Lt., B196, B199, B262, B355
Enstone, E. J., Capt., B247
Erdington, B298
Eringham, France, B241, B359
Eringham Aerodrome, France, B005, B238
Escadrille IERE, B344, B347
Escadrille Lafayette, B055, B100, B101, B185, B218
Escadrille 9, B077
Escadrille 29, B064
Escadrille 79, B097
Escadrille 92, B100
Escadrille 391, B072
Escadrille 507, B072
Escadrille 531, B072
Escadrille 581, B252
Escadrille N-471, B017
Escadrille (SPA) 3, B097, B131, B254, B358
Escadrille (SPA) 4, B295
Escadrille (SPA) 12, B170, B199
Escadrille (SPA) 38, B097
Escadrille (SPA) 40, B072
Escadrille (SPA) 48, B136
Escadrille (SPA) 65, B221, B224
Escadrille (SPA) 67, B106, B170, B187, B199
Escadrille (SPA) 73, B185
Escadrille (SPA) 77, B182
Escadrille (SPA) 79, B201
Escadrille (SPA) 81, B182
Escadrille (SPA) 88, B005
Escadrille (SPA) 90, B072, B233, B300
Escadrille (SPA) 93, B055, B172
Escadrille (SPA) 94, B211
Escadrille (SPA) 95, B182
Escadrille (SPA) 150, B203
Escadrille (SPA) 152, B224
Escadrille (SPA) 154, B031, B052, B224, B364
Escadrille (SPA) 159, B168, B169
Escadrille (SPA) 167, B342
Eschwege, Rudolf, Von, Lt., B204
Esell, Lt., B026
Espanet, Lt., B100
Essex, England, B180
Estaminet, Quelun, France, B330
Estournel, France, B151
Estre Blanche, France, B001, B012, B094, B368
Esthles, France, B289
Etrun, France, B217
Evans, B137, B225
Evans, Lt., B014, B027, B036, B038, B069, B084, B086, B096, B101, B199,
Evans, C. R., Lt., B140
Evans, W. E., Lt., B199, B200, B201
Everard, B352, B353
Everard, Capt., B186, B281
Everman, Texas, B083
Everman Field, Fort Worth, Texas, B055
Evill, D. C., B045
Evinghem, France, B332
Ewing, George, B189,
Ewing, Lewis, Lt., B189
Exley, G., Lt., B119
Experimental Aircraft, B085
Eycott-Martin, H. R., Lt., B148, B167, B169
Ezard, Gerald, B213

F

F-5A Flying Boat, B106, B253, B268
FB-19, B004
F.B.A. Flying Boat, B008
FE Scout, B090, B137
FE-2, B052, B205, B366
FE-2B, B048, B057, B095, B096, B113, B154, B156, B196, B215, B255, B257,
B258, B267, B269, B278, B280, B284, B289, B293, B294, B296, B303, B330,
B362
FE-2D, B051, B118, B286, B358
FE-8, B088, B100, B102, B107
Faddy, B135
Faenza, Italy, B271, B290
Fahlbusch, Willi, Offstlv., B342
Fairbairn, Lt., B199
Fairchild, Beverly, Lt., B086
Fairey Flycatcher, B150
Fairlop, England, B008, B290, B309, B332
Fairy, B341
Falkenburg, Carl F., Capt., Lt., B130, B199, B201, B202, B262, B355
Falkenburg, Carol F., Capt., B002
Fall, Joseph Stuart T., Lt., Capt., B010, B014, B026, B031, B035, B150, B151, B227, B257, B261, B262, B279, B299, B314, B334
Fanck, Capt., B097
Fansett, F/Lt., B186
Fard, England, B334
Faris, Lt., B005, B238
Farman, Lt., B285
Farman Aircraft, B067, B074, B085, B086, B089, B099, B145, B239, B240, B291, B297, B305, B320, B323, B324, B351
Farman, Henry, B011
Farman Biplane, B313
Farman Bomber, B356
Farman Longhorn, B027, B089, B152, B286, B299
Farman MFII Trainer, B263
Farman, Maurice, B011, B257
Farman Pusher, B076
Farman Shorthorn, B135, B209, B216, B225, B284, B293
Farnborough, England, B059, B141, B152, B305, B325, B366
Farnworth, G. T., Lt., B104
Farqeson, Lt., B087, B090
Farquhar, Lt., B255
Farrington, F. C., Lt., B217
Fearon, Lt., B253
Feez, William, Cadet, Lt., B173, B287
Feinvillers, France, B075, B109, B110, B117, B121, B128, B244, B292
Fejes, Istvan, Lt., B052
Felixstone, England, B098, B106, B209, B253, B260, B267, B301, B369
Felixstone F-3, B272
Felixstone Flying Boat, B300
"Felixstone Fury" Flying Boat, B098
Fellowes, Capt., Lt., B148, B182, B183, B192, B195, B263, B271, B285, B294, B351, B361
Fellows, Lt., B030, B120, B238
Fellows, Harold, Lt., B028, B029, B034, B244, B247, B248, B249, B359
Fellows, Herbert, Lt., B224, B245, B262
Felmy, Capt., B317
Feltham, England, B330
Feltham, Lt., B308
Feltham Aerodrome, England, B221
Feltre, Austria, B075
Femes, France, B007
Fenton, B224
Ferguson, B068
Ferguson, Cpt., B256
Ferguson, Lt., B263
Ferguson, 2/Lt., B119
Ferme Du Chateau, B237
Fernbrugg, Fiala Benno, Von., Lt., B183
Ferrie, R. M., Capt., B134
Ferris, Lt., B297
Feuchy, France, B253
Fiala, Benno, Von., Lt., ObIt., B124, B131
Field, Lt., B199, B251, B293
Field, A W., Capt., B310
Fielden, Lt., B180
Fielden, E. B., Lt., B109, B230
Fielder, Lt., B079
Fielding-Johnson, William Spurrett, Capt., B077, B079, B212
Fifteenth Squadron, B001, B006, B027, B029, B046, B052, B086, B336
Fiftieth Squadron, B001, B131, B175
Fifty-Eighth T. D. S., B242
Fifty-Eighth Training Squadron, B151
Fifty-Fifth Squadron, B144, B145, B215, B226, B346
Fifty-Fifth T. D. S., B141
Fifty-First Squadron, B140
Fifty-First Wing, B142
Fifty-Fourth Squadron, B130, B134, B141, B142, B143, B144, B175, B184, B202, B337, B346, B368
Fifty-Fourth Squadron T.D.S., B141, B142
Fifty-Fourth T. S., B148
Fifty-Ninth Squadron, B016, B082, B086, B092, B151, B190, B225, B332
Fifty-Second Squadron, B141, B159
Fifty-Seventh Squadron, B039, B111, B151
Fifty-Sixth Squadron, B001, B004, B012, B016, B042, B043, B049, B059, B068, B072, B079, B104, B107, B124, B128, B129, B131, B142, B145, B146, B147, B148, B149, B150, B151, B152, B159, B160, B170, B171, B186, B204, B208, B210, B300, B342, B347, B348, B354, B355, B369
Fifty-Sixth T. S., B147,
Fifty-Third Squadron, B029, B038, B141
Fifty-Third Wing (H.D.S.), B218
Fighter Pilot School, Turnberry, Ayr, Scotland, B079
Filescamp Farm, B167, B205
Filley, Capt., B298
Filton, B132, B168
Fincaley Road, London, B214
Findlay, Lt., B137
Findlay, Max, Lt., B294
Findlay, R. M., Capt., B125
Findley, Lt., B179, B314
Findley, A. J., Lt., B054
Finlay, Lt., B003
Finlay, D. O., B187
Finlay, G., Lt., B169
Finney, T. A., F/O, B292
Firbank, Lt., B026
Firbank, G. B. J., Lt., B316
First Aircraft Supply Depot, B064
Firstbrook, J. H., Lt., B056
Firth, John Charles B., Capt., B116, B117, B118, B121, B122, B124, B126, B128,
B129, B130, B345, B348
Firth, Roy Godfrey, Lt., B125, B126
Firth of Forth, Scotland, B293
Fish, Capt., B088
Fisher, Clarence B., Lt., B289, B297, B299
Fisher, Hubert F., Maj., B295
Fisher, Phillip S., Lt., B100, B301, B319
Fishguard, B201
Fitchat, H. E. R., Lt., B116, B126
Fitzgerald, J. J., Lt., B155
Fitzgerald, Maurice, Maj., B082
Fitzgibbon, B333
Fitzmaurice, B151
Fitzmorris, James, Capt., B150
Five Hundred Sixty-fifth Squadron, B001
FL. Albatross 7, B370
FL. Albatross 18, B370
FL. Albatross 269, B370
Flachaire, Georges, Lt., B106
Flaing, James Wellington, Lt., B227
Flaum, P., Capt., B169
Flavelle, Lt., B139
Flavelle, Gordon A., Lt., B358
Flavelle, Stuart A., Capt, B209
Fletcher, B305
Fleming, B151, B224, B306
Fleming, Lt., B080
Fletcher, A., B357
Flez, France, B162, B202, B235
Flieger Korps VIII, B364
Flik, B350
Floringhem, Belgium, B007, B354
Floringhem Aerodrome, B223
Flower, Lt., B054
Floyd, Lt., B293, B337
Floyd, "Bud", Lt., B059, B062, B255
Floyer, Lt., B317
Flying Boat, B260, B267, B283, B301, B310, B314, B323, B325, B329, B367, B370
Flying Boat F5L, B209
Foale, H. S., Lt., B012
Fogarty, Lt., B213
Foggin, B327
Foggin, Capt., Maj., B103, B149, B204, B300, B332, B347
Fokker, B343
Fokker, Anthony, B322
Fokker D-VIII, B292
Fokker DR-I, B200
Fokker E-I, B185, B318, B333
Fokker, E-III, B011
Fokker Monoplane, B204
Fokker Triplane, B011, B097, B168, B239
Folkes-Jones, F., Lt., B078
Folkestone, England, B049, B074, B087, B093, B346
Folliott, Charles Russell H., Lt., B316
Foot, Lt., B216
Foote, Ernest Leslie, Capt., Lt., B049, B152, B156
Fonseca, Gerald G., Lt., B027, B052, B336
Fontaine, B359
Fontaine, Hugh, Lt., B209
Forbes, B137
Forbes, Capt., B174
Ford, Lt., B052
Ford, England, B361
Ford Junction, England, B219
Forder, E. G., Lt., B075
Forester, Barrie, Lt., B069
Forester, Norman G. Lt., B064, B065, B069
Foringham Aerodrome, B001
Forman, F. C., Capt., B101, B162
Forrest, Lt., B172, B179
Forrest, H., Lt., B130
Forrest, “Red”, Lt., B176, B177, B178
Forrow, Lt., B243, B363
Forsythe, Lt., B001
Fort Worth, Texas, B055, B065, B180
Fortieth Squadron, B002, B004, B009, B017, B043, B048, B053, B055, B071, B072, B079, B087, B088, B089, B090, B098, B099, B100, B101, B103, B114, B117, B126, B130, B133, B161, B163, B166, B167, B176, B185, B202, B214, B217, B220, B224, B229, B294, B342, B343, B350, B353, B357, B369
Fortieth Training Squadron, B335
Forty-Eighth Battalion, B049
Forty-Eighth Squadron, B038, B069, B081, B082, B111, B135, B136, B137, B138, B139, B140, B151, B165, B187, B311, B321
Forty-Fifth Battalion (Canadian), B074
Forty-First Squadron, B060, B071, B092, B102, B103, B104, B105, B106, B107, B145, B184, B196, B203, B332, B335, B340, B343
Forty-Fourth Squadron, B001, B015, B031, B114, B115
Forty-Fourth Squadron H.D., B031, B124, B166, B346
Forty-Fourth Training Squadron, B114, B115
Forty-Ninth Squadron, B140
Forty-Second Squadron, B046, B107, B108, B173
Forty-Seventh Squadron, B009, B015, B134, B135, B163, B352
Forty-Sixth Squadron, B027, B131, B132, B133, B134, B167, B187, B331, B346, B352, B365
Forty-Third Squadron, B079, B080, B084, B101, B108, B109, B110, B111, B112, B113, B114, B118, B131, B141, B163, B170, B175, B186, B187, B199, B212, B213, B244, B337, B340, B344, B348, B349, B368
Foss, B336
Foss, Donald, Lt., B077, B078
Foss, Roy, Lt., B075, B078, B079, B221
Fossalunga, Italy, B078, B116, B117, B120, B124, B125, B127
Fosse 8 De Bethune, France, B006
Foster, Lt., B028, B032, B052, B184, B342
Foster, George B., Lt., B065, B066, B069, B169, B338, B340
Foster, Robert M., Capt., B066, B144, B235
Foucaucour, France, B181, B184
Fouck, Rene Paul, Capt., B183, B241, B311, B358
Foulmere, England, B036
Fournai Aerodrome, Belgium, B175
Fourteenth Squadron, B045, B046, B335
Fourth Army Aircraft Park, B092
Fowler, Flt/Lt., B186
Fowler, Lt., B022, B029, B224
Fowler, Friedrich B., Lt., B032
Fowler, Herbert H. S., Capt., Lt., B002, B031, B033, B120, B130, B233, B237, B244, B245, B246, B261, B276
Fowler, J., Lt., B019
Fowles, B080, B114, B212
Fowles, Lt., B113
Fowles, H., Lt., B166
Fowlmere, England, B026, B086
Fox, Lt., B028, B037, B225, B305
Frances, R. G. D., Capt., B143, B166, B228
Francis, B359
Frank, B126
Franke, Smith J., Lt., B027
Fraser, Capt., B309, B310, B367
Fraser, Cdr., B278
Fraser, Lt., B101, B251, B293
Frater, Capt., B281
Frayne, O. D., Lt., B076, B207
Frazer, B213
Frazer, Capt., B370
Fredrickson, Frank, B323
Freed, B190
Freehill, M. M., Lt., B147, B354
Freel, Lt., B067
Freeman, Lt., B043
Freeman, Maj., B361
Freeman, R. F., Lt., B051
Freeman, W. R., Gr/Capt., B292
Freiburg, B185
Freiston, England, B298, B299
French, Cadet, B280
French, Lt., B257, B295, B316
French, C. Ernest, Lt., B209
French, Charles, Lt., B028
French, E., 1st ACW, B048
Friedrickshafen, Germany, B218, B268
Frieston, Lincolnshire, England, B010, B027, B035, B119, B183, B202, B262, B329
Frith, Capt., B079
Fritz, Lt., B069
Froidmont Aerodrome, Belgium, B175
Frommerz, Hermann, Lt., B126
Frost, Lt., B112, B325, B359
Frost, Russell, Lt., B242, B243
Fry, H. O., Lt., B272, B273, B274, B291
Fry, William M., Lt., Capt., B043, B058, B060
Fulford, Lt., B204
Fullard, Philip Fletcher, Capt., Maj., B001, B002, B003, B032, B199, B331
Fuller, George S. B., Lt., B123, B144
Fuller, H. J., Lt., B142, B337
Fulton, Lt., B058, B062, B255
Furnes, Belgium, B010, B026, B032, B035, B038, B057, B239, B262, B268,
   B284, B334, B335
Furnes Aerodrome, Belgium, B014, B029, B090
Furnevel, Lt., B045
Furness, Capt., B280
Furness, Mrs., B280
“Fury” Triplane, B253
Furze, Lt., B293
Furze, S. J., Lt., B193
Fyfe, Lt., B357
Fysh, W. Hudson, Lt., B078, B274, B355
Fyson, Lt., B151

G

Gabrielle, B219
Gadd, Lt., B103
Gado, Lt., B343
Gailes Camp, England, B296
Galata Airfield, B170
Galbraith, Daniel M. B., Capt., B271, B315
Gall, Lt., B292
Gallager, B359
Gallaz, W., B347
Gallers, B329
Galley, Lt., B010, B013, B119, B262
Galley, Aubrey, Lt., B309
Gallwitz, Karl, Lt., B018
Gamble, Sgt., B172
Gamble, Boyd, Lt., B331
Gamma, H.M.A., Linfield, B305
Gamon, John, Lt., B019, B038, B086, B358
Gandell, Lt., B101
Gane, S. E., Lt., B263
Gantz, Lt., B324
Garand, Hector, Lt., B097
Garden, Lt., B058, B253
Gardener, Lt., B019, B022
Gardiner, Lt., B109, B230
Gardner, Lt., B028, B131, B183, B229, B281, B365
Gardner, Cecil V., Capt., B031, B037
Gardner, Graham C., Lt., B009, B029, B224, B262
Garland, B112
Gerner, Lt., B244
Garner, Graham G., Lt., B247, B248, B249, B250, B284
Garratt, Lt., B128
Garratt, F. G., Lt., B119
Garrett, Lt., B019, B020, B022, B023, B043, B333
Garrity, Lt., B254
Garro-Jones, Lt., B003
Garros, Roland, Lt., Sgt., B100, B295, B358
Garside, Lt., B084
Garston, N. L., Capt., B216
Garwood, Robert A., Cadet, B178
Gascoyne, J. V., Lt., B001, B042, B210, B211, B220
Gast, Lt., B330
Gates, G. B., Capt., B060
Gathergood, Lt., B114
Gaues Camp, England, B267
Gauld, Lt., B281
Gauld, George W. G., Lt, B186
Gauthier, B001
Geddes, Alastair, Maj., B328
Gee Bee Racer, B261
Gee, Lt., B201
Geiger, George, Lt., B111
Genech, France, B002, B005, B006, B007, B054
Genest, M. A., Lt., B142, B144
Gentelles, France, B156, B158, B161, B267, B296
George, Lt., B225, B226, B318, B363
Gerard, B347
Gerdine, B347
Germaine, B346
German Seaplane, B026
Germany, B202
Gerrard, T. F. N., B326
Gerson, B247
Gevlex, D., Lt., B193
Geyton, C. F., Lt., B042
Ghaylor, B178
Gheddi, Italy, B076, B291
Gibbons, Lt., B078, B141
Gibbons, G., B359
Gibbons, George Everard, Capt., B163, B164
Gibbons, Reginal, Lt., B209
Gibbons, T. T., Lt., B001
Gibbs, Lt., B003
Gibbs, Fredrick John, Lt., B038
Gibbs, Gerald E., Capt., Lt., B112, B192, B202, B224, B340
Gibralter, B338
Gibson, Lt., B045
Gibson, Edgar R., Lt., B103
Gibson, M., B263
Gibson, Max, Lt., B119, B123, B277
Giddens, Lt., B330
Gidman, John H., Lt., B016
Giesecke, Martin C., Lt., B049, B205
Gieveberg, Victor, Lt., B023
Gifford, Lt., B333, B358
Gifford, R. D'Arcy, Lt., B232, B234, B235, B236, B237
Gilbert, B090, B178, B353
Gilbert, Lt., B059, B061, B131, B133, B134, B189
Gilbert, Eugene, Lt., B167, B359
Gilbert, Herbert H., Lt., B207, B247, B284
Gilbert, Hilbert, Lt., B238, B248, B359
Gilbert, Walter Edwin, Lt., B171
Gilbertson, Lt., B172, B191, B266
Gilchrist, E. L. J. W., Maj., B241
Gilchrist, Evan James, Maj., B149
Gilchrist, W., Lt., B145, B158
Giles, Lt., B244, B281
Giles, Wilfred B., Lt., B186, B352, B353
Gill, Capt., B081
Gillanders, G., Lt., B144
Gillbert, Eugene, Lt., B097
Gillespie, Capt., B243
Gillespie, Lt., B219
Gillespie, James W., Lt., B202
Gillespie, William John, Lt., B106, B343
Gillet, B055
Gillet, Francis War., Capt., B077, B162, B166, B187, B226, B353, B354
Gillet, Fred Warr., Capt., B195
Gillette, Francis Warr, Capt., B189, B190, B191, B192, B194
Gillie, Lt., B036
Gillis, Capt., B213, B369
Gilly, B263
Gilmour, B234
Gilmour, Capt., B369
Gilmour, L. C., Capt., B233
Gilmour, R., Lt., B365
Gilmour, S. G., Capt., B208,
Gilpin-Brown, Lt., B131
Gilruth, Lt., B313
Gilsen, Walter J., Lt., B074
Givenchy Group, France, B006
Glasby, Lt., B320
Glasson, D., Lt., B159
Gledhill, Lt., B027
Glen, James Al., Lt., Capt., B010, B011, B014, B026, B048, B145, B168, B239,
B297, B314, B324
Glendinning, Lt., B298
Glenny, Lt., B366
Glentworth, Viscount, Lt., B088
Glipper, R. A. L.t., B066, B072
Glosset, B179
Gloucester, England, B336
Glover, Sgt., B208
Glover, James, Lt., B086
Glynn, Clive Beverly, Capt., B186, B327, B363
Gnome Engine, B076, B174, B299
Goad, Gerald, Lt., B182, B184, B352
Goad, J., Lt., B335
Goble, Stanley J., Capt. Maj., B019, B020, B021, B202, B287, B289, B318, B333,
B358
Goby, Arthur, Lt., B071, B085, B101, B102, B104, B105, B297, B340, B343
Godard, Walter R., Col., Lt., B106, B107, B253, B260
Godfrey, Art Earl, Capt., Lt., B098, B235, B342
Godfrey, F., Capt., B053, B208
Godkin, N., Lt., B217
Goering, Herman, Lt., Obil., B011, B056, B339
Golden, Lt., B263
Goldhanger, England, B138
Golding, K. J., Lt., B049, B109, B193, B229, B230, B293
Goldring, Capt., B101
Goldsmith, Lt., B020, B148, B192, B263, B285, B294, B299, B361
Gollier, J. M., Lt., B118
Gondrecourt, France, B007
Gontemann, Heinrich, Obil., B003
Gooch, Lt., B313
Godden, Frank W., Maj., B316
Goode, Lt., B179
Goode, Clarence G., Capt., Lt., B057, B159
Goode, Harry King, Capt., B071
Goodenow, W. W., Lt., B011
Goodhue, Lt., B224
Goodie, Lt., B066
Goodie, Harry K., Lt., B004, B073
Gooding, Lt., B333
Goodison, H., Lt., B060
Goodnow, W. W., Lt., B297
Goodwin, Lt., B278
Goodyear, Lt., B107
Gordon, B287
Gordon, Lt., B171, B176, B209, B211
Gordon, Sq/Com., B186
Gordon, Fred S., Lt., B186, B281, B352
Gordon, Henry A., Lt., B155, B158
Gordon, J. L., Lt., B267
Gordon, J. R., Lt., B121, B163
Gordon, John, Capt., B205
Gordon, R. McI., Lt., B145
Gordon, S. R., Lt., B013
Gordon, William F., Lt., B032
Gordon-Davis, C., Lt., B078
Gorman, Lt., B271, B315
Gorman, Joseph, B209
Gorringe, F. C., Capt., B298
Gosport, England, B016, B062, B143, B153, B160, B182, B267, B314
Gosport School of Special Flying, B049
Goss, Lt., B344
Gossip, Lt., B017
Gotha, B044
Gotha Bomber, B015, B123, B175, B179, B180, B192, B194, B209, B253, B270, B275, B276, B282, B287, B288, B296
Gotha GVb, B091
Goudie, Lt., B352
Goudie, H. C., Lt., B186, B281
Gould, B263, B305
Gould, Maj., B224
Goulding, A. G., Capt., B184, B224
Gouler, Lt., B036
Gow, James, Lt., B316
Gowan, Lt., B181, B183, B231, B233
Gower, Lt., B032, B141, B249
Gower, W. E., Lt., B078
Gowin, B263
Grace, Alfred A. Gordon, Lt., B295
Grace, Dick, B080
Gracie, Ralph, B235
Graff, J., Cpl., B043
Graham, Lt., B148, B245, B304, B359
Graham, C. W., B050
Graham, Gavin L., Capt., Lt., B044, B184, B337
Graham, R., Lt., B045
Graham, Ronald, Maj., B195, B249, B319
Grahame, James Herb, Lt., B218
Grahame-White, B016, B096
Grahame-White Flying School, Hendon, England, B087, B328
Gralan, Lt., B045
Grand Fleet School of Aerial Gunnery, B320
Grandi, W., Lt., B005
Grange, Edward Rochfort, Flt/Lt., Lt., B015, B033, B138
Grant, B178
Grant, Lt., B136, B137, B165, B172, B271, B290
Grant, Cary, B119
Grant-Smith, J., Capt., B076, B291
Grantham, England, B135
Grasdorf, Lt., B003
Gravely Hill, England, B299
Graves, B254
Graves, Evelyn, Paget, Maj., B328
Gray, Lt., B187, B217, B359
Gray, C. W., Lt., B146
Gray, D. B., Capt., B152
Gray, James, Lt., B075
Gray, Spencer, W/C, B019
Gray, Willie, B195
Greasley, Lt., B172
Great Yarmouth, England, B031
Green, B178
Green, Capt., Lt., B091, B093, B142, B144, B180, B221, B343
Green, Mrs., B221, B330
Green, A. W., 1/AM, B119
Green, E. B., Lt., B084, B231
Green, G. E., Sgt., B278
Green, W. B., Lt., B341
Green, W. G., Sgt., B048
Greene, Charles, Pfc., B340
Greene, F. B., Lt., B042
Greene, John E., Capt., Lt., B002, B032, B239, B244, B270
Greenfield, B137
Greenwich, England, B112
Greenwich Royal Naval College, England, B282
Gregory, Neill, Lt., B254, B299
Gregory, Robert R., Capt., Maj., B098, B347
Gregory, John Sheridan, Capt., B308
Grey, Capt., B282
Grey, D. A., Cdr., B365
Gribben, Edward, Capt., B348
Gribble, Capt., B164, B187
Gridder, John Mc., B317
Grider, J. McG., B169, B204
Grieg, D. D. A., F/O, B292
Grieg, Darcy A., Flt/Lt., B209
Grierson, C. D., Lt., B365
Griesheim, Von, Oblt., B018
Grieve, Lt., B263
Griffeths, Lt., B007
Griffin, Capt., B289
Griffin, Lt., B052, B078
Griffin, S., Lt., B027
Griffith, Lt., B081, B287
Griffith, John Sharpe, Lt., B044, B156, B161, B173, B348
Griffiths, Lt., B140, B281
Griffiths, D. B., B235
Griffiths, Edward, Capt., B136, B139, B140, B321
Grier, Lt., B244
Grigson, A. E., B146
Grinnell-Milne, Duncan, Capt., B170, B201, B326
Gromier, Lt., B100
Groom, B277
Groom, Victor E., Lt., Capt., B052, B058, B078, B081, B208, B217
Groome, B263
Grosbenop, Ned, Lt., B060
Grossa, Italy, B075, B122, B124, B130
Grossa Airfield, Italy, B121, B129, B134
Grossberg, Samuel, Lt., B335
Grossmith, Lt., B199
Grosvenor, Lord Edward., Flt/Lt., B186
Grosvenor, Robert Arthur, Capt., B197
Grout, Lt., B365
Groves, Lt., B190, B191, B194, B195
Guiguet, Joseph, Lt., Sq/Ldr., B097, B338, B358
Guillamat, Gen., B192
Gunbus, B283
Gunday, W., Sgt., B009, B347
Gunner, B277
Gunnery School, Turnberry, Scotland, B225, B226
Gurdon, John E., Capt., B055, B056
Gurney, Airman, B098
Gussall, B263
Gußmann, Siegfried, Lt., B339
Guymer, James Art, Lt., B141
Guynemer, Georges, Lt., Capt., B052, B097, B131, B204, B247, B254, B295, B326,
Guynemer Memorial, Poel-Capple, Belgium, B364
Gwen, B293
Gye, Lt., B321
Gye, H. J., Lt., B052
Gyles, Walter W., Lt., B005, B238, B359

H

H.D. Squadron 44, B031
H-8, B019
Hackwill, George H., Capt., B123
Haddock, Lt., B047
Haddon-Smith, Lt., B210, B211
Hadrill, G. C., Lt., B141
Haestier, Lt., B101
Hagaman, B213
Haggart, Jack, Lt., B067
Hahn, Erich, Oblt, B106
Hahnel, Albert, Vffz., B370
Haig, D. A., Lt., B211
Haig, Fred W., Lt., B169
Haigh, Lt., B337
Haight, Lt., B063
Haile, Lt., B186, B281, B352
Hainault Farm, B031, B169
Hainault Farm Aerodrome, England, B114, B115
Haines, B016
Haines, Lt., B177
Haines, Alfred John, Lt., B069, B117, B119, B123, B124, B125, B128, B129,
B152, B211, B312, B345
Hair, H. B., Lt., B107
Hake, G. K., Lt., B243
Haknan, B209
Halberstadt, B134, B213, B253, B364
Halberstadt C III, B129
Halberstadt CL II, B049, B140
Halberstadt DV, B357
Hale, Frank Lucien, Lt., Capt., B031, B090, B091, B092, B094, B113, B144, B182,
B342, B356
Halem, E. W., Lt., B072

57
Hall, B114, B147, B183, B323, B336
Hall, Lt., B166, B174, B343, B366
Hall, Charles S., Lt., B161
Hall, E. O., Lt., B104
Hall, Frederick Vincent, Lt., B077, B316, B358
Hall, James, G., Lt., B157
Hall, Oliver J., Lt., B241
Hall, Ralph, Lt., B169
Hall, Richard, Lt., B173
Hall, Roy N., Capt., Lt., B048, B098, B115, B124, B261, B342
Hall School of Flying, Hendon, England, B011
Hallam, Lt., B069, B338
Halleck, Lt., B357
Hallem, E. W., Lt., B066
Halley, B336
Halley, T., Lt., B066
Halliday, G. R., Lt., B267
Halloway, Lt., B050
Hally, B182
Halton, England, B063, B123
Halton Camp, Bucks., Eng., B144
Halton House, B263
Ham-Sur-Heure, B211, B220
Hambas, Lt., B170
Hamble Baby A Seaplane, B027
Hambly, D. M., Lt., B011, B014
Hambrook, R. D., Lt., B145
Hamer, Lt., B281, B317, B355
Hamer, Harold, Lt., B159, B186, B199
Hamersley, Harold Alan, Capt., B044, B156, B161, B348, B349
Hamilton, B235
Hamilton, Flt/Sgt., B169
Hamilton, Eric, Lt., B280
Hamilton, Herbert J., Lt., B003
Hamilton, Leslie, B224
Hamilton, Lloyd A., Lt., B013
Hamilton, Philip D., Lt., B188, B190
Hamilton, Russell, Lt., B277, B286, B331
Hammersley, R. G., Lt., B069, B338
Hammersley, S., Lt., B077
Hammersly, Lt, B055, B339
Hammond, Lt., B173, B178, B350
Hammond, A. W., Lt., B006
Hammond, H. T., Lt., B160
Hammond, W. S., Lt., B308, B309
Hampel, Lt., B303

58
Hampshire, England, B011
Hampton, Percy R., Lt., B095, B164, B258, B324
Hamster, Ernest, Vzfw, B074
Hancock, Flt/Sgt., B098
Hancock, Lt., B262
Hancock, Mr., B186
Hancourt, France, B061
Hand, Earl McNabb, Lt., Capt., B057, B069, B075, B079, B117, B119, B121, B122, B125, B126, B128, B129, B130, B207, B213, B336, B346
Handing, Graham, Lt., B151
Handley, V. S., W/O, B007
Handley-Page, B179, B282, B334, B364
Handley-Page 0/400, B040
Handley-Page Baby Bomber, B008
Handley-Page Bomber, B008, B015, B023, B025, B033, B054, B065, B092, B093, B094, B095, B099, B111, B133, B138, B139, B143, B175, B184, B185, B195, B208, B211, B219, B221, B223, B225, B226, B251, B254, B264, B266, B268, B270, B279, B281, B288, B300, B303, B304, B315, B318, B321, B325, B330, B333, B343, B351, B352, B367
Handley-Page Dragonfly Radial Engine, B366
Handley-Page Engine, B219
Handley-Page Super, B219
Handley-Page Super Bomber, B294, B361
Hands, B210
Hanford, H. H. R., Sgt., B170
Hangfield, Lt., B038
Hanlon, Capt., B038
Hanmer, Lt., B327
Hanna, Lt., B112, B210
Hannover, B007
Hannoveraner CL-11, B364
Hanover, Germany, B363
Hanriot, B077, B182, B337, B346
Hanriot Fighter, B223
Hanriot HD-1, B261, B331
Hansell, M. C., I/AM, B119
Hansen, William A., Lt., B295
Hante Devle Cunel, B006
Hantlemann, Georg, Von, Lt., B065, B068, B073
Hanzog, FeldW, B124
Happy Valley Farm Aerodrome, France, B146
Harbin, Herbert, Lt., B337
Hardcastle, Ernest, Lt., B058, B078, B081, B187, B217
Harding, Lt., B109
Hargreaves, Lt., B221, B293, B330
Hargroves, J. H., F/O., B292
Harker, Capt., B086
Harkness, Lt., B017, B018, B028, B274, B365
Harland, Lt., B183, B185
Harlaxton, England, B044, B170, B334, B336
Harlaxton Aerodrome, England, B169
Harley, B179
Harling Road, B095
Harmer, B. E., Lt., B107
Harmsworth, Jack, Lt., B333
Harness, Lt., B018
Harper, Lt., B111, B196
Harper, N. Stewart, Lt., B214
Harper, W. E., Lt., B140
Harpur, Lt., B060, B306, B307
Harries, Thomas M., Capt., Lt., B027, B162, B339
Harrietsham, England, B218
Harris, B176, B227
Harris, Lt., B028, B036, B038, B200
Harris, Maj., B079
Harris, Art Travis, Maj., B066
Harris, J. R., Capt., B003
Harris, Osmond S., Lt., B056
Harrison, B151, B211, B305
Harrison, Lt., B046, B101, B141, B144, B318
Harrison, E., Lt., B066, B070, B072
Harrison, F. H., Lt., B056
Harrison, William L., Capt., Lt., B009, B098, B217, B294
Harrower, Gordon S., Lt., B014, B026, B354
Harston, J., Lt., B181, B182, B183, B184
Harthorn, B198
Harland, B137
Hartley, Lt., B342
Hartley, J. H., Lt., B118
Hartness, D. H., Lt., B272
Hartney, Harold E., Lt. Col., Maj., B189, B290
Harvey, B176
Harvey, Lt., B139, B265, B288, B289, B296, B308
Harvey, William Fred James, Capt., B004, B054, B055, B056, B057, B138
Harwich Harbor, England, B253, B302
Haseler, G. F., Lt., B100
Haselmer, Surrey, England, B217
Haskins, B045
Haskins, Lt., B101
Hastings, England, B083, B135
Hatch, B224
Hatrick, B178
Havich, Lt., B325
Hawes, Alfred J., Capt., B123
Hawker, Harry, Mr., B117, B191
Hawker, Lange George, Capt., Maj., B130, B133, B144, B256, B339, B347, B353, B366
Hawker, L., Maj., B066, B073
Hawkins, Victor S. G., Lt., B226
Hawkinge, England, B151
Hay, Lt., B104, B342, B359
Hay, Hugh A., Capt., B039, B042, B336
Hay, J., Lt., B088
Hay, L. B., Mr., B328
Hay, Lonnie, B080
Hayne, Edward Tufnell., Capt., B011, B012, B014, B056, B202, B211
Hayne, Edwin T., Capt., B297
Haynes, Capt., B340
Hayward, B056
Haywood, B101
Haywood, Vincent E., Lt., B064
Hazell, Thomas Falcon, Capt., Maj., B070, B074
Hazen, Thomas D., Lt., B146, B147
Head, Lt., B251, B297
Head, Wallace, B055
Headlam, E. S., Lt., B003
Headley, John, Capt., B052, B344
Heagerty, John, Lt., B110
Healy, James A. Capt., B224
Heaps, Lt., B108, B109, B112
Hearkley-Magis, Lt., B342
Heasman, B179
Heater, Charles, Capt., B115
Heath, Lt., B142
Hechler, GEFR., B124
Hecht, VZSW, B210
Hedley, John H., Capt., B337
Heenan, J. N. D., Maj., B158, B161, B267, B296
Hefty, Friedrich, Offzstu, B255
Hegarty, Herbert George, Lt., B044, B156, B158, B161, B267, B296
Hegeler, Vfzz., B349
Heise, B359
Heldel, Frank Doug, Lt., B123
Heldmann, Aloys, Lt., B119
Hellemes, France, B217
Hellenic Naval Air Station, B292
Heller, B333
Hellet, Lt., B069
Hellett, T. T. B., Lt., B334, B338, B339
Hellyer, Capt., B369
Heliopolis, Egypt, B046, B074
Hemett, Gerald, Lt., B309
Hemming, Lt., B031, B306
Hemming, Alfred S. Capt., Lt., B103, B107, B343
Hemphill, R. P., Lt., B316
Hendershot, Warren F. Lt., B040, B050
Henderson, B090, B199, B270
Henderson, Lt., B001, B091, B142, B199, B281, B355
Henderson, G., Maj., B029, B038
Henderson, Ian H. D., Capt., B146, B148, B200, B204, B347
Henderson, K. S., Capt., B348
Hendon, England, B011, B084, B087, B096, B150, B174, B214, B263, B328, B368
Hendon Aerodrome, England, B267
Hendon Museum, B007
Henecourt, France., B183, B185, B231
Henecourt Chateau, France, B180, B182, B351, B352
Hengl, Georg, Von., Lt., B083
Henniker, B178
Henry, Capt., B159
Henry, Lt., B021
Henty, E., Lt., B073, B087, B089, B369
Hepburn, Lt., B212
Hepburn, Allan, Capt., B137
Hepplle, J. B., Lt., B084, B231
Herbert, B305
Herbert, Lt., B297
Herbert, Robert S., Lt., B167
Herbert, Thomas, Lt., B124, B145, B147, B347
Hercock, Capt., B317, B370
Herkitt, B336
Heron, Lt., B263, B285
Heron, O. A. Patrick, Capt., Lt., B123, B172, B177, B178, B304, B350
Herrick, Lt., B031
Herrison, Lt., B123
Herteaux, Alfred, Capt., B011, B204, B311
Hervy, Flt/Cdr., B235
Hervey, Gerald E., Lt., B019, B021, B022, B028, B030, B033, B131, B235, B311, B317
Hervey, V. H., B147
Hervilly, France, B180, B183, B237
Hesdin, France, B072, B163, B293
Hesdigneul, France., B006, B007
Hesdin, France, B042, B096, B162
Heslop, Lt., B002, B052, B081
Hess, Ernst, Lt., B075, B368
Hetherington, B305
Hewat, R. A., Lt., B080
Hewell, Lt., B306, B307
Hewitt, Flt/Com., B186
Hewitt, Lt., B036,
Hewitt, Brian, B195
Hewitt, R. G., Capt., B180, B321
Hewlett, Lt., B324
Hewson, B030, B033
Hewson, George Ellis, Lt., B026, B048, B050, B297, B298, B299
Heyes, Lt., B036
Heyford, England, B214
Heys A. C., B357
Hick, B., Lt., B163
Hickey, Charles Robert R., Lt., B029
Hicks, Lt., B330
Hicks, G., Lt., B292
Heirnaux, B344
Hiersley Park, England, B325
Higgins, B030
Higgins, Lt., B122, B123, B128, B209, B273
Higgins, J. W., Capt., B066, B126, B344
Highan, Lt., B199
Highwood, Sidney W., Capt., B197, B200, B354
Hilborn, Clarence L., B062
Hilburn, William C., Capt., B148, B350
Hill, Lt., B081, B196, B197, B293, B330
Hill, Charles, Lt., B263, B267
Hill, J. Leslie, Lt., B357
Hill, Leslie, B063
Hill, Robert, Lt., B300
Hills, Lt., B036
Hills, J., Lt., B036, B078
Hilltout, Lt., B217
Hillyard, B151
Hils, Lt., B052
Hilstare, Capt., Padre, B273
Hilyard, Lt., B172, B266
Hinch, Lt., B077, B090
Hincehurst, Lt., B051
Hindenburg Line, B054
Hind, B277
Hinds, Lt., B163
Hine, B112
Hines, Lt., B162
Hines, G. F., Sgt., B052
Hinkler, Bert., Lt., B078
Hipwell, Flt/Sgt., B059, B337
Hirson Junction, B218
Hirst, B224
Hispano-Sopwith, B019
Hispano-Suiza, B008, B019
Hispano-Suiza Engine, B320
Hitchcock, Lt., B077
Hitschler, Unter Off, B124
Hobbs, B209
Hobbs, Capt., B043
Hobbs, Lt., B242, B278, B293
Hobbs, Basil, Lt., B209, B267
Hobbs, H. P., Lt., B084, B231
Hobhouse, Lt., B151, B186, B281, B352
Hobson, Lt., B243
Hockenberry, William, B055
Hockey, B120
Hocking, W. S., Lt., B126
Hockins, Lt., B182
Hodgson, Lt., B224
Hodgson, G. S., Lt., B284
Hodgson, George, Lt., B267, B301
Hodson, George Stacey, Lt., B237, B246, B262
Hofenzollern Bridge, Cologne, Germany, B360
Hoff, A. J., Lt., B308
Hogan, Mrs., B150
Holmuth, B348
Hohndorf, Walter, Lt., B224
Hoidge, Reginald T. C., Capt., B002, B145, B147, B299
Holdcroft, Gregory, Lt., B242
Holden, Lt., B026, B045, B224, B237, B244, B247, B248, B249, B262, B359
Holden, Cy, Lt., B109
Holden, Lester H., Capt., B013, B078
Holder, P. D., Lt., B164
Hole, M. E., Lt., B142, B368
Holegate, Lt., B039
Holl, H. H., Lt., B362
Holland, Lt., B240
Holland, Patrick, Lt., B083
Holleran, Owen Cobb, Capt., Lt., B129, B241
Holliday, Frederick P., Maj., B199
Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, Capt., Lt., B080, B084, B111, B135, B201, B206, B356
Hollingsworth, Lt., B330
Holman, G., Lt., B310
Holman, G. C., Lt., B343
Holman, Rockley H., Cadet, Lt., B140, B221, B252, B256, B265, B293, B296, B306, B315, B330
Holmes, Lt., B045, B046
Holmes, Philip L., Lt., B032
Holstius, Theodore, Lt., B086, B098, B103
Holt, B183, B305
Holt, Maj., B199
Holt, Sidney, Cadet, Lt., B262, B266, B280, B303, B304, B366
Holtman, V. C., Lt., B137
Holy, B209
Holzminden Punishment Camp, Hanover, Germany, B363
Holzmindon, Germany, B002, B145
Homan, Harry, Lt., B148, B167, B168
Homer, K. P., Lt., B077
Hondschoote, Belgium, B107
Hood, Thomas Stanley, Sq/Ldr, B295
Hooper, Geoffrey H., Capt., B002, B052
Hooper, George H., Capt., B081
Hooten, England, B063, B075, B354
Hooten Aerodrome, Liverpool, England, B258
Hooten Hall, England, B058, B189, B284
Hooten Park, England, B040
Hooton, L. C., Capt., B214
Hope, Lt., B224, B242
Hope, Frank K., Lt., B180, B181, B182, B185, B231, B233, B237, B335, B358
Hopewell, D. C., Lt., B034
Hopkins, Lt., B096, B276, B298
Hopkins, John R., Capt., B354
Hopkinson, Maj., B164
Hopley, Lt., B028
Hopper, Reginald, Lt., B129
Horan, E. A., Lt., B175
Horier, E. M., B129
Horn, Lt., B204
Horn, Eric E., Lt., B316
Horn, S., Capt., B349
Horn, Sidney, Capt., B056
Horn, Spencer B., Capt., B072, B124, B149, B152, B169, B205, B338
Horner, Lt., B117
Horry, B263
Horry, Thomas Stanley, Lt., B210, B211, B220
Horsburgh, Capt., B199
Horsfield, Lt., B257, B277, B295
Horsley, Capt., B130, B167
Horsley, Oswald, Capt., Lt., B098, B217, B294
Horton, Lt., B140, B265
Hoskins, C., Lt., B182
Hoskins, D. U., Lt., B151
Hoskins, F. S., Sgt., B160
Host, Patrick T., B101
Hough, William, Lt., B290, B361
Houghton, B340
Houlding, Reginald, Lt., B108, B109, B112, B113, B244
Houndslow, England, B056, B080
Houndsom, A. E., B282
House, B055
Houston, B183
Houston, Lt., B026
Howard, Lt., B144
Howard, G. R., B357
Howard, R. W., Capt., B078
Howe, Lt., B281, B317
Howe, Gordon P., Lt., B166, B358
Howe, P. F. C., Lt., B186, B187
Howell, Cecil Ernest, Capt., Lt., B117, B118, B120, B121, B122, B123, B127, B128, B213, B345, B361
Howell, Cedric E., Capt., B111
Howell, M. G., Lt., B233, B234
Howsam, George R., Lt., B109, B111, B113, B171, B244, B287
Howse, Charles, Lt., B189, B353
Hoy, Ernest C., Capt., B049, B074, B080, B336
Hubbard, B305
Hubbard, Capt., B013
Hubbard, T. O'B., Maj., B115, B182
Hibbard, William, Capt., B354
Hubener, Wilhelm, B049
Hubner, Capt., B364
Hudges, Lt., B005
Hudson, Lt., B060, B277
Hudson, Gerald, Lt., B269
Hudson, Harold Byron, Capt., Lt., B075, B076, B119, B123, B133, B154, B168, B207
Hughes, Lt., B003, B013, B077
Hughes, Sgt., B159
Hughes, E. F., Capt., B134
Hughes, Geoffrey F., Capt., B099
Hughes, H. F., Sgt., B368
Hughes, Marcel, Lt., B182
Hughes, R.E., Lt., B029

66
Hughes, S. A., Lt., B048
Hughes-Chamberlain, R. E. A. W., Capt., Lt., B055, B063, B069, B208, B338
Hughes-Davis, Lt., B045
Hughs, Eric Y., Capt., B133
Hugo, Noel, Lt., B263
Huhlen, Lt., B169
Huins, James Procter, Lt., B078, B117, B121, B122, B129, B312
Hume, Lt., B251
Hume, Ross, Maj., B054
Humieres Aerodrome, England, B002, B332
Humphery Monoplane, B305
Humphries, B., Lt., B080, B084, B208
Hunt, B144
Hunt, Lt., B080, B191
Hunt, D. R., Lt., B167
Hunt, F. J., Lt., B281, B352
Hunt, F. L., Lt., B186
Hunt, James Stone, Lt., B283, B310, B367, B370
Hunt, L. J., B353
Hunt, P. B. G., B369
Hunter, Lt., B369
Hunter, J. E. L., Capt., B187, B190
Huppertz, Hans, Lt., B141
Hursley, O., Capt., B009
Hursthouse, L. F., Capt., B042
Huskinson, Patrick, Capt., Maj., B115, B143, B172, B173, B174, B350
Huskinson, R., B178
Huskinson, Lt., B028
Huskisson, B. L., Capt., B326, B342
Husted, Merle R. Lt., B209
Huston, Lt., B224, B247, B262
Huston, E. R., Lt., B238
Hustow, Lt., B183
Hutchins, B180
Hutchins, Lt., B288, B289
Hutchinson, Lt., B047
Hutchinson, J. H., F/O., B292
Hutchison, B282
Hutchison, Bert, Lt., B180, B183
Hutton, Lt., B216
Hyde, Lt., B006, B029, B131, B132, B143, B346
Hyde, E., I/AM, B127
Hyde, G. A., Capt., B130
Hydraplane, B319
Hydropathic Hotel, Peebles, Scotland, B033, B035, B324, B329
Hynes, B305

67
Hyslop, I. B., Lt., B362
Hyslop, M., Lt., B362
Hythe, England, B143

Iaccaci, Paul Thayer, Capt., Lt., B058, B135
Iaccaci, Thayer “Pat”, Lt., B081
Immeritsky, Lt., B278
Immelmann, Max, Lt., Oblt., B099, B217
Inches, Gen., B307
Inches, Lt., B307
Inchy, France, B013, B014, B015, B158
Independ Airfield, Velencennes, France, B056
India, B111, B136, B137, B257, B295
Ingalls, Dave, B195
Ingham, B213
Ingles, E. Scott, Lt., B217
Inglis, Lt., B064
Inglis, Donald C. (S?), Lt., B153, B203, B205, B348
Inkey, Stevens Home, B214
Innes, Lt., B057
Insall, Gilbert S. M., Lt., B218, B279
Ipswich, Viscount, Lt., B310
Ireland, B095, B112, B129, B292, B338
Ireland, H. M., Lt., B014
Ireland, Harold, B279
Ireland, Jack, B201
Irish, L. B., Lt., B119
Iron, Steve, Capt., B289
Irving, B176
Irving, G. B, Lt., B168, B177
Irwin, Lt., B159
Irwin, A. C. S., Lt., B218
Irwin, William P., Lt., B004
Irwin, William Roy, Capt., Lt., B129, B145, B147, B150, B353
Isbell, Lt., B107
Ismailia, B234
Isle of Grain, Kent., England, B032, B089, B159
Isle of Lemos, Greece, B360
Isle of Thanet, England, B288
Isserentant, B183
Issoudun, France, B095, B360
Istrana, Italy, B077, B116, B118, B121, B125, B126, B127, B128, B129, B130, B154, B166, B344, B345

68
Istrana Airfield, Italy, B124, B127, B131, B344
Italian Scout S.V.A., B113
Ithaca, N. Y., B301
Ives, Lt., B055, B056
Izel, France, B134, B348
Izel-Le-Hameau Aerodrome, France, B249
Izel-Le-Hameau, France, B032, B054, B063, B091, B094, B160, B190
Izzard, Lt., B027

J

JN-4, See Curtiss JN-4
JU-1, B134
Jackson, B112
Jackson, Capt., B159
Jackson, Lt., B218, B219, B256, B318, B320, B330
Jackson, Sgt., B098
Jackson, Harold, Lt., B043, B045, B046
Jackson, J. A., Lt., B199, B200, B201
Jackson, Ted, Lt., B077
Jackson, Troy, B340
Jacob, B263
Jacquet, Fernand, Capt., B364
James, B305
James, Lt., B013, B164, B340, B363
James, M. R., Capt., B123, B359
James, Mansell, Lt., B326
James, Thomas C., W/O., B032
Jameson, H., Lt., B088
Jamie, R. C. S., Lt., B348
Jamieson, Lt., B028, B344, B365
Jarvis, Anna, (Later Mrs. Nick Bell-Ervin), B035
Jarvis, Art Gordon, Lt., B076, B340
Jarvis, Arthur, Lt., B112, B202
Jasta "Boelcke", B165
Jasta 2, B126, B205, B361
Jasta 4, B018, B175, B214, B221
Jasta 5, B003, B114, B122
Jasta 9, B224
Jasta 10, B119, B210, B214

69
Jasta 11, B001, B061, B063, B133, B221, B327
Jasta 12, B010, B149, B200, B342
Jasta 14, B224
Jasta 15, B003, B069, B349
Jasta 19, B050
Jasta 22, B163
Jasta 23, B348
Jasta 25, B122
Jasta 26, B032
Jasta 27, B126
Jasta 28, B075
Jasta 35B, B339
Jasta 37, B074, B333
Jasta 40, B104, B107
Jasta 46, B015
Jasta 57, B048, B124, B129
Jasta Flik 42 J, B050
Jasta Flik 51 J, B050
Jeffreys, Capt., B250
Jenkins, Maj., B247
Jenkins, C. H., Capt., B125
Jenkins, Denham, Lt., B132
Jenkins, Louis F., Capt., B004
Jenkins, M. C., Maj., B016
Jenkins, W. E., Lt., B348
Jenkinson, Lt., B005, B238, B241
Jenner, Lt., B195, B217, B359
Jenner-Parsons, C. H. B., Lt., B030
Jennings, Lt., B007, B045, B046
Jensen, Johannes, Lt., B124
Jerrard, Alan, Lt., B131, B146, B148, B150, B151, B167, B169, B203
Jervey, Thomas, Lt., B204
Jickling, B046
Jiles, Capt., B213
Jo, Lt., B002
Joelson, Lt., B246
Joffre, Gen., B221
Johannesson, K., Lt., B271
Johns, B030, B145
Johns, James Ira Tom, Capt., B348
Johns, R. L., Lt., B034, B233
Johnson, B137, B193, B194
Johnson, Lt., B059, B255, B257, B295, B321
Johnson, Capt., B036
Johnson, C. S., Lt., B214
Johnson, E. H., Maj., B344
Johnson, F. R., Lt., B095
Johnson, George O., Lt., Capt., B055, B071, B168, B202, B339, B340
Johnson, Hubert A., Lt., B328
Johnson, John V., Lt., B108
Johnson, Richard, B227
Johnson, Stanley R., Lt., B219, B330
Johnson, Capt., B108
Johnson, Lt., B061, B109, B112, B244
Johnson, A. R., Capt., B150
Johnson, E. Charles, Lt., Capt., B012, B034, B101
Johnson, E. H., Maj., B002, B052
Johnson, K., B200
Johnson, O. B., "Spike", Lt., B160
Johnson, P. A., Lt., B034
Johnson, Lt., B111
Johnson, Edward Grahame, Lt., B027, B030, B120, B282
Johnson, G. G., Lt., B269
Johnson, James, Lt., B121, B209
Johnson, K., Lt., B199, B201
Jones, Lt., Capt., B014, B038, B058, B131, B132, B136, B137, B140, B142, B163,
   B213, B263, B304, B346
Jones, Mrs., B150
Jones, Sgt., B320
Jones, Arthur, Lt., B187, B229
Jones, C., Cpl., B271
Jones, Cedric N., Capt., B177, B235
Jones, E. D., Lt., B337
Jones, Eric, Lt., B111
Jones, Ira, B027
Jones, Ira, Capt., B317
Jones, James Ira Tom, Capt., B001, B078, B081, B100, B161, B186, B281, B291,
   B352, B364
Jones, M. E., Lt., B045, B061
Jones, "McSwecke", Lt., B357
Jones, Nora, B035
Jones, Norman Cyril, Lt., Capt., B075, B076, B119, B125, B126, B133, B312
Jones, O., Lt., B214
Jones, W. B., Lt., B310
Jones, W. R., Lt., B092
Jones-Williams, Arthur G., Capt., B141, B165, B172, B178, B184, B186, B191,
   B342
Joranneson, Konnie, B323
Jordan, William Lancelot, Flt/Lt, Capt., B027, B034, B232, B234
Jordan River, Palestine, B045
Josef, Jacobs, Lt., B101
Josipovich, Sigismund, Von., Lt., B350
Joubert, W/C, B078
Jouie, B186
Jouy Le Montier, France, B178
Joyce, B176
Joyce Green, England, B086, B152, B164, B212, B221, B254
Junction Station, Palestine, B045, B046
Junkers JU-1, B192, B229
Juni, Kenneth W., Capt., B072
Jupiter Nighthawk, B150
Just, Lt., B147
K
Kadrinkoff, B281
Kane, Lt., B142
Kangaroo Bomber, B362
Kantara, B218
Karlsruhe, Germany, B095, B283
Karoula, H.M.S., B324
Kavanagh, Joseph William, Lt., B268
Kay, G. B., Lt., B133
Kay, Pollard George, Capt., B134
Kayler, Lt., B267
Ke, Lt., B013
Keane, Capt., B363
Keane, Lt., B330
Keane, Perry, Lt., B219
Keating, James, Col., B140
Keeler, W., Lt., B066, B070, B085
Keen, Arthur William, Maj., B004, B246
Keene, Capt., B243
Keens, B010
Keirstead, R. McW., Lt., B145
Keith, Lt., B142, B346
Keith, Haddon M., Lt., B252, B307, B321, B360
Keller, R. L., Capt., B250
Kelley, Lt., B188
Kelley, J. M., Lt., B167
Kellough, Lt., B262
Kelly, Cadet, B296
Kelly, Lt., B101
Kelly Field, Texas, B044
Kelly, H., Lt., B190
Kelly, Magnus, Lt., B077
Kemmel Park, Wales, B300
Kemp, Lt., B081
Kemp, E. J., Lt., B142
Kemp, W. E., Capt., B216
Kemper, B305
Kemp, B018
Kempson, J. K., Lt., B101
Kemsley, Lt., B060
Kemsley, W., Capt., B176
Kennedy, Lt., B098, B188, B189, B284, B342
Kennedy, C. J., Lt., B032
Kennedy, E. P., Capt., B164
Kennedy, Glant, B159
Kennedy, John W., Lt., B046
Kennedy, K. E., Capt., B026
Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick, William John Charles, Maj., B027, B038, B060, B176, B368
Kenny, W. R., B235
Kenny, Walter, B209
Kent, England, B032
Kent, Lt., B265
Kent, H. G., B274
Kent, Percy, Lt., B215
Keough, B263
Ker, Robert, H. B., Capt., Lt., B063, B064, B066, B069, B071, B208, B338, B356,
Kerby, Harold Spencer, Capt., Lt. B014, B026, B119, B262
Kerby J. Speaker, Capt., B014, B018
Kerr, Lt., B101
Kerr, D. R., Lt., B276
Kerr, H. B., Lt., B055
Kerr, J. F. M., Lt., B160
Kershaw, Flt/Lt., B186
Kervian De Letten, Hove G., B344
Ketchum, Lt., B282
Ketteringham, B078
Kettles, Lt., B181
Keyes, Adm., B251
Keymer, Padre, B009, B099, B100, B294
Kibbe, Gordon M., Lt., B101
Kidde, Andrew C., Capt., Lt., B185, B186, B208, B281, B352
Kiddic, A. C., Lt., B326
Kierstadt, Ronald, M., Lt., B018
Killarney, Ireland, B112
Killinger, Erich, Lt., B359
Kilpatrick, Lt., B186
Kindley, Field, Capt., B121
King, B080, B198, B287, B301
King, Lt., B029, B110, B113, B114, B212, B213
King, Maj., N170
King Albert I, B016, B019, B020, B024, B251
King, Cecil Fredrick, Capt., B108, B019, B111, B112, B113, B114, B131, B141,
   B224, B288, B344
King, D. N., B170
King, E. George, Lt., B304
King George V, B014, B020, B026, B050, B056, B078, B081, B135, B146, B191,
   B227, B249, B251, B326, B364
King, L. W., Lt., B039, B336
King, Roy, Capt., B017, B057, B169
King William III Statue, B084
King of Montenegro, B075
Kingham, B321
Kingsbury, Lt., B224
Kingsford, A. Reginald, Lt., B095, B216, B225, B226, B278
Kingsford-Smith, Charles E., Lt., B063, B143, B269, B347, B361
Kingsland, Lt., B025, B026
Kingston, B095
Kingston-McCloughry, E. J., A/V/M, B016
Kingwell, William, Lt., B082
Kinkead, Samuel Marcus, Capt., Flt/Lt., B009, B015, B209, B257, B295, B320,
   B352, B364
Kinsor, W., Lt., B036, B335
Kirby, Lt., B180, B321
Kirby, Jack, Lt., B280
Kirk, Lt., B003
Kirk, Len, Lt., B217
Kirkland, B101
Kirkland, L., Lt., B229
Kirkman, R. K., Capt., B344
Kirkpatrick, B057, B281
Kirkpatrick, R. A., Lt., B155
Kirkpatrick, T. W., Lt., B052
Kirkwood, R. W., B146
Kirmaier, S., B165
Kirton, H., Capt., Lt., B032, B160, B174
Kiss, Josef (Jozsef), Off/Stv., B055, B350
Kitto, Francis M., Capt., B141
Klapper, Lt., B274
Knaggs, K. J., Lt., B071, B137, B145, B150
Knapp, Lt., B001, B304
Kneck, Lt., B198
Knibbs, Lt., B048
Knight, Lt., B031, B205, B206, B208
Knight, A., B320
Knight, Clayton, Lt., B231
Knight, Dverson, Lt., B001, B004, B211
Knight, S. A. W., Lt., B163
Knight, V., Lt., B163
Knoke, Heinz, Capt., B364
Knotts, Howard C., Lt., B048
Knowlden, W. E., Lt., B208
Knowles, Lt., B219
Knox, "Scotty", Lt., B027
Koch, Lt., B059
Koch, Alfred, Lt., B001, B086, B164, B171, B174, B175, B188, B298, B312
Koenecke, Otto, Lt., B122
Koib, Sgt., B340
Kraut, Lt., B214
Kuezowski, Von., Lt., B349
Kuhne, Obst., B287
Kulczar, Andras, Cpl., B120, B126, B344
Kulisar, Andres, B117, B152
Kullberg, B055
Kullberg, Harold A., Lt., B001, B003, B004, B024, B203
Kullberg, Howard C., Lt., B106, B286
Kuhne, Wilhelm, Offz Stllv., B073
Kunst, Lt., B169

L

L. U. G., B079, B313, B368
La Basse Front, B006, B007
La Covie, France, B176
La Houle, Auguste, Capt., B008
La Pans, Belgium, B270
Labo, Russell, Lt., B008, B141, B142, B332
Lacey, William George, Capt., B266
Lackey, B112
Lackie, Robert M., B359
Ladd, Lt., B206, B356
Ladd, L. S. Capt., B191, B354
Lafayette Escadrille, See Escadrille, Lafayette
Lafleur, Leo., B055
Lagenby, Lt., B131, B133, B134
LaGesse, Camille H. R., Capt., B053, B084, B165, B207, B208, B336
LaGorgue, B167
Laboule, B101
LaHoussoye, B077
LaHoussoye Aerodrome, B340
Laidlaw, Lt., B308

75
Laidled, Lt., B283
Laine, C. H. Wilson, Lt., B199, B200, B201
Laing, Lt., B151, B224
Lake Onega, Russia, B191
LaLavie Aerodrome, B224
Lale, H. P., Capt., B180, B321
LaLouveterie, France, B230, B293
LaLouveterie Aerodrome, France, B049
LaLovie, France, B027, B038, B060, B223
Lamb, Lt., B063, B330, B337, B357
Lamb, H. A., Lt., B213, B369
Lambert, Lt., B186, B281
Lambert, Sgt., B130
Lambert, John H., Lt., B209
Lambert, William Carpenter, Lt., Cadet, Capt., B065, B066, B067, B068, B069, B070, B071, B072, B098, B288, B340, B352
Lampo, Lt., B173
Lance, Floyd, B055
Lander, Vzfw, B169
Landis, Reed, Lt., B130, B167
Landry, Peter, Maj., B016, B247
Landymore, L., Pvt., B072
Lane, Lt., B056, B341
Lane, L. C., Lt., B163, B164
Lang, Andrew, Capt., B032, B163
Lang, Oliver W., Lt., B217
Lang, Oscar W., Lt., B217
Langan-Byrne, Pat Anthony, Capt., B069
Lange, Oliver, Lt., B297
Lange, O. J., Lt., B101, B218
Langford, Lt., B007, B317
Langford, E. W., Lt., B213
Langford-Sianbury, Lt., B063
Langley, Lt., B171, B307
Langquith, V., B284
Laprair, Lt., B180
LaRenadi, M., B048
LaRenardi, M., B336
Larkhill, England, B151
Larkin, Lt., B354
Larkin, Herbert Joseph, Capt., Lt., B002, B207
Larkin, R. S., Lt., B217
Larson, J. Frederick, Lt., B202
Lascelles, H. L., Lt., B328
Latham, Lt., B247
Latimer, C. H., Cadet, Lt., B135
Latimer, D, Capt., B058, B079
Latimer, Walter, Lt., B135
Latimer-Needham, C. H., Lt., B193
Laughlin, B112, B359
Laughlin, Fred A., Cadet, B113
Laurie, Lt., B173, B341, B342
Laurie, W. T., Lt., B091, B092, B093
Lavalle, S. D. Lt., B011
Laventie, B294
Laver, Willard W., Lt., B072, B080, B082, B083
Lavers, Charles Stewart T., Capt., B001, B286
Lavoie, Mark, Lt., B263
Lawrence, B112, B305
Lawrence, Capt., B356
Lawrence, Lt., B211, B308
Lawrence, I. V., Lt., B213, B369
Lawrence, W., Capt., B310
Laws, Lt., B217
Lawson, Capt., B131
Lawson, Fred, Lt., B141, B142, B290, B309
Lawson, George E. B., Lt., B087, B090, B093, B341
Lawton, Bradley, B235, B336
Leach, Lt., B256, B265, B317
Leach, William, Lt., B308
Leacroft, John, Capt., Maj., B050, B144, B170, B300, B366
Lealvillers, France, B102, B103, B106, B107
Leaman, Lt., B362
Leaman, Cyril, Lt., B013
Learmond, G. V., Lt., B002, B052, B081
Learoyd, Lt., B098
Leary, B112
Leaside, Ontario, Canada, B208, B267, B335, B351
Leasine, Cpl., B055
Leask, K. M., Capt., B102, B106, B197, B198, B202
Leathart, B187
LeBailey, Maj., B363
LeBelle, France, B181, B183
LeBlanc-Smith, Maurice, Maj., B182, B183, B352
LeBourget Field, Paris, France, B017
LeBoutillier, Oliver Colin, Capt., Lt., B146, B227, B235, B239, B358, B369
LeCateau, France, B133, B134
Leckie, Robert, Lt., B209, B267, B268
LeCoq De Kerland, Carl, Lt., B147
Lee, Lt., B051, B081, B136
Lee, Arthur S. Gould, Capt., Lt., B027, B132, B133, B134, B167
Lee, O. M., Lt., B004
Leeds, England, B079
Lees, A., Capt., Lt., B143, B280
Leese, Harry, Lt., B087, B146, B341
LeFeuvre, Lt., B168, B169
LeFevre, F. E., Capt., Lt., B215, B216
LeGallais, Capt., Lt., B003, B144, B300, B327, B366
Leggatt, B224
Leggatt, Matt, Lt., B100
Legh, Peter, Lt., B003, B028
LeHameau, France, B097, B144, B155, B156, B157, B160, B162, B201
Leifer, Lt., B131
Leighterton, England, B028, B085, B227, B228, B342
Leighton, John Burgh Talbot, Maj., B328
Leishanan, B211, B220
Leitch, Alfred Alex, Capt., B166, B349
Leith, Lt., B142
Leith, James, Capt., B129
Leman, Lt., B012
Leman, Maj., B106
LeMesurier, T. F., Lt., Capt., B018, B019, B020, B021, B022, B023, B024, B025, B311, B318, B333
LeMay, Lt., B014
Lemos, Greece, B321
Leng, B178
LeNieppe, France, B231
Lennox, Lt., B349
Lennox, “Scotty”, Lt., B168, B169
Lensepinoy, France, B007
Leonard, Lt., B081, B242
LePrieur Rockets, B145
LeQuesnoy, France, B039, B040
LeRhône Engine, B260, B270, B278, B288
Lerwill, Lt., B055, B063, B338
LeSars, France, B218
Leslie, Lt., B142
Leslie, James J., Capt., B334
Lester, Lt., B136, B224
LeTouquin, France, B109, B368
Letts, John H. T. Capt., B137, B348
Letzer, Lt., B195, B234
Leusch, Wilhelm, Lt., B050
Leuchars, Scotland, B320
Lever, Lt., B003
Lewis, B178, B317
Lewis, Lt., B038, B180, B281
Lewis, Alan Vivian, Lt., B089
Lewis, Cecil Arthur, Capt., Lt., B145, B147, B148, B150, B186, B210, B347
Lewis, David G., Lt., B133, B287
Lewis, David W., B201
Lewis, Edmond L., Lt., B086
Lewis, Gwilym Hugh, Lt., Capt., B086, B087, B089, B090, B098, B099, B101,
   B103, B106, B197, B214, B217, B267, B294, B369
Lewis, Hugh, Mr., B087, B089
Lewis M.G. (Machine Gun), B024, B032, B040, B079, B091, B100, B104, B142,
   B163, B165, B173, B180, B216, B224, B256, B281, B285, B312, B320, B339,
   B350,
Lewis, T. Stuart, Lt., B294
Lewis, T. W., Lt., B142, B368
Liather, Lt., B331
Libby, Frederick, Capt., B044, B166
Lich, C. H., Lt., B211
Lick, B056
Lidderdale, John H., Lt., B032
Lido, Italy, B319
Liebau, Kurt, Vfw, B129
Lieu St. Amand Aerodrome, B339
Ligescourt, France, B251
Ligescourt Aerodrome, B224
Light, George A., B055
Light Horse Cavalry, B078
Lightfoot, Francis, B055
Lighthall, William, Capt., B235
“Lilac Time” (Movie), B080
Lilbourne, England, B013, B202, B287, B350
Lilé, France, B009, B095, B142, B163, B194, B196, B217, B218, B368
Lillers, France, B221
Lillywhite, Lt., B085
Lincoln College, Oxford, England, B362
Lindberg, C. L., Lt., B188, B189, B353
Lindberg, Charles, B046
Lindbergh, Charles, Lt., B188, B335
Lindeburg, E. W., Lt., B065, B069, B338
Lindo, G. M., Lt., B066, B069, B338
Lindsay, Lt., B262, B336
Lindsey, William, Lt., B126
Lingard, Lt., B119, B123, B342
Lingham, George Alex, Lt., B109, B111, B131, B337, B344
Linke-Crawford, Frank, Capt., Obli., B124, B126, B130
Lionel, B199
Lippe, A., B200
Liramont, B177
Lisquin, Lille, France, B143
Lister, B224
Little, H., Lt., B013
Little, Robert Alex, Lt., Capt., B001, B003, B030, B096, B123, B141, B196, B370,
Littleboy, V. H., Lt., B310
Little Hampton, England, B219, B330
Littlejohn, Lt., B151
Littlemore, B305
Littler, T., Lt., B002
Liverpool, England, B258, B262
Liverpool Harbor, England, B184
Livock, Eric S., Lt., B266
Livock, Gerald E., Lt., B032
Livy, Lt., B293
Lloyd, Capt., B278
Lloyd C1, B364
Lloyd, Lt., B150, B151, B165
Lloyd, George L., Capt., B098, B243, B246, B322, B356
Lloyd, L. W., Lt., B316
Lloyd-Fleming, A, Lt., B352
Lloyd-Williams, J. J., Lt., B060
Lloyd-Williams, W., Lt., B068
Lock, B178
Locke, Lt., B174
Locks, Palestine, B045
Locon, France, B007
Loerzer, Bruno, Capt., B032, B068
Loewe, Lt., B268
Logan, B325
Logan, Robert A., B349
Lomas, Lt., B256
London, England, B008, B027, B070, B190, B214, B271, B293, B332, B360,
London Colnnoy, Herts., England, B042, B064, B147, B150, B152, B256, B353,
Long, Lt., B003
Long, F. W., Flt/Lt., B364
Long, Philip J., Lt., B056
Long, S. H., Capt., B204, B254
Long Branch, Ontario, Canada, B145, B266
Longeroff, Charles, B020, B304, B305, B306
Longdon, William H., Capt., B064, B203, B204
Longmore, W/C, B045
Longmore, Sq/Com, B186
Longton, B339
Longton, William H., Capt., B027, B072, B101, B110, B118, B204, B361
Longworth, Lt., B341
Loos, France, B060
Lopscombe Corners, Hants., England, B184, B351, B263, B267
Loraine, B305
Lord, Lt., B255
Lord, 2/AM, B106
Lord, L. McLean, Lt., B336
Lord, Frederick Ives, Capt., Lt., B082, B188, B190, B191, B284
Lord, R. O., B224
Loudon, B370
Loundes, Lt., B171
Lovemore, R. B., Lt., B053, B226
Low, B057,
Low, Lt., B301
Lowe, Capt., B328
Lowe, Lt., B005, B006, B116
Lowe, C. W., Capt., B338
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, Lt., Capt., B025, B026, B068, B069, B071, B339, B340
Lowenhardt, Erich, Lt., B190, B202
Lubbock, Eric F. P., Capt., B125, B359
Lucas, C. E., Lt., B216
Lucas, P. C., Lord, Capt., B057
Luchford, Henry, Capt., B034, B344
Luckovitch, Lt., B219, B330
Ludlow, Lt., B046
Ludlow-Hewitt, L. R., Lt., B029
Luff, Fred, Lt., B072, B241, B353
Luffler, Otto, Lt., B018
Lukas, Lt., B168
Lukas, Lord, P. C., Capt., B055
Luke, Lt., B006
Luke, Mrs., B150
Luke, Sam, Lt., B150
Lukis, Lt., B149
Lunghi(e?), C. A., Lt., B055, B095
Lunnon, Walter, Lt., B168, B202
Lupcomb Corners, England, B359
Lupton, C. R., Capt., Lt., B019, B020, B038, B212
Lussier, Emile John, Capt., B181, B182, B183, B184, B185, B231, B351, B352, B353
Luter, W. L., Lt., B054
Lutz, Paul, Lt., B169
Luxeuil-Les-Bains, France, (Belgium?), B014, B015, B135
Luxeuil-Les-Bains Aerodrome, B275
Luxueil, France, B185, B324
Lyell, Lt., B227
Lynne, England, B282
Lynch, Lt., B064, B339
Lyons, Philip T., Lt., B101
M

Lys River, B133
Lysaght, Lt., B170

M.

M.G. (Machine Gun) Mounting, B032
Macchi, B319
Macereth, J., Capt., B049, B076
Machine Park, England, B150
Mack, B293, B326
Mack, Robin G., Lt., B010
Mackay, D. R., Capt., B145
Mackereth, James, Capt., Lt., B168, B198
Mackworth, B305
Madalene Tower, Queens College, Oxford, B345
Maddigan, Lt., B301
Madon, Georges F., Capt., Lt., B097, B294, B322
Magerl, Vincenz, Off/Stellv., B050
Magoun, Francis P., Lt., B106
Maguard, Lt., B280
Mahlapuu, Jaan, Sgt., B340
Mahler, James B., Lt., B186
Mahoney, Lt., B086
Maidment, Cpl., B119
Mailer, Capt., B251, B285, B297
Mailmaison, France, B266
Main, Lt., B042, B101
Maiset, Lt., B013
Maisoncelle, France, B055, B056
Maisonville, B057
Maitland, Maj., B305
Makepeace, R. M., Capt., B052, B344
Malcolm, George J., Capt., B268
Malhenney, Lt., B313
Malik, Hardit Singh, Lt., B368
Malincourt, France, B181, B183, B184, B233
Mallard, Sgt/Maj., B112
Malley, Garnet Francis, Capt., B086
Mallinson, Lt., B036
Malo-Les-Bains, France, B024, B333
Malone, B178
Malta, B016, B250, B254, B272, B273, B274, B291, B300, B315
Malwa, R.M.S., B012
Malzeville, France, B233

82
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Manchester, Harry S.</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manding</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandy, A. W.</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B063, B208, B338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manieux, France</td>
<td></td>
<td>B314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, A. Flt/Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Eugen</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, William Ed</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>Capt., B109, B120, B130, B185, B232, B234, B236, B238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Garnett</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B135, B140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannock</td>
<td></td>
<td>B221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannock, Edward</td>
<td>Mr.,</td>
<td>B353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannock, Edward C.</td>
<td>Maj.,</td>
<td>Sgt., B017, B055, B098, B099, B141, B147, B156, B161, B171, B185, B186, B187, B205, B281, B291, B350, B359, B366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannock, Jess</td>
<td>Miss.</td>
<td>B156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannock, Julia</td>
<td>Mrs.</td>
<td>B156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannock, Nora</td>
<td>Miss.</td>
<td>B156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannock, Patrick</td>
<td>Mr.,</td>
<td>B156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansell, James R.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>B213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield, C. Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manson, Cadet</td>
<td></td>
<td>B061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manston, Kent</td>
<td></td>
<td>England, B008, B076, B172, B173, B261, B264, B265, B271, B282, B308, B309, B315, B333, B363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuel, Robert</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td>B261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manzer, Roy</td>
<td>Capt,</td>
<td>Lt., B066, B199, B354, B355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchant, C. H.</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchant, Cecil James</td>
<td>Capt., Lt.,</td>
<td>B103, B133, B343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marco</td>
<td></td>
<td>B318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mare-Montebault, M. J.</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B073, B087, B089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguise</td>
<td></td>
<td>B292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marieux, France</td>
<td></td>
<td>B173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marix, I. T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marix, R. L. G.</td>
<td>Flt/Lt.</td>
<td>B361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, Ronald Turnbull</td>
<td>Capt.,</td>
<td>B069, B070, B338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markham</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Markle, Eckley</td>
<td></td>
<td>B101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks</td>
<td></td>
<td>B258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquise, France</td>
<td></td>
<td>B065, B133, B313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriat</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B165, B178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mars, L. J.</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Charlie</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Robert</td>
<td>Lt.,</td>
<td>B190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshal</td>
<td></td>
<td>B062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshal, Lt.</td>
<td>B113, B137, B308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Marshal, J. A., Lt., B124, B346
Marshall, Keith D., Lt., B214, B318
Marshall, Lt., B028
Marske, Yorkshire, England, B008, B077, B079, B142, B214, B269, B290, B295, B312, B332, B370
Marske Hall, England, B295
Marson, Thais, Lt., B148, B347
Mart, F. J., Lt., B134, B140, B146
Martin, B061, B305, B333
Martin, Capt., B212, B243, B254
Martin, F. W. M., Lt., B343
Martin, G. N., Lt., B089
Martin, Peter, Capt., Lt., B260, B266
Martin, R. A., Lt., B216
Martinsyde, B012, B218, B319, B324, B340
Martinsyde Elephant, B074, B169
Martinsyde Scout, B048, B065, B366
Martinsyde Super Scout, B269, B276
Martinsyde G-100, B075
Martinsyde G-102, B075
Martlesham Heath, England, B004, B055, B137, B348
Martlesham Heath Aerodrome, Suffolk, England, B261
Maskell, Maj., B282
Mason, Capt., B223
Mason, J. M., Lt., B021
Mason-Apps, B350
Massey, Arnold B., Lt., B256, B260, B283, B294, B314, B329
Massey, W. F., B032
Massland, Lt., B101
Masters, Lt., B130
Masters, C. H., Lt., B126, B144, B359
Masters, C. M., Lt., B118, B349
Matheson, Lt., B353
Mathews, Lt., B131, B133, B134
Mathews, Alex. F., Lt., B199, B355
Mathier, Sgt., B098
Matt, Lt., B197
Matthaei, Rudolf, Lt., B015, B017, B177
Matthews, Lt., B174, B340
Matthews, W. H., Lt., B142, B337
Maubeuge, France, B109, B228, B230, B294
Maude, Capt., B278
Maude, Charles M., Lt., B148, B168, B169, B349
Maudsley, J. B., Lt., B001
Maunoury, Ernest, Lt., B224, B340
Mauritius, Colony of, B051, B052
Mavity, Jack, Lt., B058, B059, B061, B062, B200, B255
Mawle, N., Capt., B354
Mawle, Norman W. R., Lt., B199, B200, B262
Mawn, W., Capt., B030
Mawsfield, Lt., B055
Maxted, W. H., Lt., B152
Maxwell, Capt., B106
Maxwell, Lt., B219
Maxwell, Gerald J. C., Capt., Lt., Maj., B032, B049, B144, B145, B146, B149, B150, B159, B199, B210, B256, B300, B327, B331, B332, B347, B366, B369
Maxwell, Ian, B366
Maxwell, Reginald Stewart, Maj., B142, B202, B337, B368
Maxwell, Ronnie, B366
May, B325, B364
May, Wilfred, Capt., B235, B239
Mayberry, Mrs., B148, B149
Mayberry, Richard A. Capt., Lt., B131, B147, B148, B149, B159
Maynard, F., Maj., B104
Maynard, Forster H. M. Capt., B186
Mazingarbe, B199
Meaux, France., B316
Mechan, Lt., B151
Mechan, H. R., Lt., B265
Meckereth, J., Capt., B207
Medhurst, Lt., B156
Meek, Edward S., Lt., B331
Megan, Lt., B320
Megantio, H. M. S. (S.S.), B085, B089, B129, B181, B262, B302, B370
Meinecke, Emil, Lt., B099, B100, B170, B294, B352, B357
Meinzies, Robert, Lt., B122
Meissner, James, Maj., B050, B212
Mejdel, Palestine, B003, B149, B361
Mellersh, Francis John, Capt., Lt., B010, B013, B262
Mells, Sammy, Lt., B076
Melnikov, Lt., B115
Melville, Lt., B331
Melville, W., Lt., B145, B149
Menin, France, B036, B038, B335
Menin Gate Memorial, Ypres, Belgium, B279
Mentone, France, B258, B288, B289
Menzor, Robert, Lt., B189
Mer on the Sea, B348
Mercedes Engine, B016
Mercer, Lt., B002, B005, B006, B007
Mercer, George, Lt., B235
Mercer, H., B357
Merheim, Germany, B340
Merheim Aerodrome, Cologne, Germany, B072
Meridith, B325
Merman, Lt., B008
Merrill, Lt., B056
Mesopotamia, B135
Metagama, S.S., B198
Metcalf, Lt., B131, B133, B134
Metcalf, R., Lt., B101
Metz-Confins Railway Yards, B214
Meulebecker, Belgium, B190
Meyer, Karl, FlugM, B190
Meyers, Paul D., Lt., B057
Mezergues, Albert, Capt., B097
Michaelis, Georg, B063
Midder, Belgium, B235
Middle Aerodrome, France, B235
Middleditch, George, B317
Middleton, B112
Middleton, Elwood E., Lt., B354, B359
Middleton, Thomas P., Capt., B053, B058, B079, B208
Mignault, Lt., B256, B357
Milburn, G. R., Lt., B001
Mildmay, Lt., B172
Miles, Lt., B028
Miles, Maj., B108, B109, B112, B244
Milford, B277
Miller, B112, B145, B318
Miller, Lt., B069, B211, B219, B231, B300, B338
Miller, A. M., Capt., Maj., B051, B122
Miller, Alastair, Maj., B144
Miller, Arthur, Lt., B169
Miller, John L., Lt., B008, B141, B142, B290, B309, B361
Miller, W. J., Lt., B065, B066, B068, B070, B198, B339
Millett, James M. L., Lt., B150
Milligan, B183
Milligan, Lt., B046
Mills, Lt., B131, B133, B134, B232
Mills, A., Lt., B052
Mills, George, Lt., B297
Mills, J., Lt., B053, B058
Minchinhampton, England, B013, B025, B026, B037, B202
Minifie, R. P., Capt, B002
Minifie, R. P., B357
Minton, B350
Missent, B145
Mitchell, Lt., B014, B103, B244
Mitchell, Alan, Capt., B038
Mitchell, E. H., Capt., B069
Mitchell, James, Capt., B076, B131, B198, B207, B218, B291
Mitchell, James A., Lt., B051
Mitchell, John, Capt., B212
Mivelles, France, B357
Moir, Lt., B111
Moir, Charles J., Lt., B019, B022, B334, B365
Moislains, France, B081, B101, B229
Moissinae, Jean, Sgt., B008
Maloney, Patrick, Lt., B055
Molesworth, William E., Capt., B155, B157, B158, B162, B167
Molyneux, Harold A. S., Capt., B146
Monahan, B258, B324
Mond, Francis L., Lt., B268
Monerie, Sgt., B354
Moneypeny, Lt., B081
Monnington, Lt., B163
Monosouppe Engine, B266
Monrow, Charles H., Lt., B169
Mont St. Armand, France, B255, B268
Mont St. Eloi, France, B015, B028, B029, B030, B031, B034, B052, B196, B244, B246
Montdidier, France, B067
Monte Carlo, France, B289
Montello, Italy, B120
Montello Mountain, Italy, B126
Montgomery, K., Lt., B168
Montgomery, K. B., Lt., B079
Montgomery, Kenneth, Lt., B066, B118, B122, B128, B336, B345
Montgomery-Moore, Cecil, Lt., B032, B037, B043, B059, B061, B146, B336, B357
Montreal, Canada, B262
Montrose, Scotland, B086, B144, B165, B166, B174, B176, B178, B179, B180, B201, B206, B278, B279, B281, B285, B286, B288, B290, B304, B306, B341, B346, B350, B361
Moodie, Lt., B242
Moody, Lt., B001
Moody, Henry Michele, Lt., Capt., B057, B069, B075, B079, B116, B117, B121, B122, B124, B127, B128, B129, B277
Moody, Reginald James, Flt/Sgt., B060
Moon, T. H., F/O, B209
Mooney, Thomas F., Cadet, B369
Moore, Lt., Capt., B003, B013, B327

87
Moore, B. F., Maj., B044, B156, B161, B348
Moore, Charles, Lt., B028
Moore, Colleen, B080
Moore, Guy Borthwick, Capt., B159, B212
Moore, Guy N., Lt., B334
Moore, T. C., Lt., B313
Moore, W. G., Lt., B032
Moran, Capt., B351
Moran, Lt., B231
Moran, William J., Lt., B209
Morane, B009, B087, B115, B167, B191, B299, B352, B353
Morane Biplane, B157, B159, B174
Morane Bullet, B043, B153, B155, B162
Morane Parasol, B014, B069, B077, B158, B160, B204, B221, B231, B254,
    B255, B283, B306, B333
Morane Saulnier, B001, B010, B013, B014, B069, B085, B100, B161, B244,
    B245, B263, B268, B275, B319, B359
Morane Two-seater, B085
Morceau, Capt., B055
Morehouse, William Barnard Rhodes, Lt., B279
Morenchies, France, B070
Morgan, B046
Morgan, Capt., B110
Morgan, Lt., B066, B208
Morgan, J. L., Lt., B057, B332, B337
Morgan, Lewis H., Lt., B009
Morgan, Lewis L., Lt., B353
Morley, Cadet, Lt., B168, B280, B285
Morley, C. L., Lt., B056
Morris-Green, Capt., B115
Morns, A. B., Lt., B151
Morris, Chief Master Mechanic, B230
Morris, Lt., B084, B101, B178, B180, B181, B335, B351, B352
Morris, Mechanic, B054, B179
Morris, A. B., Lt., B042
Morris, James Fitz, B209
Morris, Jenny, Miss, B293
Morris, Jock, Lt., B221, B330
Morris, M. F., F/O, B292
Morris, Fred, A/C2, B135
Morrison, Lt., B005, B054, B276, B277, B307, B321
Morrison, Austin F., Lt., B185
Morrison, C. M. G (K?), Lt., B166, B207
Morrison, Finley A., B353
Morriss, Lt., B184
Morrow, Lt., B164

88
Morse, Lt., B184
Morse, Daniel, Lt., B131
Morse, F. J., Capt., B160
Mortimore, Lt., B007
Mory, France, B015, B040
Moscript, B281
Moseley, Corliss C., Lt., B050
Moses, B116
Moslain, France, B002, B052
Moss, Lt., B305, B330
Mosul, Mesopotamia, B135
Mott, Lt., B013, B246
Mottershead, Thomas, Sgt., B279
Mudros, B166
Muir, Capt., B313
Muir, Lt., B360
Muir, Gerald T., Lt., B095
Muir, Ray Cuthbertson, Lt., B279, B285, B308, B309
Muir, Stan, Capt., B169
Muirhead, B277
Mulcair, Lt., B109, B244
Mulesworth, William E., Capt., B001
Mulholland, D. O., Maj., B269
Mulholland, P. G., Lt., B207
Mullen, Lt., B228
Mulley, Lt., B357
Mulligan, Lt., B026, B230
Mulock, Redford H., Lt., B045, B331
Mulroney, Lt., B097
Mulroney, N., Lt., B146
Mumford, Lt., B046
Munday, Richard B., Ft/Comdr., B029, B032
Munden, Maurice, Lt., B044, B077, B156, B162, B190, B191, B192, B193, B194, B196, B205, B253, B353, B356, B362
Munig, B297
Murford, Lt., B036
Murison, J. T. G., Lt., B118, B130
Murlis-Green, G. W., Capt., B114
Murphy, Lt., B151
Murray, B183
Murray, Lt., B108, B109, B112, B357
Murray, Maj., B084
Murray, Ben, B323
Murray, Cecil H., Flt/Cdr., B266
Murray, Douglas M., Lt., B080
Murray, H. C., Lt., B050
Murray-Jones, A., Lt., B342
Murry, Lt., B013, B244
Murry, Maj., B036
Murton, H. S., Lt., B002
Mursden, Eric, B297
Musgrave, B305
Muspratt, Keith Knox, Capt., Lt., B137, B147, B148, B152, B370
Mustard, Lt., B068
Mustard, E. A., B274
Mutty, Lt., B231, B232

MacBean, Ralph E. L., Lt., B087, B088, B090, B091, B092, B093, B094, B142, B259, B270, B281, B313, B315, B366
MacDonald, Lt., B278
MacLeod, E. G., Lt., B134
MacLeod, Norrie, B267
MacDonald, Lt., B028, B064, B118, B180, B204, B288
MacDonald, Allen, Lt., B044
MacDonald, Clive C., Lt., B325
MacDonald, Colin C., Lt., B213, B324, B325
MacDonald, E. R. Lt., B001, B003
MacDonald, H. J., B068
MacDonald, H. O., Lt., B177
MacDonald, Longton, W. H., B153
MacDonald, Myron, Lt., B350
MacDonald, N. C., B213
MacDonald, William Myron, Lt., B148, B167, B169, B207, B349, B350
MacFarlane, Capt., B059, B062
MacFarlane, Lt., B143
MacGregor, Lt., B120
MacGregor, Doug Urchant, Capt., B038
MacGregor, Ian, Lt., B004
MacGregor, M., B169
MacGregor, Norman M., Capt., B003
MacGrider, John, Cadet., B336
MacIntosh, V. B., Lt., B013, B014
MacKay, B195
MacKay, C. J., Maj., B092
MacKay, George C., Capt., Lt., B009, B031, B032, B224, B238, B244, B245, B247, B249, B250, B262
MacKay, William S. Lt., B281
MacKenzie, B195, B326
MacKenzie, M. A., Lt., B002, B052

90
MacKenzie, William John, Capt., Lt., B117, B244, B245, B246, B248, B249, B250, B251, B254, B256, B270, B284, B359
MacLean, B176
MacLean, Lt., B199
MacLanachan, William, Capt., Lt., B072, B079, B099, B202, B342
MacLaren, C. T., Maj., B231, B358
MacLaren, Donald M., Lt., B212, B312
MacLaren, Donald R., Capt., B214, B365
MacLaren, F. M., Lt., B001
MacLellan, Lt., B028
MacLeod, Alberta, Canada, B279
MacLeod, Norrie, B296
MacLoughlin, Lt., B084, B208
MacMichael, Lt., B224
MacMillan, N., B075, B079
MacMillan, Norman, Capt., Lt., B057, B066, B069, B116, B117, B118, B120, B121, B122, B124, B126, B127, B128, B130, B131, B267, B296, B336, B344, MacNamara, Lt., B138, B257
MacNiven, Alister Orr, Lt., B118
MacPherson, Lt., B131, B244
MacPherson, A. R., Lt., B036
MacPherson, D. Marshal, Lt., B099
MacPherson, Ewart G., Lt, B227, B358
MacStevens, H. O., B200
MacVicar, Lt., B110
MacVickers, J. E. C., Lt., B179
McAdams, Lt., B306
McAfee, B101
McAfee, Allen R., Capt., Lt., B049, B109, B193, B230, B293
McAllister, B025, B026
McAnulty, Joseph, Lt., B122
McArthur, B124
McArthur, John, Lt., B080, B182
McArthur, L. W., Capt., B116, B119, B129, B130
McBain, Lt., B077, B194, B229, B320
McBain, W. R., Lt., B163
McBride, Arthur D., Cadet, Lt., B055, B072
McCaghey, B321
McCall, B112
McCall, Francis, Capt., B159
McCall, Frank G., Capt., B147
McCall, Frederick R., Capt., B071, B145, B192, B217, B343
McCall, James, B184
McCall, Jim, Lt., B153, B204
McCall, M., Lt., B002, B052
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Code 1</th>
<th>Code 2</th>
<th>Code 3</th>
<th>Code 4</th>
<th>Code 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B142</td>
<td>B235</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, William F., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCartney, Fred</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B055</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClay, Ralph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B055</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClelland, H., Flt/Cmdr.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B048</td>
<td>B336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCleod, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B014</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClintock, Maj.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCloughry, J. K.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B353</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCone, J. P., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B312</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell-Wood, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B182</td>
<td>B183</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCrudden, Stanley H., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B030</td>
<td>B031</td>
<td>B145</td>
<td>B260</td>
<td>B287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCubben, Francis G., Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCubbin, George R., Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCudden, Mr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCudden, A., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B073</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCudden, J., Anthony, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B006</td>
<td>B199</td>
<td>B201</td>
<td>B256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCudden, James Thomas Byford, Airman, Flt/Sgt., Sgt., Capt, Maj.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>B006</td>
<td>B009</td>
<td>B043</td>
<td>B049</td>
<td>B145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B146</td>
<td>B147</td>
<td>B148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B149</td>
<td>B051</td>
<td>B052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B059</td>
<td>B068</td>
<td>B072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B073</td>
<td>B101</td>
<td>B151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B152</td>
<td>B153</td>
<td>B159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B186</td>
<td>B199</td>
<td>B204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B221</td>
<td>B254</td>
<td>B256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B300</td>
<td>B335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B338</td>
<td>B342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B347</td>
<td>B348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B349</td>
<td>B355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B362</td>
<td>B369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCudden, Mary, Miss.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCudden, William, Sgt.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>B051</td>
<td>B151</td>
<td>B152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCullough, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B136</td>
<td>B140</td>
<td>B326</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurk, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, Cleveland,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B125</td>
<td>B287</td>
<td>B331</td>
<td>B346</td>
<td>B361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, C. B. R., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B204</td>
<td>B205</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, D. A., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Horace (Hector?) O., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B162</td>
<td>B199</td>
<td>B201</td>
<td>B201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, Ian Don Roy, Capt.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>B066</td>
<td>B068</td>
<td>B069</td>
<td>B070</td>
<td>B071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B072</td>
<td>B338</td>
<td>B339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, J. A., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDonald, J. “Jock” S., Lt., Capt.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>B028</td>
<td>B029</td>
<td>B031</td>
<td>B233</td>
<td>B234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B240</td>
<td>B244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, George E., H., Capt.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>B009</td>
<td>B017</td>
<td>B071</td>
<td>B099</td>
<td>B100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B101</td>
<td>B294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElvain, Clifford, Lt.,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>B340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McEntagart, Bernard, Capt.,</td>
<td></td>
<td>B156</td>
<td>B157</td>
<td>B159</td>
<td>B161</td>
<td>B162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McEvoy, Christopher, Capt., Lt., B131, B148, B169, B174, B350
McEwan, Clifford M., Capt., B075, B079
McEwan, Christopher Micheal, Capt., B075, B076
McFadden, Lt., B263
McFall, Cpl., B168
McFall, Leonard L., Lt., B184, B267, B351
McFee, B356
McGill, Lt., B036
McGill, Frank S., Capt., Lt., B209, B267, B301
McGill, G. C., Lt., V.C., D.F.C., Medal of Honor, Croix De Guerre, B1000
McGill, William Weir, Lt., B050, B058, B059, B060, B061, B062, B063, B179, B200, B257, B337
McGoun, D., Capt., B055, B056
McGowan, Lt., B352
McGowan, R. H., Lt., B180, B181, B184
McGrath, H. A., Lt., B181, B182, B184, B335, B352
McGraw, F., Lt., B104, B107
McGregor, Lt., B324
McGregor, Douglas U., Capt., B027
McGregor, Ian, Lt., B289
McGregor, M., B368
McGregor, Malcolm C., Capt., B348
McGregor, Malcolm M., Capt., B203, B204
McGrider, Lt., B177, B288
McGuiness, P. J., B274
McIlraith, Lt., B037
McIntosh, Lt., B225
McIntyre, Gordon, Lt., B113, B126, B277, B322, B359
McKay, B161
McKean
McKean, Lt., B186, B192, B263, B361
McKeever, Andrew, Maj., B274, B292
McKelvie, Edward, Capt., B056
McKelvie, J. A., Maj., B056
McKenzie, Lt., B036, B209, B342
McKinnon, B298
McKissock, W., Lt., B155
McLaren, C. T., Maj., B084
McLaren, F. M., Lt., B002
McLaughlin, Lt., B192, B263, B271
McLaughlin, Robert, Capt., B145
McLean, B079, B305
McLean, Lt., Capt., B004, B060, B115, B307, B326, B366
McLean, H., Lt., B084, B231
McLean, Lord Lt., Lt., B357
McLellan, J. H., Lt., B048
McLeod, Lt., B170
McLeod, Alan Arnett, Lt., B006, B366
McLeod, G. (?), H., Lt., B075, B076
McLeod, Norwood, Lt., B308
McManus, Lt., B014
McMillan, Lt., B229, B293
McMillan, Robert E., Lt., B002
McMullen, B187
McMurtie, E. G., Lt., B071
McMurtry, E. G., B340
McNabb, Lt., B028
McNamara, F. H., Grp/Capt., B231
McNaughton, George, Lt., B055, B056, B180
McNaughton, W. K., Lt., B215
McNeany, James H., Capt., B191, B194
McNeary, J. H., Lt., B143
McNeil, Lt., B031, B086
McNeil, Percy, Lt., B239
McNeilly, Lt., B285
McPherson, B046, B112, B132
McPherson, Lt., B199
McPherson, Barclay, Lt., B001
McPherson, E. G., Lt., B166
McRae, Lt., B208, B322, B326
McRae, Russell F., Lt., Mr., B142, B238, B269, B296, B317, B318, B320, B334,
McRoberts, Lt., B077, B337
McSweat, Lt., B287
McSweckle, “Eccle”, B213
McSweeney, B112, B359
McTavish, Stewart, Lt., B032
McWhinnie, Lt., B151

N

Nairn, B353
Nairn, John Lennox, Lt., B293
Nairn, Kenneth G., Lt., B049, B109, B193, B229, B230, B293
Namur, B109, B206
Nangle, Lt., B039, B336
Nangle, H. C. M., Lt., B163
Nansen, Flt/Lt., B186
Napanee, Ontario, Canada, B280
Napier, Capt., B038
Napeir, Charles G. C., Capt., B165
Napier, Ian P. R., Lt., Capt., B099, B100, B141, B213, B370
Narbeth, B010
Narbeth, Lt., B035, B246, B334, B335
Narborough, Norfolk, England, B047, B304, B362
Nash, Gerald Ewart, Lt., B015, B124, B279
Nason, J. W. W., Capt., B276
Naval 8, B044
Naval Flying Boat, B026
Navarre, Jean M. D., Lt., B199, B322
Neal, Francis, Lt., B131, B132, B346
Needham, Lt., B216
Neil, Lt., B036
Neil, T., Lt., B199
Neimeyer, Capt., B258
Neippe Chateau, B081
Neil, William Joseph B., Lt., B130, B197, B199, B202, B203
Nelson, Lt., B085
Nelson, Lancs., England, B282
Nelson, H. L., Lt., B063
Nelson, Hugh, W/O, B014
Nelson, S. B., Lt., B107
Nerney, Lt., B243
Netheravon, Wilts., England, B005, B013, B051, B059, B060, B068, B139, B152, B221, B252, B256, B284, B292, B299, B320, B325, B330, B332, B354, B361, Neumuller, Friedrich, B141
Neuville, France, B042, B355
New York City, New York, B097
New Zealand, B032, B095, B341
Newhill, Lt., B218
Newling, P. T., Lt., B125, B130
Newman, Lt., B001, B335
Newmarket, England, B325
Newnham, M. A., Capt., B186, B342
Newnham, Maurice A., Capt., B326
Newsome, Lt., B115
Newth, W. B., Lt., B161
Newton, Capt., B218
Newton, "Bunny", Capt., B159
Newton, H. J., Lt., B156, B158
Newton, Hal, Lt., B060
Newton, William, Lt., B193
Newton-Claire, E. T., Lt., B319
Newton-Claire, Walter, Lt., B018, B019, B020, B235
Newton-Clare, Lt., B365
Newton-Clark, E. T., Lt., B016, B020
Nicall, B201
Nichol, Lt., B046
Nicholas, Lt., B369
Nicholl, Henry I, Lt., B165, B166, B178, B361
Nicholls, E. C., Lt., B107
Nichols, Lt., B342, B350
Nicholson, Edwin Fitzroy, Lt., B110, B113, B114, B145, B166, B227, B358
Nicholson, Frank A., Lt., Capt., B046, B047, B048
Nickle, Donald J., Lt., Capt., B046, B047, B048
Nicklin, Lt., B330
Nicott, Sgt., Sg/Capt., B194, B195
Nieppe Chateau, France, B364
Niemeyer, Lt., B176
Nieuport, B001, B003, B004, B011, B012, B015, B019, B020, B024, B028, B030, B032, B033, B042, B044, B046, B048, B055, B063, B066, B072, B074, B097, B099, B100, B113, B126, B127, B132, B134, B135, B157, B162, B163, B165, B172, B173, B174, B175, B180, B189, B192, B199, B203, B210, B212, B228, B238, B254, B255, B287, B300, B301, B306, B311, B316, B319, B323, B331, B333, B334, B359, B365
Nieuport Mono-Seaplane, B008
Nieuport Monoplane Scout, B201
Nieuport Scout, B350, B360, B361, B368
Nieuport Seaplane, B260
Nieuport Two Seater, B020, B127, B358
Nieuport Triplane, B321
Nieuport 11, B363
Nieuport 12, B125
Nieuport 15, B370
Nieuport 16, B030, B152, B157, B160, B176
Nieuport 17, B002, B003, B017, B079, B098, B099, B100, B107, B145, B152, B155, B167, B187, B337
Nieuport 23, B155, B165
Nieuport 24, B097, B155, B156, B157, B159
Nieuport 27, B001, B159, B360
Nieuport 28, B104, B218, B360
Nightingale, Cadet, B280
Nineteenth Squadron, B032, B038, B050, B051, B062, B078, B115, B146, B170, B179, B336
Ninetieth Squadron, B043, B146, B336, B357
Ninetieth Training Squadron, B208
Ninety-Eighth Squadron, B074, B213, B230, B357, B369
Ninety-Fifth Squadron, B212, B356
Ninety-First Squadron, B204, B209, B210, B346
Ninety-Fourth Squadron, B037, B051, B212, B357
Ninety-Ninth Squadron, B051, B056, B064, B156, B214, B318
Ninety-Second Squadron, B001, B042, B046, B206, B210, B211, B220, B267
Ninney, Lt., B028
Niovelli, Gastone, B346
Nivelles, Belgium, B056, B144, B193
Nixon, Lt., B046, B191, B369
Nixon, W. E., Capt., B098
Nixon, William, Capt., B176
No. 1 Cadet Wing, B005
No. 1 Fighter School, Ayr, Scotland, B331, B332
No. 1 Fighting School, B035
No. 1 Flying School, Frieston, England, B329
No. 1 Naval Squadron Triplane, B084
No. 1 Naval Wing, B238
No. 1 S.N.B.D., B140
No. 1 Squadron USAS, B005, No. 1 (N) Squadron, B002, B017, B167, B357
No. 1 Training Squadron, B004, B331
No. 1 Wing, B028, B030, B033, B045, B244, B268, B323, B331
No. 2 A.I.C., B095
No. 2 Aerial Fighting School, Marske, Yorks., England, B332
No. 2 Aerial Fighting Squadron, B008
No. 2 Aerial Gunnery School, Marske, B077, B370
No. 2 Aircraft Depot, Candas, France, B063
No. 2 Fighter School, B290
No. 2 School of Aerial Fighting, B142
No. 2 School of Aerial Gunnery, B079
No. 2 School of Observation, B008
No. 2 Squadron, B002, B004, B005, B006, B007, B008, B009, B048, B052, B054, B086, B095, B159, B163, B217, B228, B231, B332, B368
No. 2 (N) Squadron, B006, B009, B046, B113, B229
No. 3 A.I.C., B095
No. 3 Squadron, B009, B010, B011, B012, B013, B015, B034, B077, B079, B085, B095, B106, B109, B134, B140, B143, B146, B151, B152, B159, B166, B188, B191, B194, B218, B221, B228, B231, B233, B331, B340, B342, B354, B363, B366
No. 3 (N) Squadron, B010, B011, B012, B014, B027, B031, B048, B054, B070, B077, B168, B187, B190, B196, B211, B247, B314, B333, B368
No. 3 Wing, B333
No. 3 Naval Wing, B010, B014, B133
No. 3 T. D.S., B238, B359
No. 3 Training Squadron, B048, B115, B342
No. 3 Wing, B010, B015, B044, B076, B135, B185, B239, B351
No. 4 S.M.A, Toronto, Canada, B016
No. 4 Fighter School, Frieston, England, B119, B202, B262, B329
No. 4 Squadron, B015, B016, B017, B026, B063, B065, B081, B086, B149, B169,
B247, B332, B333, B334, B342, B368
No. 4 (N) Squadron, B017, B018, B162, B190, B334
No. 4 Wing, B342
No. 5 Bomber Wing, B131
No. 5 Squadron, B183
No. 5 (N) Squadron, B016, B024, B038, B090, B276, B333
No. 5 (N) Wing, B018, B019, B021, B022, B023, B024, B025, B043, B317, B333,
No. 5 Reserve Squadron, B026
No. 5 Squadron, B020, B024, B051, B136
No. 5 TDS, B165
No. 5 TDS, Stamford, England, B016
No. 5 Training Squadron, B025, B026
No. 5 Wing, B028, B030, B235, B237
No. 6 Brigade, RAF, B106
No. 6 Squadron, B001, B026, B037, B088, B144, B231
No. 6 (N) Squadron, B003, B006, B191
No. 6 Training Squadron, B026
No. 7 Squadron, B016, B026, B027, B028, B036, B101, B138, B162, B190, B227,
B252, B333
No. 7 (N) Squadron, B358
No 8 Squadron, B028, B030, B034, B060, B085, B146, B228
No. 8 (N) Squadron, B015, B017, B019, B027, B028, B029, B030, B031, B032,
B033, B034, B052, B090, B096, B101, B104, B110, B120, B123, B130, B134,
B138, B141, B162, B168, B186, B226, B231, B232, B233, B234, B236, B241,
B244, B245, B246, B247, B261, B302, B331, B333, B334, B352, B361
No. 8 Training Squadron, B028
No. 8 Wing, B227
No. 9 Squadron, B016, B035, B036, B128, B334
No. 9 (N) Squadron, B010, B027, B035, B057, B090, B262, B334, B342
No. 10 Squadron, B036, B037, B038, B046, B084, B213, B230, B335
No. 10 Bomber Squadron, B037
No. 10 (N) Squadron, B003, B037, B137, B227, B332, B333
No. 31 T.D.S., B036
Noaks, Lt., B261
Noble, Lt., B052, B058
Noble, Frank, Lt., B005, B006, B007
Noble, W., Lt., B344
Noel, B304
Noel, Lovis, Lt., B170
Noel, T. C., Lt., B042
Nolan, Lt., B199
Norman, Ronald, Lt., B054
Northcombe, Lt., B046
Northcote, Lt., B168
Northcote, Thomas Francis, Lt., B198
Northolt, England, B085, B101, B159, B340
Northold Training School, England, B216
Northrop, J. Eric, Flt/Lt., B316
Northumberland Fusiliers, B220
Norton, Lt., B080
Norton, E. W., Maj., B104
Norwell, B187
Norwich, England, B196, B204, B205, B289, B297, B299
Nottingham, England, B034, B147
Nottingham Castle, England, B156, B224
Noyce, A., Sgt., B048
Nungesser, B287
Nungesser, C., B274
Nungesser, Charles, Lt., B020, B024, B028, B097, B183, B212, B220, B221,
  B224, B311, B361, B369
Nungesser, George, Lt., B114
Nunn, Lt., B277, B286, B331
Nutt, Airman, B043
Nutt, D. L., Lt., B054
Nutting, B045

O’Brien, Patrick, Lt., B050
O’Dell, C. W., Capt., Lt., B134, B144
O’Donnel, Lt., B221
O’Donnell, Lt., B332
O’Donnell, Staff Surgeon, B186
O’Donoghue, Lt., B132
O’Grady, S. C., Capt., B038, B060
O’Hagan, Harry, Flt/Lt., B090
O’Hara, Lt., B083
O’Hea, John, Surgeon, B032, B186
O’Leary, Lt., B083
O’Neil, Lt., B352
O’Neil, A., Lt., B180, B184, B233, B237
O’Neill, B016, B114, B125
O’Neill, Lt., B013, B119, B152, B335
O’Neill, H. D. “Paddy”, Lt., B066, B117, B118, B122, B124, B128, B129, B130,
  B336, B344, B345
O’Rorke, Lt., B256
O’Rorke, M. S., Lt., B104, B107
O’Toole, Sgt/Maj., B136
Oaks, Harold A., Capt., B139
Oberst, Clair B., Lt., B052, B187
Oche, France, B010
Ochey, France, B095, B144, B215, B216, B225, B226, B239, B278
Odessa Airfield, B115
Odling, Lt., B297, B298
Ogden, Charles Erskine, Lt., B026, B075, B078
Ohmans, N. C., Lt., B104
Ohrt, F. M., Lt., B142
Old Sarum, B268
Oldridge, B183
Olieslagers, Jan, Lt., Capt., B050, B077, B150, B170, B337, B344, B347, B364,
Olivari, Luigi, Lt., B170, B238
Oliver, Flt/Com, B186
Oliver, Capt., B003, B151
Oliver, Lt., B263, B336, B361
Oliver, Allan Reid, Lt., B157, B162
Oliver, Douglas H., Capt., B032
Olley, Lt., B137
Olley, Gordon P., Sgt., Capt., B003, B077, B297, B347
Omea, Steve, Lt., B261, B341
Ome Beaulieu, B299
Omerod, T., Lt., B024
One Hundredth Squadron, B226
One Hundred Eleventh Squadron, B003, B004, B028, B060, B061, B068, B117,
B143, B169, B198, B218, B333, B352
One Hundred Fifteenth Squadron, B218, B330
One Hundred Fiftieth Squadron, B112, B163, B184, B357
One Hundred Fifty-First Squadron, B001, B115
One Hundred First Squadron, B217
One Hundred Forty-Eighth Squadron, B092, B121, B146, B156, B204
One Hundred Forty-First H. D. Squadron, B191
One Hundred Forty-First Squadron, B100, B106
One Hundred Forty-Forth Squadron, B001
One Hundred Forty-Ninth (N) Bombing Squadron, B358
One Hundred Forty-Seventh Squadron, B124, B187, B224, B229
One Hundred Fourth Squadron, B038, B092, B101, B217, B218, B227
One Hundred Ninety-First Squadron, B225, B226
One Hundred Ninety-Fourth Group, B186
One Hundred Second Squadron, B217
One Hundred Seventeenth Squadron, B026
One Hundred Seventh Squadron, B218
One Hundred Sixteenth Squadron, B221, B330
One Hundred Tenth Squadron, B051
One Hundred Third Squadron, B217
One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Squadron, B027, B042, B065, B123, B129, B161, B221,
B222, B223, B357
One Hundred Twelth Squadron, B001, B115, B218
One Hundred Twelth H. D. Squadron, B132, B159, B342
One Hundred Forty-Forth Squadron, B001
One Hundred Forty-Ninth (N) Bombing Squadron, B358
One Hundred Forty-Seventh Squadron, B124, B187, B224, B229
One Hundred Fourth Squadron, B038, B092, B101, B217, B218, B227
One Hundred Ninety-First Squadron, B225, B226
One Hundred Ninety-Fourth Group, B186
One Hundred Second Squadron, B217
One Hundred Seventeenth Squadron, B026
One Hundred Seventh Squadron, B218
One Hundred Sixteenth Squadron, B221, B330
One Hundred Tenth Squadron, B051
One Hundred Third Squadron, B217
One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Squadron, B027, B042, B065, B123, B129, B161, B221, B222, B223, B357
One Hundred Twelfth Squadron, B001, B115, B218
One Hundred Twelfth H.D. Squadron, B132, B159, B342
One Hundred Twenty-Third Squadron, B214
One Hundredth Squadron, B095, B179, B196, B215, B216, B225
Ontario, Canada, B062, B102, B145, B238, B296
Onyett, B207
Openshaw, B314
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, Lt., Capt., Sq/Ldr., B050, B108, B109, B111, B112, B209, B244, B364
Ormerod, T., Lt., B019, B020, B023
Orang, B179
Orban, Max, B183
Orton, B176
Osborne, B080
Osbourne, H. P., Lt., B159, B161
Osnabruck Camp, Germany, B032
Ostend, Belgium, B248
Osterkamp, Stanley, Capt., B077
Osterroth, P., Lt., B010
Ott, Lt., B357
Ottoman Air Force, B343, B357
Ottoman Fliegerabteil Wing, B352
Oughton, B283, B298
Ousley-Smith, Lt., B030
Ovellette, Lt., B028
Ovenden, Lt., B297
Owen, B172
Owen, Lt., B001, B036, B177
Owen, E., Lt., B162
Owens, Ernest, Lt., B003
Owver, Lt., B226
Oxford, England, B012, B046, B095, B211, B225, B237, B305, B307, B315,
One Hundred Twenty-Third Squadron, B214
One Hundredth Squadron, B095, B179, B196, B215, B216, B225
Ontario, Canada, B062, B102, B145, B238, B296
Onyett, B207
Openshaw, B314
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, Lt., Capt., Sq/Ldr., B050, B108, B109, B111, B112, B209, B244, B364
Ormerod, T., Lt., B019, B020, B023
Orang, B179
Orban, Max, B183
Orton, B176
Osborne, B080
Osboume, H. P., Lt., B159, B161
Osnabruck Camp, Germany, B032
Ostend, Belgium, B248
Osterkamp, Stanley, Capt., B077
Osterroht, P., Lt., B010
Ott, Lt., B357
Ottoman Air Force, B343, B357
Ottoman Fliegerabtei Wing, B352
Oughton, B283, B298
Ousley-Smith, Lt., B030
Ovellette, Lt., B028
Ovenden, Lt., B297
Owen, B172
Owen, Lt., B001, B036, B177
Owen, E., Lt., B162
Owens, Ernest, Lt., B003
Owver, Lt., B226
Oxford College, England, B213, B312
Oxfordness, England, B164
Oxley, Lt., B164, B178
Oxspring, Keith, Capt., B143, B147

P

Pace, William J., Lt., B169
Packe, Robert Chris, Lt., B250
Packman, Sgt., B084
"Padre", B107, B194
Padua, Italy, B078
Page, Lt., B257, B295
Pagget, Lt., B365
Paine, Lt., B150, B151
Painter, S. R. (R. S.?), Lt., B027, B261, B276
Paleray, 1st ACN, B048
Palestine, B003, B044, B117, B333
Palestine Front, B360
Palethorpe, J., Capt., B137
Palk, Lt., B131, B132, B133, B134, B346
Palling, Lt., B199
Palmer, Lt., B199, B242, B317, B365
Palmer, J., Lt., B301
Palmer, H. H., Lt., B048
Palmer, William, B037
Panmure Barracks, Montrose, Scotland, B144
Panther, B274
Papenfus, M., Lt., B051
Parabellum Machine Gun, B142
Paris, France, B017, B228, B243
Park, Keith R., Maj., B140
Parker, Adm., B150
Parker, Lt., B036, B178, B201, B333
Parker, Maj., B179
Parker, Mrs., B150
Parker, G. A., Capt., B174
Parker, John C., Lt., B095
Parker, S. E., Capt., B056
Parker, V., Lt., B172, B173, B179, B350
Parkinson, Lt., B004, B228
Park, Keith, B355
Parks, Lt., B179, B193, B194
Parnell, B224, B284
Parnell, I. W., Capt., B216
Parnell Panther Tabloid, B296, B317
Parnell Plover, B150
Parry, B224
Parry, Cyril, Capt., Lt., B001, B149, B150
Parry, Maxwell, B187, B229
Parry, S., Lt., B163
Parsons, Edwin C., Lt., B358
Parsons, H. M. S., Lt., B188, B189, B195, B196, B284, B353, B354, B360, B369
Parte, John Cyril, Lt. Col, Maj., B209, B301
Partridge, A. A., Lt., B051
Pask, Lt., B221
Passmore, Fred S., Lt., B065, B067, B068, B070, B073, B085, B095, B198, B292,
B339, B362
Patenaude, Cadet, B306
Patey, Herbert Andrew, Capt., Lt., B005, B238, B241
Paton, Donald W., Lt., B005, B011, B013, B287, B350
Paton, J. H., Lt., B166
Patrick, William J. C., B038
Patterson, Lt., B020, B224, B280, B303, B333
Paul, S., Lt., B353
Pauly, B348
Paxton, B312
Payn, H. J., Capt., B254
Payne, Capt., B343
Payne, Lt., B150
Payne, Gordon S. J., Lt., B147
Payne, Horace Abraham, Lt., B202
Paynter, John DeC. (DeG?), Capt., B235, B250
Peach, Capt., B321
Peacock, B137
Peal, Lt., B045
Peale, William V., Lt., B179
Pearce, A. L., Lt., B005, B013, B287
Pearce, R. A., Lt., B224, B247, B248, B249, B262
Pearson, Capt., B036, B200, B341
Pearson, Lt., B199, B302
Pearson, Hyde, Lt., B192, B294, B361
Pearson, James William, Capt., B059, B061, B062, B063, B179, B337
Pearson, Lawrence Herbert, Lt., B009, B212
Pearson, William R. Guy, Capt., B212
Peast, Lt., B130, B143
Peck, R. H., Maj., B044
Peebles, Scotland, B033, B035, B296, B302, B323, B324, B329
Peel, Lt., B173
Pegg, M. N., Lt., B151
Pegg, Milton M., Lt., B101, B225
Pegoud, Adolphe, Lt., B365
Pelagio, Italy, B122, B125
Pelaum, Capt., B205
Pelch, Lt., B185
Pelege, Lt., B100
Pell, Lt., B171, B363
Pellitier, D'Oisy Georges, Lt., B170, B195
Pelt, B084
Pelton, Lt., B357
Pemberton, Lt., B344
Pemberton, Despard, Lt., B097
Pemberton-Billing, B010
Pendaaries, Pierre, Lt., B187
Pendred, Lawrence F., Fl/Lt., Lt., B006, B292
Penhouse, Lt., B036
Penn, Lt., B188
Penn, Sgt., B193, B194
Pennell, Capt., B198
Pennell, A. R., Capt., B075
Penney, R. Lt., B189
Penningroth, Lt., B195, B234
Penny, Lt., B195, B196, B357
Penny, J. H., Lt., B353
Penny, M. G., Lt., B231
Penny, W. P., Lt., B189, B191, B192
Pentland, A. A. N. D., Capt., B364
Pentland, Alexander, Capt., B084, B208
Pentland, Garry N. D., Capt., B206, B208
Pepper, Lt., B038
Pequenet, Lt., B028
Peques, B336
Perce, Lee, B365
Percival, E. W., Lt., B198
Percy, Lt., B165, B208
Pergerter, Lt., B038
Perkano, V., B081
Perley, Gordon, Lt., B235
Peronneau, H., Adj., B063
Perring, Lt., B231, B235
Perrit, Lt., B045
Perry, Lt., B207, B330
Perry, Mr., B039
Perry, Bertram, Lt., Sgt., B190, B202
Perry, Brian, Lt., B039, B040, B336
Perry, W. G., Lt., B193
Peterborough, England, B225
Peters, Lt., B133, B134, B144, B178, B183
Peters, G. C., Lt., B237
Peters, W. G., Lt., B180, B182, B335, B351, B352
Peterson, Lt., B184
Petit, Lt., B173
Petit, Paul, Capt., B224
Petit Synthe, France, B019, B020, B021, B022, B023, B025, B038, B043, B242,
B311, B317, B318, B319, B320, B333
Petit Synthe Aerodrome, B024, B043
Petrovsk, Russia, B321, B360
Pettigrew, Lt., B246, B342
Peurberton, Desparo, Capt., B096
Peverell, E. H., Lt., B171, B176, B266, B351
Pfaiz, B064, B065, B066, B101, B105, B174, B332
Pfalz D-III, B063, B067, B177, B210, B238, B289, B349
Pfalz D-12, B155, B195, B214, B292, B339
Pfalz Scout, B318
Pfeifer, Hermann, Lt., B224
Pflaum, E. F., Capt., B342
Phelps, Walter S., Lt., B029, B238, B244, B250
Philp, Bartley, Lt., B092
Philp, Howard J., Lt., B232
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, B209, B301
Philippi, G. M. C., Capt., B174
Phillipps, Roy Cecil, Capt., Lt., B013, B024, B202
Phillips, Lt., B133, B242, B342
Phillips, C. I., Lt., B126
Phillips, Clement, B080
Phillips, F. J., Capt., Lt., B136, B140
Phillips, Jack, Lt., B222, B223
Phillips, L., Cadet., B297
Philp, Bartley S., Lt., B059, B061, B063, B337
Piccio, Pier Ruggerd, Maj., B238
Pickering, Lt., B136, B140
Pickford, Lt., B265
Pickington, Capt., B086
Pickthorne, C. E. M., Capt., B201
Pickthorne, C. W., Maj., B199, B200
Pickwood, Edward, Lt., B324, B365
Pidcock, Geoffrey A. H., Capt., Lt., B152, B157, B168, B327, B352
Pierce, Lt., B213, B357
Pierce, E., Lt., B012
Pierce, Edmund, Lt., Capt., B057
Pierpoint, Cadet, Lt., B279, B281, B285, B286, B341
Pierson, Lt., B337
Piggott, Lt., B186, B281, B305, B352
Pilditch, G., Lt., B182
Pil, Cyril John, Lt., B328
Pilling, Richard T., B101
Pinch, Jack, Lt., B142, B290, B361
Pinder, John William B., Capt., Lt., B035, B195, B217, B324, B329, B359
Pineau, Cleo F., Lt., B004, B129, B134, B277
Piper, George, Lt., B048, B332
Pither, B340
Pithey, Croye Rothes, Lt., B043
Pitti Palace, Florence, Italy, B357
Pizey, C., B305, B306
Plange, Richard, Lt., B018
Planques, France, B163
Plaskitt, Lt., B264
Platt, Lt., B366
Playfair, B305
Playford, Capt., B243
Pocilnitz, Herman W., Von, Capt., Lt., B089, B254, B369
Poit, Lt., B100, B319
Poler, Donald S., Lt., B072, B089, B342
Pollard, Lt., B365
Pont-A-Marcq, France, B048, B332
Poole, B080
Poole, Kitty, Sgt., B304
Pope, Lt., B056
Pope, Sydney Leo L. (G?), Lt., B115, B148, B154, B246
Poperinghe, Belgium, B224
Poperinghe Aerodrome, Belgium, B171, B172, B176, B266
Popferuss, Henry N., Lt., B356
Port Fury Tripland Flying Boat, B369
Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, B143
Port Melbourne, B190
"Porte Super Boy", B253
Porter, Lt., B028, B172, B305
Porter, C. E., Lt., B102
Porter, Earl, W., Lt., B064
Porter, Kenneth L., Lt., B187, B229
Porter, Wilson Lt., B100
Potter, Lt., B183, B324
Potter, Velvyn, Lt., B111
Potters Bar, London, England, B267
Potts, W/O, B020
Potts, Forgan, Lt., B019, B020
Potts, John T., Cadet, Lt., B217, B325, B334
Potts, Len, Lt., B361
Potts, W. O., Lt., B038
Poulton, Melvin J., Lt., B056
Powell, Edward, Cpl., B056
Powell, F. J., Capt., B343
Powers, Thomas, Cadet, B283
Pownall, C. H., Lt., B020
Pratt, Lt., B096, B199, B321
Prees, Lt., B142
Prendergast, William K., Lt., B222, B223, B289
Presston, B183
Preston, B178, B350
Preston, Cadet, B306
Preston, H. S., Lt., B001, B002
Pretcove, B137
Prettyman, Maj., B003
Price, B305, B336
Price, Capt., B095
Price, Lt., B029, B340
Price, George, B031
Price, H. W., Lt., B135
Price, J. C. E., Lt., B215
Price, L. M., B052
Price, Lloyd, Lt., B039, B042
Prideaux, B235
Prideaux, Arthur, Sgt., B048
Prier, Sgt., B100
Priestley, J. O., Lt., B348
Prime Minister of New Zealand, B032
Primeau, Lt., B086
Primeaux, Lt., B176
Primrose, Lt., B219
Prince, Norman, Lt., B063
Prince of Wales, B251, B364
Princess Alice of Teck, B045
Pringle, B282
Prior, Lt., B084, B208
Pritchard, J. B., B075
Pritchard, Thomas B., Lt., B025
Priton, Lt., B036
Proctor, B197
Proudfoot, Lt., B137, B139
Prouen, Belgium, B026, B036
Pruesen, S.S., B223
Ptolemy, Hector, Lt., B145
Puffer, Stan A., Lt., B103, B343
Puget, Lt., B297
Pugh, John E., Cadet, Lt., B138, B257
Pulling, E. C., Lt., B270
Pup, Capt., B097
Purdee, Thomas, Lt., B344
Purdon, T. L., Capt., Lt., B163, B164
Purdy, Lt., B186
Purdy, Thomas, Lt., B113, B337
Purefoy, Lt., B101
Purser, P. C., B214
Purslow, John E., Capt., B048
Purvis, Lt., B052, B344
Putnam, David, Lt., B100
Puttkamer, Lt., B018
Pye-Smith, Capt., Maj., B059, B063, B337
Queen Elisabeth, B016, B020, B045
Queen Elizabeth Monument of Austria, Mentone, France, B289
Queens College, Oxford, England, B095, B216, B225, B335, B345
Quelun, France, B219, B277, B330, B357
Quetta, India, B111, B136, B137
Quigley, Francis Granger, Capt., B171, B176
Quine, Lt., B224
Quinlan, James, B262
Quintin-Brand, Christopher Joe, Maj., B001
Quoos, August, Lt., B346

RE-7, B282
RE-8, B001, B011, B012, B016, B026, B033, B036, B044, B046, B047, B048,
B051, B065, B076, B080, B081, B085, B088, B095, B101, B102, B108, B109,
B119, B126, B135, B136, B141, B159, B163, B166, B169, B173, B174, B179,
B190, B205, B213, B215, B217, B218, B223, B227, B228, B232, B237, B240,
B246, B253, B255, B270, B277, B280, B283, B285, B286, B288, B297, B298,
RNAS Aerodrome, Dover, B010
Rabagliiti, H. V., Lt., B171
Radford, Lt., B224, B249, B250, B262
Radiant, S. S., B309, B367
Rae, Thomas G., Lt., B137, B139, B140, B321
Raible, Joseph, C., B187
Railton, Lt., B140
Rainbow, B277
Raistrick, Lt., B330
Raleigh, Lt., B165, B199, B200, B305, B306
Ralph, F. J., Lt., B052, B187
Ralston, Orville A., Lt., B348, B369
Rambervillers, France, B219, B330
Ramsay, England, B225, B226
Ramsay, Lt., B231
Ramsbottom, Lt., B196
Ramsey, Lt., B084
Randall, Lt., B151, B321
Randall, A., B101
Randall, A. C., Lt., B110, B141, B152, B203, B205
Randall, G. E., Lt., B002, B052
Randell, B178
Raney, Lt., B038
Rankin, W. A., B357
Ransford, Lt., B287
Ransley, Frank C., Capt., B139
Ransom, H. W., B337
Ranza, Ferruccio, Lt., B238
Ratcliffe, C. H., F/O., B292
Rath, Henry C., Lt., Capt., B080, B083, B084
Rathbone, Flt/Com., B186
Rattray, Alex B., Lt., B092
Ravenscroft, Alan P., Lt., B266
Raymond, Lt., B080
Raymond, Georges, Lt., B358, B368
Raymond-Barker, Richard R., Maj., B057, B210, B342
Rayner, J. William, Capt., Lt., B159, B160
Rayner, William, Capt., B104
Read, Flt/Sgt., B111, B112
Read, Lt., B199, B289, B355
Reade, Lt., B003
Reading, England, B075, B078, B280, B298
Reali, Antonio, Lt., B138
Rechem, Belgium, B189, B194, B195
Rechem Aerodrome, Belgium, B191
Reelinghem, B332, B333
Rector, Lt., B110, B231, B223, B235, B358
Rector, Ken, Lt., B166
Redcar, England, B027, B369
Redcar Aerodrome, England, B239
Redfern, Capt., B114, B317
Redford, Lt., B247
Redgate, Oliver, Lt., B176
Redler, Harold Bolton, Lt., B072
Redman, Ben Ray, B353
Redmond, Lt., B038
Redpath, R. F., Flt/Lt., Lt., B010, B267
Reece, Lt., B366
Reece, R. H., Lt., B215
Reed, Arthur Eden, Lt., B083, B084, B208, B252
Reed, William E., Capt., B336
Rees, B135, B304
Rees, Lt., B199
Rees, Maj., B369
Rees, F. B., Lt., B029
Rees, H., Lt., B291
Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, Col., Lt.Col., B173, B238, B366
Reeves, Capt., B231
Reeves, Lt., B042
Reeves, Edward, Lt., B252
Reeves, Harry Gosford, Capt., B001, B002, B214, B331, B332, B347
Reeves, W. A., Lt., B026
Reid, Lt., B028, B034, B048, B141, B145
Reid, Allan Oliver, Lt., B161
Reid, Arthur Edward, Lt., B271, B340
Reid, David Gordon, Lt., B181, B182, B183, B184, B335, B351, B352
Reid, Ellis Vair, Lt., B014, B119, B333
Reid, George Robin M., Capt., B078, B118, B281, B352
Reid, Gus, Fitter, B071
Reid, Peter, Lt., B197, B354
Reid, Robin G., Lt., B148, B167, B168, B169
Reid-Walker, Lt., B115
Reclay, France, B079, B084
Rendcombe, England, B119, B138, B280
Rendcomb Aerodrome, England, B081
Revigny, France, B296
Revol-Tissot, Charles, Lt., B097
Reynolds, Lt., B200, B219, B305, B330, B356
Reynolds, Maj., B139, B327
Reynolds, E. K., Lt., B301
Rhenstrom, B227
Rhodes, Hervey, Lt., B043
Rhys-Davids, Arthur P. F., Capt., Lt., B128, B147, B148, B149, B168, B347, B348,
Rice-Oxley, A., Lt., B123, B126, B144, B213, B322, B359
Rich, Enid, Miss, B139
Richards, Lt., B005
Richards, A. R. M., Lt., B196
Richards, Bertram L., 1st A.M., B266
Richardson, B261, B336
Richardson, Lt., B046, B172, B178, B252, B333
Richardson, G. T., Capt., B042
Richmond, G., Lt., B213, B357, B369
Richthofen, Lothar, Lt., B133, B294, B326, B364
Richthofen, Baron Manfried, Von-, Capt, B001, B057, B061, B063, B097, B100,
B110, B129, B130, B131, B133, B146, B150, B159, B210, B239, B287, B294,
B327, B337, B342, B347, B349, B358, B364, B370
Richthofen, Wolfram, Von, B364
Rick, Lt., B263
Rickenbacker, Eddie, Capt., B357
Riddel, Lt., B013
Riddell, R. N., Lt., B231, B233, B237
Riddle, James, Capt., B099
Ridley, Lt., B026
Ridley, Claude B. (A?), Capt., Lt., B078, B122, B156, B162, B337
Rienau, Rudolf, Lt., B050
Riga Front, B340
Rigby, Lt., B308, B332
Rigby, H. A., Capt., B235
Riggall, Lt., B227
Riley, Lt., B013
Ripley, Lt., B171
Ripon, Yorkshire, England, B102
Risk, Sq/Com, B186
Riszticz, Joseph, Feldw., B050
Riva, Antonio, Lt., B344, B345
Roach, B131
Robb, B046
Robb, James Milne, Capt., Lt., B087, B211, B220, B303
Robb, H. A., Lt., B194
Robbins, Lt., B088
Roberts, Capt., B029, B046, B168
Roberts, Lt., B110, B202, B219, B340
Roberts, C. H., Lt., B357
Roberts, E. A., Lt., B170
Roberts, E. M., Lt., B317
Roberts, Frank L., Lt., B095, B217
Roberts, J. E., Lt., B137
Roberts, Meredith, Lt., B227
Roberts, R., Lt., B231
Roberts, T., Capt., B231
Roberts, Thomas, B084
Robertson, Capt., B335
Robertson, Lt., B086, B110, B151, B290, B313, B327, B359
Robertson, George A. S., Lt., B224
Robertson, James Granville, Lt., B324
Robertson, Norm, Lt., B320
Robertson, Roemer G., Lt., B079, B080, B082, B083, B318
Robertson, Willard W., Lt., B082
Robeson, V. A. H., Maj., B134, B227, B339, B348
Robin, Lt., B011, B241
Robinson, B297, B359
Robinson, Capt., B370
Robinson, Lt., B004, B033, B136, B164, B189, B190, B244
Robinson, Sister, B287
Robinson, Beverly, Lt., B326
Robinson, H. G., Lt., B055
Robinson, H. N. C., Lt., B132
Robinson, Homer S., Lt., B045, B046, B061
Robinson, W. E., Lt., B267, B276
Robinson, W. F., Lt., B261, B315
Robinson, W. H., Lt., B148, B169
Robinson, W. L., Capt., B200
Robinson, William, Lt., B188, B195, B256, B353
Robinson, William Leefe, Lt., B138, B263
Robison, John C., Lt., B049
Robson, Lt., B045
Robson, Jack, Lt., B283
Roche, Hyacinth A., Capt., B310
Rochester, Lt., B095
Rochester, Bert, B235
Rochester, Lloyd B., Lt., B188, B192, B227, B263, B271, B285, B336, B356, B361
Rochford, England, B115, B179
Rochford, E. William, Lt., B032, B070
Rochford, Leonard H., Lt., Capt., Maj., B010, B011, B012, B014, B017, B211, B249, B297, B368
Rochford, Raymond, B011
Rochford, S. William, Lt., B249
Rockwell, Kiffen, Sgt., B121
Rode, B178
Roden, George, Lt., B050, B061, B062, B179
Rodger, Lt., B321, B360
Rogers, Lt., B003, B012, B013, B014, B172, B178, B185, B206, B213, B231, B232, B281, B342, B350, B356
Rogers, A. W., Lt., B052
Rogers, Bogart, Lt., B087, B090, B094, B341
Rogers, William Wendell, Capt., B001, B002, B003
Rogerson, Lt., B357, B365
Rogerson, W. G., Capt., B214
Roland DVI, B189
Rolfe, B. R., Lt., B080, B084
Rolle, Lt., B055
Rolls Royce Engine, B065, B206, B208, B243, B251, B253, B257
Rolph-Rogers, Lt., B178
Rome, Italy, B144
Rook, Lt., B072, B084, B099
Rooper, William Victor T., Capt., B002, B003, B241
Roosevelt, Quintin, Lt., B212
Roots, Lt., B095, B225, B226
Rorison, John C., Lt., B064, B072, B118, B204
Roscoe, Cadet, B062
Rose, Lt., B162
Rose, Oren John, Capt., Lt., B210, B211
Rose, Thomas, Lt., B203
Rosevear, Alfred Beatty, Lt., B009, B224, B238, B245, B246, B248, B250, B262, B284, B359
Rosher, Harold, Lt., B238, B255
Rosie, Lt., B072, B110, B203, B205
Ross, Flt/Lt., B186
Ross, Lt., B049, B306, B363
Ross, Miss, B176
Ross, Alex, B297
Ross, C. Gale, Capt., B079, B080, B084, B101, B208, B226, B336
Ross, Douglas W., Capt., Lt., B079, B116, B117, B187, B312
Ross, G. M., B235
Ross, Walter C., Lt., B145
Ross Barracks, Shorncliffe, England, B313
Ross-Smith, R. M., Capt., B073
Rotary Engine, B011
Roth, Fritz, Obit., B221
Roth, John Arnold, "Jerry", Lt., B156, B160, B213, B370
Rothwell, Alfred C., Cadet, B315
Rouanet, B190
Rouse, B173, B178
Rouse, Capt., Lt., B037, B144, B172, B179, B311
Rouse, G. T. M., Capt., Lt., B017, B227
Rovie, B178
Roville-Aux-Chenes, France, B219
Rowat, M. A., Lt., B167, B168
Rowe, B055, B169
Rowe, Lt., B148, B349
Rowe, Hartland, Lt., B277
Rowe, J., Lt., B316
Rowless, S. W., Lt., B308
Rowney, Lt., B172
Roxburgh-Smith, Benjamin, Capt., B078, B081, B187, B281, B317, B364
Roy, Lt., B356
Roy, Indra Lal, Lt., B002, B098, B150
Royacourt, France, B072
Royal Aero Club Certificate, B012
Royal Naval Air Station, Isle of Grain, Kent, England, B032
Royal Naval College, Greenwich, England, B349
Royston, B141
Royston, Roy, Lt., B175
Ruchier, Lt., B230
Rudd, B095, B216, B225
Rudge, Lt., B009, B148, B167, B168
Rudolf, Henry J. (S?) G., Lt., B102, B106, B203, B343
Rueck, Lt., B101
Ruff, B298
Rugby, England, B013, B202
Rumpel, Theodor, Lt., B348
Rumpf, B313
Rumpler, B064, B083, B110, B173, B214, B252, B362
Rumpler C.IV, B142, B295
Rumpler, CV, B199
Rumpler Two-Seater, B171
Runksley, Lt., B150, B151
Runnels-Moss, Lt., B176
Rurdiner, Lt., B229
Rurison, John C., B153
Rusby, Reginald H., Capt., B026, B075, B078, B079, B084, B208
Rushden, C. O., Capt., B100, B369
Rushforth, Henry P., Capt., Lt., B188, B189, B190, B191, B195, B353
Russ, Charles Gale, Capt., B053
Russell, Lt., B084, B111, B209, B217, B268
Russell, W. O., Lt., B100, B159
Russells Farm, Broughton, England, B267
Russia, B009, B015, B016, B135, B352, B360, B367
Ruston, Proctor, B160
Rutherford, W. Jack, Lt., B153, B184, B204, B340
Rutherford, P. William, Capt., B095
Ruthven, Lt., B023
Rutledge, Lt., B340
Rutter, Molly, Miss., B325
Ruxton, Lt., B046, B217
Ryan, Lt., B080
Ryan, N. G., Lt., B036
Rycroft, W. Stanley, Lt., B135, B136, B138, B139, B140, B321, B326, B327
Ryder, Lt., B115
Ryegate, Lt., B101

S

SE-5, B001, B002, B003, B004, B009, B014, B016, B027, B032, B035, B053, B055, B060, B064, B065, B067, B069, B071, B072, B075, B080, B082, B083, B089, B091, B092, B094, B095, B101, B102, B103, B105, B106, B107, B114, B117, B124, B128, B131, B145, B146, B148, B149, B151, B152, B156, B157, B159, B160, B161, B162, B168, B185, B186, B195, B196, B197, B198, B200,

SE-5 Two Seater, B322, B356


SPA – See Escadrille (SPA)

S. S. Baltic, B080
S. S. Tola, B073
S.V.A. Italian Scout, B113
St. Albans, England, B104
St. Clair, B209
St. Eloi, Belgium, B096, B120, B125, B130, B241, B244
St. Eloi Aerodrome, B302
St. Inglevert, France, B219
St. James Square, London, England, B084
St. Jean, Lionel J., Lt., B038
St. John, Rowal, Lt., B019, B020, B022, B028, B030, B131, B235
St. John Bart, Dunkirk, France, B287
St. Margaret’s Beach, Dover, England, B175
St. Marie Capelle Aerodrome, France, B336
St. Omer, France, B001, B065, B074, B080, B082, B083, B084, B113, B118, B124, B140, B176, B203, B204, B205, B348, B352, B366
St. Omer Aerodrome, France, B152
St. Pietro, Italy, B169
St. Pol, France, B114, B122, B123, B341
St. Pol Aerodrome, Dunkirk, France, B319
St. Quentin, France, B326
Sachsen Coberg Gotha, Von, Carl, Edvard, B365
Sachsen-Meiningen, Bernard, B365
Sachsen-Meiningen, Von, Ernst, Lt., B326
Sadler, Capt., B321
Sainsbury, B254
Saint, Harold, Lt., B162
Saint, Harold G., Lt., B226
Saint, Harold S. T., Capt., Lt., B017, B018, B334, B365
Saint, Howard John T., Flt/Cdr, Lt., B037, B137
Saker, Lt., B180, B321
Salisbury, England, B214
Salisbury Plain, England, B299
Salky, Lt., B123
Salmanby, Lincolnshire, England, B217, B325
Salmon, B139
Salmon, B057, B209
Salmon 2A2, BO05, B043, B204, B209, B265, B353
Salonika, Greece, B270
Saltburn, England, B040
Salter, Ernest James, Lt., Capt., B066, B142
Salter, Hubert P., Lt., BO02 B037
Salter, Hugh, Lt., B113
Samarra, Mesopotamia, B009, B013, B164
Sams, Lt., B243, B363
Samson, Charles R., Cmdr., B328
Samuelson, Lt., B240
Samuelson, Miss, B227
San Antonio, Texas, B324, B364
San Luca, Italy, B135
San Pietro Ingu, Italy, B122
Sanborn, W. R. Lt., B268
Sanborne, B336
Sanday, William D. S., Capt, B051
Sanders, Lt., B038, B186
Sanderson, Capt., B346
Sanderson, Cecil, Capt., B131, B132, B133, B134
Sanderson, W. A., Lt., B051
Sands, Lt., B023
Sands, L. A., Lt., B014
Sandy, Lt., B159
Sandy, J. L., Lt., B368
Sandy-Winch, Lt., B091, B092, B093
Sanglier, Sgt., B358
Sargent, Fred T., Lt., B244, B247, B248, B249, B250, B262, B359
Sargood, F. E., Lt., B164, B200
Satchell, H. L., Capt., B081
Sattaw, Lt., B215
Sattin, Lt., B144
Saulton, W., Lt., B285, B302
Saundby, Robert Harry, Capt., B069
Saunders, Lt., B207, B224, B363
Saunders, Capt., B228
Saunders, Alfred William, Lt., B044, B156, B158, B161, B267, B296
Saunders, Donald W., Lt., B038
Saunders, George Mason, Lt., B082, B142, B346
Saunders, Hugh William L., Capt., B106, B197, B199, B200, B354, B355
Saunders, Ken, B027, B218
Sauvage, Paul, Sgt., B252
Savage, Lt., B164, B186, B359
Savignac, F. Willard, Lt., B004
Saville, Cadet, B046
Savory, Kenneth, Lt., B003, B028
Savy, France, B009, B161, B336
Savy Aerodrome, France, B032, B037, B043, B045, B096, B152, B156, B199,
Sawyer, F. C., Lt., B216
Sayer, C. Mellville, Lt., B253
Saynor, Lt., B086
Scampton, Lincolnshire, England, B095, B216, B225, B241, B278, B307
Scampton Station, England, B074
Scaramonga, J. J., Lt., B336
Scarff, Mr., B186
Scarisbrick, Capt., B281
Scarisbrick, Miss, B281
Scarisbrick, Mr., B281
Scarisbrick, Mrs., B281
Scarlett, I. C. A., Capt., B186
Scarwell, H. W., Sgt., B042
Schaefer, Karl, Lt., B326
Schaesburg, Von, B049
Schafer, Karl, Lt., B100
Schafer, B336
Scheitzer, V. E., Capt., B216
Schibilskey, Lt., B214
Schleich Edward, Von., Capt., B077
Schneider, Lt., B114
Schneider Trophy Race (Contest), B209, B364
Schofield, Lt., B200
Schofield, H. M., Flt/Lt., B364
Schofield, J. W., Lt., B196
School of Aerial Fighting, Ayr, Scotland, B327
School of Aerial Fighting, (Combat), Turnberry, Scotland, B013, B067, B144, B369
School of Military Aeronautics, Lincoln College, Oxford, England, B349, B354
School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, Canada, B152
School of Technical Training, Halton Camp, Bucks., England, B144
Schoonroad, Lt., B028
Schroeder, Herbert, B018
Schueler, Van Krieken, Maj., B027
Schuez, Hans, Capt., B115
Schulte, Adolf, Lt., B149, B342
Schulte, Owen J. F., Capt., B155
Schultz, Edgar, Lt., B326
Schweidnitz Camp, Germany, B209
Scotcher, William G., Lt., B266
Scott, B112, B129, B151, B225, B359
Scott, Capt., B127, B243, B262
Scott, Lt., B246
Scott, W/O., B028
Scott, Blayney E., Lt., B038
Scott, J. Fred, Capt., Lt., B119, B125, B346, B368
Scott, J. S., B235
Scott, H. H. Lt., B034
Scott, Maurice D. G., Capt., B132, B134
Scott, Norman B., Lt., Capt., B015, B039, B040, B042
Scott, Reginald J., Lt., B045, B061
Scott, W., Lt., B031
Scott-Taylor, R., F/O., B292
Scottish Troops, B236
Schleich, Edvard, Von, Hpt., B221
Schoenfelder, DBFL, B169
Schweidnitz, Silesia, B190
Scraggs, Lt., B360
Scroggs, A. F., F/O., B292
Scroogs, Lt., B294
Seabrook, Joseph Powell, Capt., B039, B040, B042
Seaby, Lt., B219
Seaplane, B295, B314, B315, B321, B323, B329, B365
Seaplane Defense Squadron, B284
Scarson, R. G., Lt., B058, B062, B255
Second Ad. Pilot Pool, B070
Second Aerial Gunnery School, Marske, England, B079
Second French Army, B064
Seddon, Sq/Com., B186
Seddon, H. H., Lt., B231
Sedgeford Aerodrome, England, B304
Sedgeley House, Nottingham, England, B034, B147
Seerley, John J., Lt., B044, B350
Segrave, Henry, Maj., B336
Sehl, F. Thomas S., Lt., B056, B077, B113
Seishman, Lt., B133, B134
Seith, Capt., B131
Seitz, Oskar, Lt., B142
Selby, Arthur S., Lt., B066, B118, B119, B130
Seldner, Haupt., B124
Selfridge Field, Michigan, B083
Sellars, J., Lt., B011, B014
Sellers, Lt., B013
Selton, Lt., B036
Senard, B136
Senecal, C. H., B357
Senior, J., Lt., B130, B131
Senior, N., B114, B115, B116, B118, B119, B317
Senlis, France, B108, B109, B110, B111, B112, B166, B244
Sephton, Lt., B008, B142, B290, B332
Sernay Aerodrome, B055, B057, B104, B105, B106
Sernay, France, B101, B102, B103, B104, B179, B232, B233, B234, B240
Sessions, Lt., B224
Seth-Smith, Kenneth A., Lt., B171
Setques, France, B114, B206, B251
Setques Canal, Belgium, B246
Sevan, Dr., B280
Seventeenth Lancers, B285
Seventeenth Squadron, B048, B049, B112, B167, B184, B205, B235
Seventieth Squadron, B001, B004, B013, B030, B037, B038, B060, B070, B088, B095, B123, B143, B144, B164, B166, B170, B171, B172, B173, B174, B175, B176, B177, B178, B179, B180, B190, B194, B202, B220, B224, B229, B249, B266, B304, B337, B346, B350, B351, B363, B369
Seventy-Eighth Squadron, B031, B337, B345
Seventy-Eighth H. D. Squadron, B187
Seventy-Fifth Squadron, B354
Seventy-First Squadron, B067
Seventy-Fourth Squadron, B016, B055, B064, B082, B100, B147, B161, B185, B186, B187, B207, B208, B281, B333, B348, B352, B353, B359
Seventy-Third Squadron, B044, B115, B134, B159, B168, B180, B181, B182, B183, B184, B185, B232, B233, B237, B284, B335, B337, B351, B352, B353, Sewell, J., Sq/Ldr., B007
Seymore, Harold J. C., Lt., B075
Seymour, Lt., B126
Seyton, H. Pennick, Lt., B042
Shafer, Ernest Gordon, Lt., B001
Shakespeare, Lt., B198, B199
Shand, Lt., B225
Shanks, Lt., B063, B337
Shannon, B179
Shannon, Lt., B009
Shapard, E., Lt., B210, B211
Sharman, J., B168
Sharman, John E., Lt., B015, B048, B119, B239, B261
Sharpe, B112, B168
Sharpe, Capt., B043
Sharpe, T. S., Capt., Lt., B167, B182
Sharples, E. H. G., Capt., B158
Sharples, S., Lt., B273
Sharwood-Smith, B. Lt., B137
Shaver, W. W., Lt., B118, B119, B346
Shaw, Lt., B043, B217, B245, B250, B251, B293, B306
Shaw, Artie, Lt., B023
Shaw, Barclay, Capt., B133
Shaw, James Alex "Ally", Flt/Lt., Lt., B020, B021, B029, B038, B090
Shaw-Wood, R., Lt., B027
Shawbury, England, B142, B318, B320
Shearer, B010
Shearer, Thomas R., Lt., B015, B271, B315
Sheehan, Lt., B265
Sheenan, M., B146
Sheffington, B254
Shelby, Richard D., Capt., B357
Sheldon, Lt., B266
Sheldon, Stanley, Lt., B067
Shelly, B235
Shelwell, C. O., Lt., B231
Sheperds Hotel, Cairo, B271
Shephard, B305
Shepherd, Capt., Lt., B003, B132, B333
Shepherd, A. L. M., Lt., B328
Shepherd, R. M. S., Lt., B328
Sheridan, Lt., B143
Sherlock, Lt., B257, B295
Sherriff, B046
Sherry, Alden B., Lt., B051
Sherwood, W. B., Lt., B156
Shetland Island, B314
Shields, Lt., B036
Shields, William Ernest, Capt., B102, B103, B104, B105, B106, B107, B162, B164, B186, B343
Shiller, Pvt., B340
Shipman, T. T., Lt. B207
Shoebottom, Capt., B330
Shoemaker, F. T., Lt., B317
Shoemaker, H. G., B353
Sholto-Douglas, William M. Col., B101, B200, B355
Shook, Alex McDonald, Lt., Capt., B015, B017, B024, B254
Shoreham, Kent, England, B047, B115, B214, B318, B342
Shornecliffe, England, B292
Short A. S., B319
Short Bomber, B014, B023, B275
Short Seaplane, B272, B273, B275, B283, B291, B301, B360
Short Type 184, B367
Shorthorn Pusher, B011
Shostrum, William M. Col., B01, B200, B355
Shott, Alex McDonald, Lt., Capt., B015, B017, B024, B254
Shorrock, England, B047, B115, B214, B318, B342
Shornecliffe, England, B292
Shotwick, England, B050, B140, B354
Shotwick Aerodrome, England, B357, B362
Showler, E. E., Lt., B036
Shuter, Capt., B244
Shuts, Lt., B111
Sibley, Lt., B055, B063, B066, B069, B071, B338
Siddley Puma Engine, B086
Sidebottom, William, Capt., Lt., B070, B181, B182, B183, B184, B335, B351, B352
Siegrist, Lt., B280
Sieman, SV, B114
Simens-Schuckers DIV, B192
Sievenging, V., Lt., B024
Silesia, Germany, B202
"Silverstar", H. M. Airliner, B282
Silvester, Sgt., B107
Simmers, B225
Simmers, V. H., Lt., B069
Simmons, 2nd ACW, B048
Simon, W., B131
Simon, W. C., Lt., B223
Simonson, Lt., B163
Simpan, Capt., B091
Simpson, B088, B159
Simpson, Capt., Lt., B001, B101, B131, B261
Simpson, Lt., B182, B200, B239
Simpson, F. W. H., Capt., B316
Simpson, G. G., Lt., B032, B185
Simpson, J. C., Lt., B369
Simpson, S. P., Lt., B369
Sims, Lt., B003, B224
Sims, Charles John, Lt., B173, B244, B246, B247, B248, B251, B262
Sinai, Egypt, B324
Sinclair, Lt., B182, B183, B192, B286
Sinclair, Alex, Lt., B081
Sinclair, Huntley MacDonald, Lt., B058, B059, B061, B179, B200, B253, B293, B337
Sinclair, M. D., Lt., B048, B156, B157, B162
Sindin, Sgt., B160
Sippe, Art Henry, Lt., B199, B201
Sippe, S. V. Flt/Lt., Lt., B182, B316
Sirward, Joseph, Capt., B032
Sison, Capt., B001
Sister Barry, B265, B324
Sister Tiddy, B265, B324
Siston, W. P., 2nd ACN, B048
Sitwell, Flt/Lt., B186
Sixteenth Squadron, B046, B047, B048, B152
Sixteenth Observation Squadron, B177
Sixty-Eighth Squadron, B169, B170
Sixty-Fifth Squadron, B056, B141, B165, B166, B172, B178, B180, B184, B186, B191, B334, B342, B349, B358
Sixty-First H. D. Squadron, B115, B179, B220
Sixty-First Squadron, B349
Sixty-Fourth Squadron, B055, B069, B164, B165, B198, B199, B200, B207, B355
Sixty-Second Squadron, B042, B052, B056, B072, B095, B099, B107, B118, B121, B162, B163, B164, B218, B349, B355
Sixty-Seventh Squadron, B169
Sixty-Sixth Squadron, B009, B049, B122, B131, B132, B146, B148, B162, B167, B168, B169, B174, B203, B207, B349, B350
Sixty-Sixth Training Squadron, B312
Sixty-Third Squadron, B009, B013, B135,
Sixty-Third T, S., 164
Skall, William V., Lt., B232, B234, B240
Skeddon, Lt., B281, B353
Skeddon, Lloyd, Lt., B186
Skeit, "Doc", B150
Skinner, Lt., B186, B211, B220, B281
Skinner, H. W., Lt., B070
Skinner, T. E. L. Capt., B134
Skinner, W. R. K., Lt., B075
Slade, Charles, B055
Slade, Robert Jope, Lt., B019, B020, B021, B022, B023, B024, B025
Sladek, V. R., B001
Slater, Capt., B258, B324, B343
Slater, James Anderson., Lt., Capt., B003, B164, B165, B207
Slater, James W., Capt., B254
Slatter, Leonard Horatio, Lt., Capt., Sq/Ldr., B037, B084, B100, B131, B319, B364,
Slatter, H. O., Lt., B314
Slingsbury, Capt., B063
Sloley, R. H., Lt., B147
Smale, Lt., B005, B238
Smallwood, Lt., B301, B333
Smart, Lt., B001, B225, B226, B340
Smart, Maj., B237
Smart, G. O., Lt., B032
Smeath, Marham, Lt., B257, B325
Smethan, Lt., B273
Smethurst, F. Capt., Lt., B074, B213
Smith, B033, B129, B144, B157, B306, B336, B356
Smith, Lt., Capt., Maj., B028, B036, B038, B043, B109, B112, B115, B123, B131,
    B132, B133, B134, B164, B198, B199, B210, B213, B221, B224, B243, B248,
    B249, B292, B298, B322, B324, B326, B343, B363
Smith, C., Capt., B102
Smith, C. M., Lt., B058
Smith, Coleman, Lt., B195, B262, B284
Smith, D. E., Lt., B058, B078
Smith, Emerson Art L., Lt., B117
Smith, Ernest, Lt., B008
Smith, F. A., Lt., B168
Smith, George L., Lt., B231, B232, B233, B235, B358
Smith, H. W., Lt., B101
Smith, Harry C., Lt., B244, B245, B359
Smith, K. M., Lt., B361
Smith, L. H., Lt., B161
Smith, Lawrence, Capt., B202
Smith, P., Lt., B310
Smith, Pye, Capt., B038, B060
Smith, Ross MacPherson, Capt., Lt., B001, B068, B149, B274, B355, B361
Smith, Russell N., Lt., B143, B215, B266, B280
Smith, S., Lt., B005, B110, B348
Smith, S. A., Lt., B358
Smith, Sidney, Lt. Col., Maj., B075, B241
Smith, Sidney P., Capt., B133
Smith, T., Lt., B151
Smith, Wallace, Capt., B344
Smith-Barry, B305
Smith-Barry, Kitty, Mrs., B056
Smith-Barry, Robert R., Capt., Maj., B016, B048, B056
Smith-Grant, Lt., B266
Smithy, Lt., B252
Smut, Lt., B225
Smuts, N. R., Lt., B005, B011, B013
Smy, Ernest Herbeli, Lt., B016, B170
Smy, E. M., Lt., B149
Smyth, Lt., B145, B243, B356
Smyth, Lester, B151
Smyth-Pigott, J. R. W., Sq/Cdr., B322
Smythies, Maj., B055, B198
Snell, G. V. (W), Lt., B201, B231, B232, B233, B235, B358
Snider, D. R., Lt., B037
Snoke, Ralph, Lt., B049
Snoo, B114
Snydor, H. Emerson, Lt., B176, B188, B192, B193, B194, B313, B353, B354, B360, B362
Snydor, Vernon G., Lt., B188, B189, B190, B195, B353, B354
Soanes, B305
Soar, Reginald Rhys, Lt., B019, B051, B110, B235, B352, B361
Sock, L. W., B136
Soden, Frank Ormond (Orton?) (Osmond?), Capt., Lt., B103, B104, B107, B153, B154, B155, B156, B157, B167, B204, B343, B348
Soisoinshel, France., B179
Solomon, Capt., B048
Solomon, F. H., Lt., B002, B042, B052
Sombrin, France., B206
Somerville, H. H., Capt., B054
Somme, France, B061, B099, B276, B347
Somme River, France, B289
Sonvat, Lt., B028
Sopwith B-1 Bomber, B019, B038
Sopwith Baby Seaplane, B319
Sopwith Bulldog, B366
Sopwith Camel ('Two-seater'), B325

125

Sopwith Bomber, B317
Sopwith Bulldog, B174
Sopwith 1½ Strutter, B010, B014, B015, B018, B019, B021, B022, B023, B025, B030, B035, B043, B047, B062, B076, B118, B121, B123, B125, B126, B127, B128, B131, B135, B138, B151, B171, B176, B185, B239, B275, B307, B317, B318, B319, B321, B363
Sopwith Seaplane, B201
Sopwith Swallow, B033, B360
Sopwith Tabloid, B242
Sopwith Triplane, B015, B016, B017, B018, B019, B026, B029, B030, B034, B035, B037, B038, B043, B117, B134, B136, B146, B162, B165, B191, B212, B226, B227, B244, B259, B260, B275, B283, B311, B315, B318, B319, B333, B334, B346, B361, B365
Sopwith Two Seater, B017, B052, B350
Sorsoliel, Jack Victor, Capt., Lt., B066, B073, B097, B106, B168, B177, B197,
B200, B202, B301, B338
Soundy, Lt., B102, B107
Southern, Lt., B277
Soulier, Constant, Lt., B288
Soulthorpe, Lt., B296
South Carlton, Lincs., England, B312
South Farnboro, Hampshire, England, B011
South, H. A. Lt., B067, B069
South, H. R. Lt., B066, B070, B338
Southall, Lt., B139, B283, B327
Southey, Lt., B262, B355
Southey, John Hillmoor, Capt., Lt., B070, B071, B074, B115, B301, B337, B338, B342
Southey, W. A., Lt., B066, B069, B072, B199, B288, B340
Southgate, Lt., B276, B277, B307
Southampton, England, B281
Souvenir Prop., B012
Sowrey, F., Cdr., Lt., Maj., B187, B200, B218
Spad 7, B050, B362
Spad 8, B057, B063
Spad 13, B183, B295
Spad Two Seater, B177
Spalding, England, B213
Spalton, Lt., B321
Spandau M. G. (Machine Gun), B168
Sparkes, R., Lt., B076
Spaulding, Cadet, Lt., B271, B290, B323
Speaks, John C., Capt., B145, B170
Spears, John, Cadet, B280
Speck, Lt., B036
Speight, B129
Spelling, A. J., Capt., B195, B262
Spellings, Capt., B244
Spencer, Lt., B005, B006, B007, B054, B150, B151
Spencer, Bert, B080
Spencer, Gray D. A., Lt., B182
Spencer, J. M. J., Lt., B157
Spicer, Lt., B078, B093, B141
Spiech, Germany, B042
Spiers, Adj., B186
Spinks, B095
Spital (Spittal ?), Russel, Lt., B008, B141, B142, B290, B309, B332
Spiticae, England, B037
Spittlegate, England, B135
Sprague, Lt., B003
Springs, Elliott W., Lt., B032, B064, B146, B153, B169, B177, B203, B204, B205, B317
Sproatt, Lt., B287
Sproatt, C. D., Lt., B019, B020, B021, B022, B333
Squareboogs, Lt., B301
Squires, Lt., B231
Staaken Bomber, B193
Stackard, B010
Stackard, Harold F., Capt., Lt., B246, B334
Stacy, B059
Staden, Lt., B188
Staedman, Lt., B155
Staff, Capt., B278
Stafford, John F., Lt., B106, B203
Stahl, Walter A., Lt., B114
Stainbank, R. H., Lt., B231
Stainforth, G. H., Flt/Lt., B209, B364
Stalhille, Belgium, B009, B029, B045, B195, B217, B224, B237, B238, B244, B245, B246, B247, B248, B249, B250, B251, B262, B359
Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, B016, B138, B165
Stammers, H. V. Maj., B029
Stammers, S. R., Capt., B200
Standing, Lt., B344
Standish, John Lloyd, Lt., B111
Stanley, Jake, Lt., B015, B040, B317
Stannage, Lt., B038
Stanton, Lt., B086, B136
Stapleton, Cotton, Col., B064
Staripavlov, Zvetko, Capt., B340
Stark, Lt., B126, B174, B177, B361
Stark, Rudolf, Lt., B209
Starsberry, B336
Statham, Capt., Lt., B108, B109, B112, B113, B244
Staton, William E., Capt., B121, B163, B164
Stead, Wilfred O., B056, B149
Steele, B333
Steele, Capt., B344
Steele, A. Harmer, Lt., B328
Steele, Charles R., Capt., B139
Steele, Robert C., Lt., B060, B068, B228
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>B Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Steeves, G. T.</td>
<td>Lt.</td>
<td>B002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steiner, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>B370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stennerhasset,</td>
<td>B136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenning, Cyril</td>
<td>B147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Lt.</td>
<td>B010, B219, B330, B354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, Eric John, Capt.</td>
<td>B103, B104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, J. S., Lt.</td>
<td>B081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, G. M., Lt.</td>
<td>B046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, William S., Capt.</td>
<td>B183, B184, B185, B352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling, W. C., Lt.</td>
<td>B068, B198, B339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens</td>
<td>B112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Capt.</td>
<td>B188</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Lt.</td>
<td>B045, B341, B348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, F. D., Capt.</td>
<td>B051, B052, B134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, G. L. F., Capt.</td>
<td>B358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, John H., Lt.</td>
<td>B224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, B004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Capt.</td>
<td>B369</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, D. F., Capt.</td>
<td>B065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Frank J., Cadet, Capt., Lt.</td>
<td>B055, B077, B156, B162, B188, B189, B190, B191, B192, B193, B194, B354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Gilbert M., Capt.</td>
<td>B027</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, W. G., Capt.</td>
<td>B214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, William &quot;Red&quot;, Lt.</td>
<td>B005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steward</td>
<td>B055</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Charles, Maj.</td>
<td>B217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Oliver M., Capt., Maj.</td>
<td>B143, B184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart-Smith, H., Lt.</td>
<td>B160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewes, Lt.</td>
<td>B365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stidolph, S. T., Lt.</td>
<td>B186, B281, B352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stieber, Fredrick M., Lt.</td>
<td>B134, B180, B181, B182, B183, B184, B233, B335, B351, B352</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stier, Douglas, Lt.</td>
<td>B231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiewell, Lt.</td>
<td>B081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stigen, Lt.</td>
<td>B165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Still, Lt.</td>
<td>B081</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson</td>
<td>B112, B359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson Flying School, San Antonio, Texas</td>
<td>B324, B364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stitson, Lt.</td>
<td>B304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiven</td>
<td>B178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockbridge, Hants., England</td>
<td>B209, B280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoddart, H., Flt/Sgt.</td>
<td>B057</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoffer, Charles</td>
<td>B080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stogle</td>
<td>B056</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stokes, B336
Stokey, A. Lt., B342
Stone, Ric, Lt., B368
Stonehenge, England, B135, B140, B219, B282, B330
Stonehenge Aerodrome, England, B330
Stoneman, E. C. R., Lt., B305
Stoppani, Mario, Lt., B344, B345
Storey, Lt., B234, B362
Storrs, Lt., B199
Story, B178
Story, Capt., B165
Story, lt., B186
Stott, Capt., B363
Stovall, Howard, Lt., B044
Stow Maries, Essex, England, B342
Strahle, Paul, Lt., B124, B155
Strahm, Victor H., Capt., B204
Stran Airfield, B057
Strange, M., Lt., B032
Strathy, Ford Stuart, Lt., B103
Stratton, Lt., B330
Stratton, William W., Lt., B209
Strinfer, Lt., B131, B133, B134
Stringer, Lt., B132, B173, B174, B176, B178
Stroud, B112, B303
Stroud, H. Cliff, Capt., B158, B179
Strugnall, W. Victor, Capt., Maj., B141, B143
Stubbs, Lt., B120, B369
Stubbs, Charles Lionel, Lt., B168, B177, B199, B201
Stubbs, N., B200
Stuart, Murray, Lt., B198
Stuart, Peter Dudley, Capt., B285
Stuart-Smith, B., Capt., Lt., B186, B281, B352
Studd, Capt., B251
Stupart, Lt., B043
Styles, Lt., B077
Submarine C-25, B275
Submarines, German, B302
Suez, Egypt., B151, B265, B271, B324, B340
Suez Aerodrome, Egypt, B363, B368
Sugden, J. E., Lt., B052, B058
Sullivan, Lt., B366
Sully, B179
Summers, Lt., B115
Summers, W. A., Capt., B057
Super Martinsyde, B276
Super Tinside, B294
Surferam Engine, B301
Surtleet, Jack, Lt., B225
Sursoleil, J. V., Capt., B051
Sutcliffe, A., Capt., B118, B126, B129
Sutherland, Davidson, Lt., B111
Sutherland, Lt., B003, B209
Sutherland, Duchess of, B284
Sutherland, James, B297
Sutherland, Hugh, Lt., B243
Sutherland, Logan, B141
Sutherland Hospital, La Pans, Belgium, B270
Sutton, Lt., B009
Sutton, Maj., B027
Sutton, Miss, B192
Sutton, B. F., W/C., B292
Sutton, Fred Victor, Lt., B046, B267
Sutton, L. H., Lt., B294
Sutton, Oliver M., Capt., Lt., B076, B077, B078, B143, B187
Sutton’s Farm, England, B063, B106, B187, B191
Swaab, Jacques M., Capt., B135, B352
Swain, Lt., N171
Swale, Edwin, Capt., B010, B166
Swales, Lt., B244
Swan, Lt., B188
Swanson, Capt., B224
Swanson, J. R., Capt., B244, B247, B248, B262
Swanston, J. R., Capt., Flt/Cdr., B195, B249
Swart, J. G., Capt., B057
Swayne, Lt., B164
Swayne, William Keith, Lt., B118, B349
Sweeney, Lt., B187
Swingate Downs, England, B015, B271
Sydie, J. E., Lt., B111, B171, B172, B173, B175, B176, B266, B287, B318, B363,
Sykes, Maj., B305
Sykes, Ronald, Capt., Lt., B011, B012, B027, B166, B226
Symondson, Lt., B062, B255
Symondson, Francis Stan, Lt., B148, B169, B349
Swyer, Lt., B078
Szafrank, Vzfw., B349

T

Tabor, F., Lt., B048
Tadcaster, Yorks., England, B212, B268, B269, B312, B313
Taff, Lt., B052
Tailyear, B078
Talbot, Lt., B224, B244, B248, B249, B250, B262
Talikna Seaplane Base, Lemos, Greece, B321, B360
Tallon, Lt., B149
Tancock, Lt., B087, B088, B091, B092, B093, B094, B341, B342, B356
Tangmere, England, B209
Tannenbaum, Lt., B176
Tanner, B209
Taplin, L. T. E., Lt., B149
Tapp, Lt., B180, B321
Taranto, Italy, B045
Tarbutt, F. C., Lt., B107
Tarkington, Lt., B188
Tatrell, Lt., B165
Tattersall, B211
Taylor, B195, B228, B265, B327, B366
Taylor, Lt., B028, B059, B074, B199, B244, B248, B252, B308, B354
Taylor, Capt., B106, B144, B225, B226, B300, B315, B332
Taylor, Maj., B224
Taylor, A. D., Lt., B051
Taylor, A. G., Maj., B237, B245, B246, B247, B248, B249
Taylor, A. J., Maj., B262
Taylor, A. L., B146
Taylor, B. S. W., Lt., B214, B318
Taylor, Brooks, B211
Taylor, C. D., Lt., B357
Taylor, E. H. Comber, Capt., B301
Taylor, Edward J., Lt., B061, B062, B063, B200, B255, B337
Taylor, Frank H., Capt., B343
Taylor, Frank Harold, Capt., Lt., B162, B199, B0200, B201, B200
Taylor, Frank Howard, Capt., B102, B103, B105, B110, B115
Taylor, Fyfe, Lt., B101
Taylor, H. F., Lt., B049, B109, B293
Taylor, J. B., B337
Taylor, M. S., Lt., B335, B364
Taylor, Norman S., Lt., B148, B167, B168, B169, B350
Taylor, Patrick Gordon, Capt., Lt., B168
Taylor, St. Cyrian C., Capt., B197
Taylor, Sammy, B010
Taylor, Samuel, Lt., B314
Taylor, Samuel M., Lt., B334
Taylor, W. F., Lt., B193, B229, B230
Taylor, W. H., Lt., B081
Taylor, William P., Lt., B107
Taylor-Jones, J. P., Lt., B048
Tearle, L. G., Lt., B166
Teasdale, B178
Teasdale, P. L., Lt., B140
Teepolten, Jock, Lt., B122
Temil-Kan-Shura Village, Petrovsk, Russia, B321
Tempest, Edmund R., Capt., B177
Tempest, W. J., Lt., B200
Temple, William H., Lt., B108, B109, B110, B111, B112, B302
Temple, William K., Lt., B244
Templehoff Aerodrome, Cologne, Germany, B035
Templeton, B209
Templeuve, France, B005
Tench, Maurice H., Lt., B272, B273, B274
Tendick, Lt., B079
Tennant, G. E., B162
Ternhill, England, B140, B265, B287, B322
Ternhill Aerodrome, England, B256, B315
Teteghem, France, B037, B084
Texas, B049, B061, B062, B087, B191, B196, B228, B254, B302, B339, B362, B369
Texas A & M College, B201
Thaw, William, Lt., B063, B121
Thetford, England, B211
Thiben, Marcel, Capt., B201
Thieffry, Edmond, Lt., B182, B183, B241, B294, B364
Third Battle of the Somme, B169
Thirteenth Squadron, B044, B045, B052, B152, B156, B217, B239, B244, B246, B253, B335, B350
Thirteenth (N) Squadron, B037, B042, B235
Thirteenth Training Squadron, B044
Thirteenth U.S.A.S., B044
Thirtieth Squadron, B134
Thirtieth T. D. S., B085
Thirty-Fifth Squadron, B084, B096, B097, B157, B198, B199, B201, B202, B210, B353, B354
Thirty-First Squadron, B086, B209, B324
Thirty-Fourth Canadian Field Artillery, B085, B095
Thirty-Fourth Squadron, B085, B095, B246
Thirty-Ninth H. D. Squadron, B196
Thirty-Ninth Squadron, B311
Thirty-Second Squadron, B001, B002, B063, B066, B073, B086, B087, B088, B089, B090, B091, B092, B093, B094, B101, B107, B131, B137, B138,
B141, B144, B152, B171, B173, B182, B191, B193, B214, B259, B281,
B288, B332, B335, B341, B342, B356, B366
Thirty-Second T. D. S., B086, B341
Thirty-Seventh H. D. Squadron, B138
Thirty-Seventh Squadron, B342
Thirty-Third Squadron, B095, B215,
Thirty-Third Training Squadron, B216
Thom, George, Lt., B019, B021, B022, B028, B033, B311
Thomas, B086, B114, B212, B305
Thomas, Lt., B036, B073, B074, B087, B090, B091, B093, B094, B109, B191,
B366
Thomas, Carl E., Lt., B058, B061, B063, B179, B200, B252, B337
Thomas, Clifford, Lt., B113
Thomas, Gabriel, Lt., B005
Thomas, Herbert “Bert”, Lt., B135, B136, B139, B140, B321, B327
Thomas, O. V., Lt., B089, B214, B369
Thomas, W., Capt., B348
Thomas, W. V., Lt., B213, B357
Thomas Flying School, Ithica, N. Y., B301
Thomkins, John, Lt., B281, B282
Thomlinson, W. Val, Lt., B058, B059, B062
Thompson, B112, B296, B327
Thompson, Lt., B028, B031, B055, B069, B197, B231, B242, B246, B254, B267,
B278, B308, B321
Thompson, A. R., Lt., B348
Thompson, B., Capt., B134
Thompson, C., B056
Thompson, C. J., Capt., B077
Thompson, C. W., B057
Thompson, Cecil R., Lt., B001, B198, B200, B354
Thompson, G. A., Lt., B052
Thompson, George E., Capt., B078,
Thompson, H. A., Lt., B215
Thompson, H. T., Lt., B129, B312
Thompson, J. H., Lt., B238, B333
Thompson, John Findlay, Lt., B045, B046, B061, B335
Thompson, William, Lt., B081
Thomson, Lt., B219, B225, B357
Thomson, A. A. B., W/Cdr, B218
Thomson, C. J., Capt., B076
Thomson, George E., Capt., B056, B081, B132, B187, B348, B364
Thomson, H. E., Lt., B214
Thomson, Hyde, Flt/Lt., B186
Thomson, William, Lt., B051, B315, B354
Thornhill, Lt., B244
Thomley, Ronald Ros., Lt., Capt., B031, B034
Thorton, Edward, Lt., B044, B157, B161, B348
Three Hundred Fifty-Fourth Squadron, B227
Throwley, Kent., England, B159
Thuillies, Belgium, B198, B210
Thurold, Maj., B243
Tiddler, Lt., B196, B197, B199, B203, B354
Tiddy, Sister, B265
Tidmarsh, Lt., B151
Tidmarsh, David M., Capt., B069, B071, B208
Tidworth Military Hospital, Hants., England, B262
Tighman, B336
Tillier, B209, B258, B324
Tilney, L. A., Maj., B124
Timmins, Lt., B290
Timmins, P. A., Lt., B362
Timmis, B148
Tims, L. C., Lt., B078, B084, B208
Tingle, Capt., B079, B313
Tinham, S. W., Lt., B014
Tipparary, Ireland, B258
Tipple, Lt., B115, B317
Tipton, R. J., Capt., B099
Tizard, H. T., Capt., Maj., B137, B210
Todd, Lt., B030, B108, B109, B112, B221, B244
Todd, John, Capt., B171, B173, B176, B180, B229, B266
Tolme, Lt., B321
Toola, S.S., B073
Tomblin, Fred, Lt., B325
Tomkins, John, Lt., B027, B033, B089, B223, B258, B264, B275, B276, B285, B288, B289
Tomlinson, William Val, Lt., B253, B337
Toms, Francis H., Lt., B268
Tonkin, A. V., Lt., B028
Toogood, C., Lt., B043, B180, B321
Tooke, A. M., Lt., B050
Tooker, E., B182
Toomey, B129
Topham, B168
Toronto, Canada, B016, B083, B152, B232
Toronto University, B363
Tory, England, B209
Toul, France, B340
Toul Aerodrome, France, B104
Touquin, France, B015, B118
Tour, France, B35
Tourmignies Aerodrome, France, B065
Tournai, France, B165
Tournay, Montel, B101
Towel, Lt., B028, B034
Tower, Cmdr., B301
Tower, Capt., B038
Tower, H. C. Capt., B158
Townley, Lt., B242
Townsend, B114
Townsend, Capt., B115
Townsend, A. E., Lt., B316
Townsend, B., B151
Toye, Martin H., Lt., B208
Tozer, Lt., B148, B192
Tozier, Lt., B285
Tracinski, Unter, B124
Tramecourt, France, B234, B236
Transcourt, B232
Travers, Flt/Com, B186
Traviss, G. G., Lt., B043
Travers, Lt., B177
Treasor, John P., Lt., B227
Tree, Joseph, Lt., B263
Treizennes, France, B098, B100, B109
Trembath, M. T., Lt., B370
Tremellen, Lt., B045, B046
Tremnitz, B182
Trent College, England, B034, B275
Treptow, Reinhard, Vfw., B186, B202
Trescowthick, Lt., B350
Trier, Germany, B112
Triplane, (Also see No. 1 Naval Squadron Triplane), B084, B322
Triplane Flying Boat, B098, B253
Trogley, Lt., B106
Trollope, John L., Lt., Capt., B108, B109, B112, B344
Trotter, Lt., B125
Trusler, John W., Lt., B066, B090, B091, B093, B356
Trussley, Lt., B326
Tubbs, H. V., Lt., B072
Tubby, B293
Tucker, Lt., B198, B199, B305
Tuckington, Lt., B195
Tudhope, John H., Capt., B009, B089, B098, B103, B117, B159, B170, B294, B342, B362
Tulluch, Lt., B151
Tully, Frederick K., Lt., B078, B079, B083, B084, B151, B202, B252, B265, B271, B290, B313, B325, B324, B340, B360, B363, B368
Tumlinson, Lt., B043
Tunstall, Cuthbert, Lt., B055
Turkey, B353
Turkington, Lt., B206, B234
Turnberry Lighthouse, Scotland, B259
Turnberry Point, Ayrshire, Scotland, B075, B078
Turnbull, Geoge M., Capt., B215
Turner, B176, B198
Turner, Lt., B114, B335
Turner, Art Henry, Lt., B248, B249, B284
Turner, Arthur, Lt., B224, B262
Turner, B. H., Capt., B150
Turner, E. E., Lt., B059, B166
Turner, Francis, Capt., B346
Turner, J. V., Capt., B066
Turner, K. K., Lt., B080
Turner, R., Lt., B055
Turner, R. W., Lt., B060
Turner-Coles, William, Lt., B354
Turnhouse, Lt., B149
Turton, Lt., B159
Tweed River, B302
Tweed, Lt., B199
Twelfth R. S., B211
Twelfth Fighter Squadron, B340
Twelfth Squadron, B042, B043, B101, B151, B225
Twelfth (N) Squadron, B016, B019, B043, B333
Twentieth Flying Instructor Course, B292
Twentieth Squadron, B002, B032, B034, B039, B042, B051, B052, B053, B058, B078, B079, B081, B118, B141, B149, B165, B168, B187, B207, B208, B217, B336, B337, B344, B354
Twentieth Training Squadron, B044, B334
Twenty Eighth Training Squadron, B026, B075, B078
Twenty-Fifth Squadron, B003, B049, B074, B138, B165, B198, B235
Twenty-Fifth Training Squadron, B211
Twenty-Fifth Wing, B074
Twenty-First Squadron, B054, B081, B138, B159, B160, B223, B224, B354
Twenty-Fourth Training Squadron, B068
Twenty-Ninth Squadron, B001, B043, B051, B052, B053, B079, B080, B082, B083, B084, B112, B149, B165, B193, B201, B207, B217, B218, B226, B227, B331, B336, B340, B357
Twenty-Second Squadron, B004, B016, B042, B054, B055, B056, B057, B064,
B077, B135, B138, B149, B154, B176, B180, B190, B208, B242, B332, B336, B337, B352
Twenty-Seventh Squadron, B032, B034, B074, B075, B182, B241, B340, B369
Twenty-Sixth Squadron, B112
Twenty-Third Squadron, B027, B038, B044, B050, B058, B059, B060, B061, B062, B063, B096, B113, B151, B166, B176, B179, B188, B200, B253, B337, B356
Twin Lewis M.G., B021
Two Hundred Depot Squadron, B332
Two Hundred Eighteenth Squadron, B046, B252
Two Hundred Eighth Squadron, B028, B034, B101, B120, B146, B179, B184, B185, B201, B235, B236, B237, B238, B240, B358
Two Hundred Eleventh Squadron, B048, B241, B242
Two Hundred Fifth Squadron, B016, B018, B019, B052, B056, B109, B135, B193, B228, B229, B230, B358
Two Hundred First Naval Squadron, B227
Two Hundred First Squadron, B011, B012, B027, B060, B145, B164, B166, B226, B227, B358
Two Hundred Forty-First Squadron, B099
Two Hundred Fourteenth Squadron, B217, B251
Two Hundred Fourth Squadron, B027, B029, B054, B056, B063, B110, B111, B145, B180, B190, B212, B227, B228, B247, B333
Two Hundred Fourth T.D.S., B060, B143, B228
Two Hundred Ninth Squadron, B112, B144, B162, B169, B177, B227, B235, B239, B244, B246, B335, B358, B359, B369
Two Hundred Second Squadron, B002, B006, B046, B241
Two Hundred Seventh Squadron, B179, B251
Two Hundred Seventieth Squadron, B107, B253
Two Hundred Seventy-Fourth Squadron, B095
Two Hundred Sixteenth Squadron, B223, B242, B251, B252, B336
Two Hundred Sixth Squadron, B084, B165, B230, B231
Two Hundred Tenth Squadron, B005, B010, B014, B063, B077, B084, B106, B203, B238, B241, B337, B349, B359, B370
Two Hundred Third Squadron, B070, B226
Two Hundred Thirteenth Squadron, B009, B029, B031, B032, B035, B045, B117, B131, B173, B195, B207, B217, B224, B235, B237, B238, B244, B245, B246, B247, B248, B249, B250, B251, B262, B319, B359
Two Hundred Thirteenth (N) Squadron, B246
Two Hundred Thirtieth Squadron, B253
Two Hundred Thirty-First Squadron, B107, B253
Two Hundred Thirty-Ninth Squadron, B151
Two Hundred Twelfth Squadron, B031, B100, B242, B243
Two Hundred Twenty-Sixth Squadron, B252
Tyrell, B320
Tyrell, Sgt., B365
Tyrrell, A. Gordon, Lt., B180, B181, B182, B183, B184, B185, B208, B233, B263,
B267, B335, B351, B352
Tyrrell, Marcus, Lt., B160
Tyrrell, Walter Alex, Capt., Lt., B044, B152, B250, B341, B368
Tyson, E. J., Maj., B310

U

Udet, Ernst, Lt., B056, B221, B335
Umlar, Alfred, Vzfw, B121
Underhill, A. Stanley, Lt., B163
Underwood, William, Cadet, B258
Unger, Lt., B163
University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, B062
Upavon, Wilts., England, B072, B084, B086, B087, B089, B098, B103, B121,
   B148, B192, B208, B227, B235, B246, B263, B271, B285, B294, B299, B322,
   B328, B348, B354, B356, B361
Upton-Smith, F. E., Lt., B106, B161
Urguhart, J. C., Lt., B050, B059, B061, B179, B257
Usborne, B328
Usher, C., Lt., B130, B131, B133, B134
Usher, C. W. Lt., B098, B099, B294

V

Vail, William, Lt., B356
Valencennes, France, B218, B241
Valenciennes, France, B051
Valheureux, France, B147
Vallendur, Hermann, Lt., B018
Vallot, Pierre, Cpl., B229
Van Coevorden, 2/AM, B119
Van Crombrugge, B183
Van Der Reit, Lt., B028
Van Dyke, C. J., Lt., B142
Van Ryneveld, Hesperus Andrias P., Lt. Col., Maj., B001, B231
Vance, J. D., Lt., B037, B302, B366
Varley, E. R., B009
Varssenaere Aerodrome, B006
Vaucour, B169
Vaucour, Awdry M., Maj., B038, B116, B127, B312
Vaughn, George A., Lt., B001, B197, B312, B354
Vedrines, Jules, Lt., B319
Veich, B342
Veitch, Capt., B088, B092, B093, B137
Velencennies, France, B056
Vendome, France, B030, B091, B243, B266, B269, B272, B277, B278, B287, B307, B360, B363, B368
Venice, Italy, B209, B319, B360, B364
Vennard, Lt., B036
Venter, Chris J., Capt., B082, B084, B208, B352, B353
Ventimiglia, Italy, B069
Verdane, France, B255
Verdon, B338
Vericker, Lt., B343
Verity, C. W., Lt., B119
Vernon, Capt., B031
Vernon, Lt., B314
Verona, Italy, B126, B144, B322, B359
Vert Galant, France, B003, B056, B057, B087, B088, B151, B185, B332, B336
Vert Galant Aerodrome, France, B032, B086, B092
Vert Galant Farm, France, B039, B087, B149, B168
Vertiers, France, B256
Vessey, J. A. Lt., B123
Viall, Richmond, Lt., B131, B132, B134
Viallet, Marcel George, Lt., B114
Vickers, B050, B260, B297, B320
Vickers, Lt., B357
Vickers Bullet, B169, B362
Vickers FB-9 "GunBus", B086, B221
Vickers FB-11, B076
Vickers FB-160, B152
Vickers Fighter, B284
Vickers Gun Bus, B175, B198, B302, B316
Vickers M. G. (Machine Gun), B013, B021, B079, B174, B175
Vickers 16 Fighter, B049
Vickerton, Lt., B038
Vigers, Arthur Whitechair, Capt., B168, B195, B234
Vignacourt, France, B081
Villaeria, Italy, B352
Villeleux Aerodrome, Charons, France, B048
Villers Aerodrome, France, B360
Villers, S. A., B152
Villeselve, France, B029
Villesneux, France, B336
Vimy Ridge, France, B032
Vincent, Capt., B243
Vincent, F. C., Lt., B276
Vincent, Stanley F., Capt., Lt., B153, B174
Vinter, Capt., B171
Violet, Pierre, Adj., B288
Voison, B074, B105, B315
Voison Biplane, B267
Voison Bomber, B030, B277, B307
Voison V-534, B210
Volmerange, Lt., B097
Vontutschenk, Adolf, Lt., B224
Voss, Roger, Lt., B208
Voss, Vivian, Lt., B138
Voss, Werner, Lt., B001, B141

Waddington Aerodrome, England, B317, B370
Waddington, Paul I. R., Lt., B052
Waddy, Lt., B054
Waddy, A. W., Lt., B225
Wainwright, Lt., B141
Wainwright, R. B., Lt., B078
Watte, James Butler, Capt., B236
Wake, Lt., B321
Wakeman, George, Lt., B080, B113, B114, B212
Walder, B353
Waldhausen, Hans, Lt., B333
Waldron, B305, B306
Waldron, F. F., Maj., B048, B155, B161
Wales, Great Britain, B300
Wales, G. E., Lt., B074, B337, B342
Walincourt, France, (Somme area), B052
Walker, Capt., B086, B260
Walker, Lt., B084, B111, B131, B133, B134, B206, B208, B330, B333, B356
Walker, G. H., Lt., B066
Walker, J. R., B002
Walkey, B112
Walkey, R., B359
Wallace, B056, B112, B186, B201
Wallace, Lt., B073, B135, B193, B281
Wallace, H., Lt., B186
Wallace, O. C. S., Lt., B081
Wallace, P. M., B357
Wallace, R. H., Lt., B087
Waller, Sgt., B318
Wallincourt, France, B336
Walmer, Kent, England, B010, B011, B029, B202
Walpole, Lt., B038, B323
Walsh, Lt., B036
Waltho, G., Lt., B076, B207
Walton, Lt., B255
Walton, C., Lt., B043, B101
Walwork, J. W., Lt., B369
Wanklin, B305
Wanklyn, Herbert G., Lt., B032
Wantage Hall Field, Reading, England, B075
Ward, Capt., B110
Ward, Lt., B151, B176, B178
Ward, Martin John, Lt., B177
Warden, Capt., B344
Wardham, Lt., B119
Wardlaw, Lt., B049, B293
Wardrup, Gunner, B251
Ware, Robert, Airman, B044
Warloi-Sur-Somme, France, B012
Warloy, France, B013
Warneford, Reginald. Alex J., Flt/Lt., Lt., B045, B244, B245, B255, B263, B268,
Warner, B209
Warner, John W., Lt., B101, B110, B149, B205
Warner, W. F., Lt., B207
Warnock, Capt., B148, B169, B349
Warnock, Jack, Lt., B284
Warren, Lt., B308
Warren, A. A., Lt., B299
Warren, G., Cpl., B127
Warren, L. R., Capt., B231
Warriner, Lt. B196
Warwick, Lt., B134, B348
Washington, D. C., B238
Waterhouse Aircraft, B353
Waterloo Memorial, B240
Waterlow, B305
Waterous, Donald, Lt., B145, B169
Watkins, B306
Watkins, B. J., Capt., B026
Watkins, Henry H., Lt., B327
Watkins, J. R., Lt., B073, B198
Watkins, Loudon Pierce, Lt., B138, B267
Watlington, Henry J., Lt., B037
Watson, Capt., B215
Watson, Lt., B030, B045, B102, B131, B133, B134, B136, B139, B140, B208,
B318, B321
Watson, H. E., B214
Watson, H. G., B353
Watson, J. C., B027, B218
Watson, Ken, Lt., B088, B350
Watson, Kenneth B., Lt., B143, B170, B172, B173, B176, B177, B178, B180, B224
Watson, W. G., Lt., B048, B189
Watson, William, Lt., B166, B358
Watt, Lt., B066, B149, B178, B336
Watt, H. J., Lt., B128
Watt, Oswald, Col., Maj., B078, B228
Watts, E. A., Lt., B048
Watts, H. J., B124, B127
Watts, R. I., B057
Watts, Raymond, Lt., B074, B235, B331
Waugh, Roddy, B281
Wavans, B009
Wavens Cemetery, France, B196
Way, B187
Weare, Frank G. C., Capt., Lt., B176, B336
Weatherford, Texas, B302
Weatherill, Lt., B217
Weaver, Lt., B244
Weaver, H. J., B056
Weaver, Wilfred, Capt., B168
Webb, Noel W., Capt., B370
Webb-Bowen, B305
Weber, B055
Webster, Lt., B152, B203, B209, B224, B262
Webster, Benson, Lt., B357
Webster, R. Newell, Lt., B009, B237, B244, B245, B246, B247, B248, B249, B250,
Webster, S. N., Flt/Lt., B209, B364
Weedon, L. S., Capt., B166
Weingarth, B333
Weir, Lord, B191
Weir, A. G., Lt., B016
Weir, Ireland, Cadet, B213
Weiss, Theodore, Capt., B233
Weli-Sheik-Muras, Palestine, B228
Wells, Lt., B231
Wells, C., B359
Wells, David T., Lt., B055
Wellwood, J. J., Capt., Lt., B009, B286
Welman, RNAS, B014
Welsh, B183
Welsh, Lt., B084
Welsh, George Archer, Lt., B238, B241, B320, B359
Welsh, W. M., Lt., B052
Welsia, George, Lt., B005
Werner, Lt., B285
Werner, Voss, Lt., B253
Wesley, John, Lt., B224, B250, B262
West, H. D., Lt., B051, B214
Westergaard, A. Norman, Lt., B156, B157, B159, B161, B162
Westland Wagtail, B229, B293
Weston, D. J., Lt., B052
Weston, D. T., Lt., B344
Whaley, Al, Lt., B209
Wharram, C. E., Lt., B100, B337
Wheeler, John, Lt., B005, B012, B014, B054, B297
Westley, Lt., B296
Wheatley, G. V., B057
Wheeler, Stanley, B055
Whistler, A. H., B147, B183, B211
Whistler, D., Capt., B354
Whitby, England, B057
White, Lt., B029, B046, B061, B192, B242
White, Capt., B029
White, F. E., Lt., B066
White, Graham, Lt., B323
White, H. G., Capt., Lt., B078, B207
White, Harold A., Lt., B337
White, Harold T., Lt., B328
White, J., Sgt./Maj., B054
White, J. B., Lt., B168
White, James Butler, Lt., Capt., B101, B120, B231, B232, B233, B234, B240
White, James B., Capt., B030,
White, Joseph "Jack" R., Lt., B055
White, N. G., Lt., B225
White, R. W., Lt., B324
White, W., Lt., B008, B141, B290, B331
White, Wes, Lt., B151
Whitehead, Lt., B337
Whitehead, K., Lt., B061, B063
Whitehead's Café, Feltham, England, B221, B330
Whiteman, B106
Whiteside, Lisle, B176
Whitfield, L., Lt., B136
Whiting, Frank S., Lt., B213, B357
Whitley Bay, England, B003, B028
Whitney, England, B094, B136
Whitney, Lt., B313, B360
Whitney, Robert Kenneth Lt., B156, B348
Whittaker, E. A., Lt., B084
Whittaker, E. A., Capt., B208
Whittaker, J. T., Maj., B049, B078, B121, B129, B148, B169, B349
Whittle, Lt., B036
Whittle, O., Capt., B032
Whitwell, Lt., B188
Whitworth-Jones, B224
Whte, R. A., Lt., B199, B200, B201
Wickham, Lt., B099
Wickham, B211
Wiedenmann, Lt., B356
Wieks, York, Lt., B201
Wiel, Capt., B205
Wieprich, VFW, B124
Wiggins, Sgt./Maj., B230
Wigglesworth, B333
Wight, John “Jack” Richard, Cadet, Lt., B086, B180, B261, B267, B278, B279,
   B281, B283, B286, B288, B341
Wightman, G. Arthur, Lt., B179, B233, B234, B296
Wilcocks, Lt., B172
Wilcox, Percy, Lt., B134, B348
Wilderspin, Lt., B087, B088, B313, B341
Wilford, Lt., B172, B178
Wilkenson, Alan, Lt., B322
Wilkerforce, Capt., B195
Wilkes, Maj., B246
Wilkins, Lt., B268
Wilkinson, Lt., B078, B141
Wilkinson, Sgt., B242
Wilkinson, A. B., Lt., B108
Wilkinson, Alan M., Capt., Maj., B038, B071, B336
Wilkinson, E. S., Lt., B269
Wilkinson, W. A., Col., B165
Williams, B132
Williams, Lt., B003, B056, B133, B209
Williams, C. F., Lt., B170
Williams, H. W., Sgt., B230
Williams, J. C., Lt., B119
Williams, J. J., Lt., B060
Williams, R., Maj., B218, B228
Williams, S. R., B190
Williams, S. W., Lt., B133
Williams, T. L., B297
Williams, Thomas Frederick, Capt., B057, B117, B119, B120, B121, B122, B123,
B124, B125, B126, B127, B128, B152, B187, B312, B344, B345, B346
Williams, Thomas M., Capt., B349
Williamson, B106, B139
Williamson, Flt/Lt., B186
Williamson, Lt., B055, B056, B298
Williamson, J. C., B216
Williamson-Jones, C. E., Capt., B332
Willoughby, Lt., B003
Willis, B178
Willis, Lt., B020, B086, B131
Willis, L. R. Lt., B148, B169, B349
Willocks, B178
Wilsden, Lt., B363
Wilson, Lt., B038, B069, B091, B096, B199
Wilson, C. M., Lt., B080, B165, B336
Wilson, Christopher, Lt., B196
Wilson, Corbett, Maj., B128
Wilson, E. Barnaby, Lt., B066, B068, B071, B338
Wilson, J. P., B190
Wilson, James, Lt., B083
Wilson, Percy, Lt., Capt., B014, B042, B076, B078, B207, B221, B332, B340,
Wilson, “Pinky”, Lt., B313
Wilson, Robert E., Lt., B073, B087, B089
Wilson, W., Lt., B193
Wilson, W. J., Lt., B085
Wilton, G., B027
Wilton, William, Lt., B369
Wilton-Clark, H., Lt., B280
Winchester, England, B262, B266, B325, B335
Wincott, Capt., B282
Windermere, England, B201
Windsor, A. M., Lt., B098, B103
Windsor Park, England, B056
Wingfield, E. H., Lt., B032
Winkler, Stanley R., Lt., B202
Winneccott, Russ, Lt., B103
Winslow, Alan, B190
Winslow, Paul S., Cadet, Lt., B012, B124, B145, B147, B198, B211, B259, B315, B347
Winsor, A. M., B086
Winters, Capt., B171
Winters, Chester, Lt., B142
Wintgens, Kurt, Lt., B011
Wise, Lt., B296
Wiseman, W. D., Lt., B079, B151, B265, B271, B290, B313, B323, B324, B363
Witlock, Lt., B005, B238, B241
Witney, England, B135, B137, B138, B139, B140, B172, B294, B321, B326, B327
Wolfe, Henry S., Lt., B100
Wolff, B053
Wolff, Henry S., Lt., B294, B342, B343
Wolff, Joel., B156
Wollenhaupt, J., B370
Wolton, Lt., B199
Wood, Capt., B243
Wood, Lt., B003, B012, B014, B019, B026, B186, B208, B259, B263, B281, B298, B361
Wood, Arthur, Lt., B253, B260
Wood, Bert, Lt., B052
Wood, H. H., Lt., B246
Wood, Harry A., Capt., B092, B241
Wood, J., Lt., B017, B030, B043
Wood, J. C. P., Lt., B334, B335
Wood, L. G., Cadet, B201
Wood, P. C., Lt., B320
Wood, W. E., B075
Wood, W. T., Capt., B066
Wood, Walter Bertram, Lt., B226
Woodbridge, Lt., B364
Woodford, Lt., B217
Woodhouse, Lt., B039, B151
Wooding, James, B357
Woodman, Capt., B208
Woodman, Douglas, Lt., B001
Woods, B010
Woods, Lt., B188
Woodward, A. G., B027, B218
Woodward, Houston H., B190
Wooley, Lt., B078, B141
Woollett, Capt., B186
Woollett, Henry W., Capt., B015, B114, B118, B141, B344, B368
Woolley, Lt., B188
Woolright, Lt., B357
Worcester, England, B108
Workman, Lt., B301
Wormwood Scrubs, England, B012
Worsley, B046
Worsley, O. E., Flt/Lt., B364
Worthington, Lt., B048, B201, B224, B234
Worthington, C. E., Lt., B168, B195, B208
Worthington, B. R., Lt., B054
Worthy Downs, Winchester, England, B262, B280, B304, B356
Wortley, Rothesay S., Maj., B224
Wrathall, W. Thomas, Lt., B042, B355
Wrede, Lt., B195, B234, B255.
Wren, Capt., B039, B040, B042
Wren, A., Lt., B067, B337, B338, B342
Wrens, Lt., B329
Wright, B176
Wright, Lt., B080, B138, B191, B208, B221, B321
Wright Brothers School, Dayton, Ohio, B011
Wright, D. R., Lt., B302
Wright, E. F., B357
Wright Flying School, B239
Wright, Fred W., Lt., B031, B242, B243, B269
Wright, J. S., Capt., B230
Wright Model “B”, B324, B364
Wright, P., Lt., B009
Wright, W., Lt., B038
Wright, W. A., Lt., B125
Wright, Warwick, Lt., B019, B020, B023, B025, B319
Wrighton, Lt., B292
Wrigley, H. M., Grp/Capt., B231
Wroot, Lt., B033
Wurtzel, Lt., B151
Wushoff, Kurt, Lt., B065, B069, B073
Wyatt, Lt., B112
Wyatt, Sgt., B130
Wyatt, Merle, B055
Wyncoll, H. E. F., Capt., B057
Wyton, Huntingdonshire, England, B026, B036, B086

X

Y

Yarmouth, England, B264
Yatesbury, England, B009, B075, B076, B198
Yeomans, Lt., B142
Yerex, Lt., B005, B238
Yokom, C. F., Lt., B234
Yokome, Frank Chester, Lt., B113
Yokum, B195

149
York, England, B240, B306, B361
Yorkshire Moors, England, B290
Youdale, B224
Youdale, A. C., Capt., B160
Youens, B002
Young, Lt., B101, B205, B277, B292, B316, B317
Young, Flora "Bobs", B042, B156
Young, Fred C., Lt., B048
Young, G. C., Lt., B157, B160, B162, B184
Young, J. E. R., Lt., Lt., B288
Young, J. W., Lt., B013
Young, Wilfred E., Capt., Maj., B064, B101, B186, B281, B297
Young, William, Lt., B150
Ypres, Belgium, B002, B004, B279
Ypres Salient, Belgium, B087, B106
Yusanoff, Alador, Lt., B360

Z

Zagazig, Egypt, B368
Zeally, B139
Zeebrugge, Belgium, B248, B251, B364
Zeebrugge Harbor, B318
Zeebrugge Mole, B086
Zeppelin, B013, B182, B260, B297, B370
Zeppelin L11, B342
Zeppelin L15, B073, B287, B322
Zeppelin L32, B187, B200
Zeppelin L33, B063
Zeppelin L37, B255, B268
Zeppelin L41, B342
Zeppelin L44, B342
Zeppelin L48, B123, B267
Zeppelin L77, B296
Zeppelin L237, B045, B263
Zeppelin R26, B274
Zeppelin SL11, B263
Zeppelin Chart, B364
Zeppelin Sheds, B339
Zimmer, B224
Zimmer, G. F. W., Capt., B054, B160
Zinc, Lt., B159, B342
Zotas, Lt., B292
ST. MARTIN COLLECTION
(Canadian Personnel and Equipment)
7/12/04

-A-

A.W. FK-8, C003
Abaukir, C015
Abbey, Harry R., Lt., C108
Abray, Lt., C129
Ackerman, James, Lt., C123
Adam, O., Lt., C124
Adams, Lt., C028, C127
Adams, Eric F., Lt., C072
Adamson, Lt., C033
Adindereke, C005
Aer-Ezor, Iraq, Syria, C080
Aird, Lt., C078
Aklavik, Northeast Territory, Canada, C074
Albatross, C059, C076
Albatross D-I, C073
Albatross DIII, C038, C111
Albatross DV
Albine, Lt., C061, C062
Aldridge, Lt., C042
Alexander, Lt., C045, C056, C057, C058, C059
Alexander, William Melville, Capt., Lt., Mr., C003, C004, C006, C007, C012, C044, C081
Allan, A. M., C009
Allaway, Lt., C095, C127
Allely, Cadet, C103, C124
Allen, Lt., C047
Allen, C., Lt., C002
Allen, C. P., Capt., C010
Allen, E. A., C023
Aligly, C094
Allonville, France, C077
Allsop, Lt., C074
Allsop, J. W. K., Maj., C121, C123
Amm, F. O., Lt., C053
Amor, Lt., C033
Amria, Egypt, C015
Anderson, Cadet, C095, C103
Anderson, G. B., Lt., C004, C005, C042
Anderson, Morley, Cadet, C003, C067, C112
Andre, C106
Andrews, Lt., C057
Andrews, C. Herbert, Capt., Lt., C064, C067, C068, C104
Andrews, John O. Capt., C021
Annette, Lt., C056
Ansell, A. E., Lt., C064, C065
Apps, Gordon F. Mason, Lt., C053
Apthorp, C046
Archibald, Lloyd M., Lt., C070
Armour, Sgt., C010
Armour Heights, Ontario, Canada, C043, C059, C066, C067, C090, C097, C106, C112, C114, C119, C122
Armour Heights Aerodrome, C065, C102, C128
Armstrong, Cadet, C011
Armstrong, Lt., C094, C109, C111
Armstrong, PFO, C125
Armstrong, Fred Carr, Capt., Lt., C004, C005, C006, C007
Armstrong, J. L., Lt., C050
Armstrong, Lionel, Lt., C091
Armstrong, R. C., C019
Armstrong, W. Thomas, Cadet, Lt., C017, C118
Armstrong Whitworth FK8, C054
Army, Lt., C033
Arnning, Lt., C002
Arras, France, C056
Arundall, Lt., C070
Ashfield, C103
Ashford, Kent, England, C042
Ashton, Lt., C070
Askin, S., C063
Aslin, Herbert W., Lt., C023, C043, C105, C112, C123
Atherton, Ray, Mr., C007
Athies, France, C021, C041, C042
Atkins, C040
Attenhill, England, C072
Atwater, Richard, Lt., C053
Auberchicourt, France, C010
Aucheles, Lt., C037
Auchy, France, C038
Auduc, C096
Augers, France, C123
Ault, Wellington, C004
Austin, Lt., C031, C080
Austin, F. H., Lt., C040
Aver, Hans, Lt., C037
Avere Zeppelin Sheds, Brussels, Belgium, C002
Avro, C008, C014, C038, C046, C061, C063, C093, C116, C120, C127
Avro Trainer, C094
Avro 504K, C008, C015, C019, C043, C088, C089, C090, C091, C092, C097, C099, C117, C122, C124, C126, C129
Awde, Ivan, Cadet, Lt., Pvt., C020, C047, C059, C096, C101, C116, C121
Awlan Engine, C126
Ayr, Scotland, C032, C128
Azelot, C050

-B-

BE-2 Stirling, C005
BE-2, C015, C033, C070, C100, C115, C127
Babington, Philip, Maj., C049
Bacon, Jerry Myron, Lt., C064, C065
Bacton, England, C010
Bacton Air Station, C010
Bad Colberg, Germany, C123
Badger Rahe, Ledsham, England, C061
Baghdad, India, C101
Baguley, F. H., Capt., C003
Bailey, Morris Hall, Lt., C034
Bailleul, France, C065
Baillieu, R. F., Lt., C019
Bainsmith, Capt., C068
Baillie, Morris HaIl, Lt., C034
Bair, Lt., C023
Bair, Hilbert L., Lt., C023
Baisden, Lt., C091
Baisieux, France, C050, C055
Baisley, John R., Lt., C060
Baker, B. E., Capt., C055
Baldwin, Oliver M., Capt., C058
Baldwin, Oren M., Capt., C055, C056, C059
Balfour, B., Lt., C045
Balfour, Harold H., Capt., Lt., C005, C038
Ball, Albert, Capt., C002, C004
Ballard, Maj., C102
Bally Edmond, County Down, Ireland, C090, C096, C105
Banfield, Cadet, Lt., C101, C109
Banks, C. C., Capt., C038
Banks, Harlan, Lt., C080
Bannerman, Ronald B., Capt., C017, C060, C061, C062, C090, C122
Bapaume, France, C035, C049
Baragar, F. B., C070
Barber, Cpl., C010
Barker, Lt., C033
Barker, Elzwood, Lt., C045, C055, C056, C057, C058, C059, C071
Barker, William George, Capt., Maj., W/C., C003, C005, C025, C030, C035, C046, C052, C063, C071, C078, C092, C096, C102, C109, C121, C124, C126
Barker-Bishop Flying Service, C104
Barksdale, Eugene, Lt., C036, C037
Barlow, C008
Barlow, Leonard M., Maj., C002
Barlow, Walter H., Lt., C049
Barnum, B., Lt., C010, C109, C125, C129
Barry, Maj., C047
Barsie, T. E., Lt., C054
Barthe, C103
Barton, H. D., Capt., C020, C096
Bartron, Harold A., Lt., C014
Baskerville, C113
Baskerville, W. R., Lt., C096
Basset, Lt., C101
"Basutoland No. 8 Makhaola", C009
Bateman, C024
Bath, James, C004
Batteesti, Francois, Lt., C109
Bauer, Joseph, Lt., C024
Bawlf, Louis D., Lt., C005, C007
Bay of Quinte, Ontario, Canada, C123
Bayly, Charles John, Lt., C112
Bayly, Clifford, C112
Beamish, Harold F., Capt., C001, C005, C007, C072, C113
Beamsville, Ontario, Canada, C093, C099
Beard, Lt., C002
Beardmore Engine, C109
Beasley, Percy B., Capt, Lt., C003, C004, C006, C079, C110
Beatty, Stanley, Lt., C106
Beauchamp, Lt., C124, C125
Beauchamp-Proctor, Anthony W., Capt., C001, C030, C033, C064, C066
Beaudry, E., Cadet, Lt., C056, C094
Beaulieu, Hants., England, C019, C020, C090, C094, C098, C106, C111
C117, C122
Beaulieu Aerodrome, England, C094, C103
Beaulieu River, C094
Beaver, Lt., C099
"Beaver" Skiplane, C105
Beavin, Lt., C113
Beebe, R., Lt., C129
Beever, R. B., C026
Belgrave, J. D., Lt., C040
Bell, C050
Bell, John, C086
Bell-Irving, Alan Duncan, Capt., Lt., Maj., C003, C011, C016, C028
Bell-Irving, Duncan, C087
Bell-Irving, Gordon, Lt., C087
Bell-Irving, Isabel, Nurse, C016
Bell-Irving, Malcolm, Lt., C117
Bell-Irving, Pye, Mrs., C087
Bell-Irving, Rich, C016
Bell-Irving, Robert Ogle, Capt., Maj., C016, C028
Bellin, C031
Bellinger, Fred G., Lt., C053, C054, C063, C070
Benge, Capt., C071
Benjamin, Lt., C033
Bennett, H., Lt., C118
Bennett, V. S., Capt., Lt., C056, C129
Bennett, William Herbert, Lt., C069
Bennie, Robert Smith, Lt., C070
Benson, Lt., C033
Berg Engine, C039
Berges, France, C079
Bergues, Belgium, C083, C084, C086
Berke-Sur-Mer, France, C094
Berlyn, R. C., Lt., C005, C007
Bernard, C111
Bernard, Cadet, C028
Berry, A. M., C070
Berry, John E., Lt., C106, C122
Bertangles, France, C021, C033, C040, C077, C078, C079
Berthe, Robert, Lt., C124
Bertincourt, France, C073
Berty, France, C007, C018, C029, C033, C064
Bessborough, Earl of, Gov. Gen., C002
Bettington, Capt., C120
Beurling, George, F/O., C098
Bexhill-on-Sea, England, C026
Bickendorf, Germany, C054
Bickle, W. B., Lt., C065
Bicknell, Lt., C089
Biggar, C094
Bigger, Lt., C101
Bigger, Percival E., C033
Biggin Hill, England, C046
Biles, Lt., C128
Bird, Rex, Lt., C104
Birdie, C096
Birks, Gerald, Lt., C012, C053, C123
Birt, William, Lt., C054
Bishop, C092
Bishop, Mrs., C002, C125
Bishop, E. L., Lt., C129
Bishop, William Avery, A/M., A/V/M., Capt., Col., Lt., Maj., Mr., C002, C005, C007,
C031, C038, C043, C046, C049, C050, C066, C070, C071, C078, C096, C105,
C106, C107, C108, C120, C123, C124, C125, C126
Bissonette, Lt., C008
Black, F. G., Lt., C005
Black Cat Training Squadron, C034
Black Forest Aerodrome, England, C058
Blacklock, J. M., Sgt., C025
Blackpool, England, C117
Blaine, C071
Blair, Lt., C037
Blair, John, Capt., C045
Blatchler, C031
Blimp, English, C106
Blimp SSZ-46, C023
Blodgett, Richard, Lt., C031
Bloom, A. L., Lt., C008
Bloomfield, R. G., Maj., C002
Blowes, Cadet, C092
Blythe, Ross, Lt., C007
Board, William, Lt., C054
Boelcke, Oswald, Capt., C065, C073
Boger, William O., Lt., C045, C046, C047
Boillot, C050
Boissoingher, France, C043
Bolen, T. M., Col., C022
Bollinds, B. C., C024
Bolsby, Clare, Lt., C009
Bond, George H., Lt., C088, C093
Booker, Cadet, C028
Boote, Latham, Lt., C023
Booth, Lt., C095, C127
Borncamp, Wendell, Lt., C045
Bosworth, S. M., C046
Botterell, Henry John Lawrence, Lt., C074, C075, C076, C097, C115
Boudreau, Lt., C038
Boussiere Aerodrome, Cambrai, France, C080
Bowen, Lawrence G., Lt., C046
Bowsfield, Lt., C033
Bowyer-Smith, Basil M., Lt., C014
Boyall, Col., C097
Boyd, Lt., C031, C100, C104
Boyer, C039
Boynton, C116
Boytzer, Joe Bowman, Cadet, Lt., Mr., C016, C038
Brabant-le-Roi, Rivigny, France, C105
Braganza, Herman, Lt., C099
Bramhall, Lt., C110
Bray, Lt., C030
Bray Dunes, France, C005, C007
Breadner, Leonard S., Capt., C004
Breadner, Lloyd S., Capt., Lt., Maj., C003, C007, C011, C013, C043, C061, C077,
C081, C089, C120, C125
Breakey, John Denis, Capt., Lt., C005, C007, C028, C072
Breguet Aircraft, C080
Breguet Bomber, C010, C087
Bremridge, Godfrey, Lt., C045
Bridgewater, Lt., C008
Brintnel, Lee, Lt., C067
Bristol F1 Fighter, C019
Bristol F2B, C002, C037, C045, C046, C050, C051, C072, C076, C108, C118
Bristol Fighter, C014, C017, C022, C043, C044, C050, C051, C061, C066, C067, C069, C082, C110, C112, C120, C122, C124
Bristol Monoplane, C011, C071, C084, C094, C114, C128
Bristol Scout, C020, C054
Britnell, Fred J. S., Capt., Lt., C005, C007, C028
Britwell, Fredrick J. S., Capt., C005
Brock, Lt., C079
Bromley, E. C., Lt., C017
Bromwich Castle, England, C033
Brooklands, England, C001
Brooks, Ray, C100
Brophy, J. B., Lt., C016
Brown, C061, C069
Brown, Cadet, C120
Brown, Capt., C018, C040
Brown, Maj., C031, C032
Brown, Mr., C002
Brown, Arthur Roy, Capt., Lt., C079, C095, C098, C110, C112
Brown, Colin P., Capt., C082
Brown, Frederick E., C079
Brown, Henry, Lt., C064
Brown, Horace, C112
Brown, John Tracy, Lt., C037, C073
Brown, Roy Art, Capt., Lt., C001, C025, C055, C078
Brown, S. McG., Lt., C028
Brown, Sandy, C091
Brown, William Henry, Lt., C065
Brownell, Raymond James, Cadet, Capt., C039, C040
Bray, France, C049
Bray Aerodrome, France, C069
Bruges, Belgium, C073
Bruguet Bomber, C003
Brussels, Belgium, C002
Bryan-Turner, Lt., C017
Bryant, C. E., Maj., C018
Bryers, Blansly, Capt., C010
Buc, France, C040
Buchanan, Cadet, Lt., C029, C110, C122
Bucknell, Lt., C046
Buerger, C044
Buffalo Aircraft, C108
Buford, Edward, Jr., Lt., C033
Buick, R. F., Lt., C010
Bulford Barracks, Salisbury Plains, Canada, C054
Bulteel, Lt., C022
Burden, Miss, C046, C070
Burden, John Henry, Capt., G/C., W/C., C046, C047, C105, C125
Burden, Margaret, C005
Burgess, G. W., Lt., C016
Burgh Castle, Yarmouth, England, C039, C091
Burke, Cadet, C066
Burkitt, William, C105
Burnley, J. Edwin, Cadet, Lt., C106
Burridge, Lt., C071
Burton, Lt., C013, C019, C031, C056, C066, C073, C082, C085, C086, C087,
Burwash, Cadet, C095
Burwash Hall, University of Toronto, Canada, C003
Busby, Cpl., C097
Bush, Capt., C022
Bush, George H., Lt., C039, C040
Busk, C. W., Lt., C047
Buswell, Lt., C033
Butler, Lt., C109
Butler, Joseph, C121
Butterworth, C. H., Sq/Ldr., C123
Butterworth, Charles, Capt., C022
Bwalf, Louis, Lt., C001, C003, C113

-C-
C-86, C026
Cadbury, Egbert, Maj., C072, C100
Caddick, T., C070
Cadet Class No. 8, Toronto, Canada, C115
Cagney, James, C107
Cahill, Lt., C101
Caldwell, Keith Logan, Capt. Maj., C031, C050, C106
Caldwell, R. A., Lt., C034
Calgary, C066
Callahan, Lawrence, Lt., C064
Callender, Capt., C028
Callender, Alvin A., Lt., C031, C032, C033, C060, C101, C115
Calshot Seaplane Base, England, C087
Calithorpe, A. Calvin, Lt., C009, C075
Cameron, Lt., C002, C007, C079
Cameron, PFO., C125
Cameron, A. A., Lt., C010, C089, C109, C129
Cameron, John, C116
Cameron, W. H., Cadet, C020
Camp Benbrook, Texas, C054, C063, C064, C067, C070, C096, C115, C116
Camp Borden, Ontario, Canada, C014, C021, C027, C030, C035, C043, C048,
C052, C058, C059, C064, C067, C068, C071, C088, C089, C090, C099,
C101, C104, C111, C114, C115, C116, C119, C120, C122, C123, C124,
C127
Camp Cranwell, Lincs., England, C122
Camp Hicks, Texas, C067
Camp Leaside, Toronto, Canada, C028, C056, C065, C067, C088, C095, C099,
C102, C111, C126
Camp Long Branch, Toronto, Canada, C061, C111, C118, C120
Camp Mohawk, Ontario, Canada, C018, C047, C061, C063, C064, C089, C125,
Camp Rathburn, Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, C066, C128
Camp Ridley Park, C102
Campbell, R. M., Lt., C015
Campbell, Richard Blake, Lt., C052, C113
Campbell-Orde, Lt., C110
Canada, S. S., C113, C126
Candas, Fr., C045
Canterbury Cathedral, C117
Caple, C072
Cappy, France, C019, C022, C053
Cardiff, Wales, C021
Carey, C099
Carey, Ralph S., Lt., C045, C054, C055, C057, C058, C059, C071, C076
Carlaw, Walter M., Capt., C054
Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada, C002, C095, C121
Carlingford Bay, Ireland, C096
Carmarthenshire, Llanelli, Wales, C008
Carmichael, Lt., C010
Carnegie, Harry, Lt., C034
Carpenter, Peter C., Capt., C039, C040, C047
Carr, R., C126
Carr-Harris, Guy, Lt., C056, C057, C058, C071, C119
Carrie, Doug Scott, Capt., Lt., Mr., C012
Carroll, J. J., Lt., C116
Carroll, Ralph E., Lt., C034
Carruthers, Lt., C008, C066
Carson, Lt., C032
Carson, Harold R., Lt., C033
Carter, C002, C118
Carter, Capt., C070
Carter, Lt., C103, C129
Carter, A. W. A, Lt., C005
Carter, Albert D., Capt., C002, C034
Carter, Alfred W. “Nick”, Capt., Lt., C080, C081, C094, C113, C116
Carter, Alex W., C006, C012
Carter, Alfred W., Capt., Lt., C003, C005, C006, C007
Carter, Bayard E., Lt., C021, C077, C123
Carter, Fred W., Capt., C089
Carveth, Walter A., Lt., C058
Casoni, Italy, C002
Caspian Sea, C087
Cassel, France, C040, C050
Castle, Vernon, Capt., C093, C115, C116, C122
Castle Bromwich, England, C063, C123
Catchpole, Basil E., Lt., C010, C016
Cato, E. A., Lt., C008
Catto, Charles G., Lt., C040, C053
Catto, John, Lt., C071, C095
Caudron Trainer, C093
Cave, van Cave, Lt., C056
Cavelle, Lt., C055
Central Flying School, England, C001, C096
Chadder, Bos., Lt., C025
Chadwick, Bert, C023
Chalfont Park Convalecent Home, C108
Chalmers, Bert, Lt., C073
Chamberlain, Joe, Lt., C055
Chandler, Robert North, Capt., C057, C058, C063
Chandler, Robert S., Capt., G/C., C051, C056, C057
Chapin, Lt., C016
Chapman, C090
Chapman, C. D., Cadet, Lt., C019, C106
Chateau Contelmaison, France, C117
Chateau Henecourt, France, C058
Chateau Varsenniere., C085
Chatham Naval Hospital, C088, C115
Chattis Hill, Hants., England, C058, C091, C092, C108, C126
Chavannes, Ferdnand, Lt., C056
Cheesman, S. A., C070
Chez Mademoiselle “Clare”, C018
Chick, A. S., Lt., C083, C084
Chick, J., Capt., C082
Chidingstone Castle, Kent, England, C084
Chidlaw-Roberts, Robert Leslie, Capt., C050
Child, James E., Lt., C039, C040
Child, James Martin, Capt., C008
Chingford, England, C118
Chipilly, C035
Chisam, W. Harry, Lt., C005, C042
Chisholm, C004
Chisholm, John, C007, C094
Chisholm, John F., Lt., C066
Christ Church College, Oxford, England, C050, C118
Christian Trinity School, Port Hope, Ontario, C035
Christie, Dan, Lt., C109
Christie, C072
Chubb, Lt., C047
Chubb, Philip, Capt., C045
Church, Clifford, Lt., C055
Church, Tom, Mayor, Toronto, Canada, C094
Churchill, Winston, C107
Clapp, Cadet, Lt., C101, C109
Clapperton, Lt., C088
Clappison, Harry, Lt., C069
Clark, C097
Clark, R. B., Lt., C050
Clarke, C044
Clarkson, C118
Clarky, "Red", Cadet, PFO., C093, C094, C095, C101, C103, C125, C127, C130
Claxton, William Gordon, Capt., Lt., C034, C035, C036, C037, C041, C115
Claye, H., Capt., C051
Clayson, Percy John, Capt., C050
Clayton, C010
Clear, Edwin Arnold, Lt., C064
Clefsstadt, Oren S., Lt., C053, C054
Clerihue, Victor, Lt., C023
Clermont, Belgium, C017, C018, C029, C066
Cleveland, Cadet, Lt., C092, C102, C109
Cluse, Tina De La, Miss., C085
Coadou, Marcel, Lt., C024
Coapman, Edgar A., Lt., C060, C061, C122
Cobb, Owen, C045
Cobby, Art H., C072
Cobby, Henry, Capt., C006
Coblenz, Germany, C028
Cochrane, Mrs., C112
Cockburn, William V., Lt., C033
Code, Tuck, PFO., C125
Cohen, Benny, Lt., C119
Cole, Donald, Lt., C010
Coleman, C010
Coles, E. M., Lt., C103
Coli, Capt., C005
Collinson, Gordon T., Cadet, Lt., C035, C036, C043, C088, C099, C114
Collinstown, Ireland, C019
Collishaw, Raymond Capt., Lt., Maj., C001, C003, C005, C006, C007, C012, C014, C020, C028, C049, C063, C094, C096, C113
Colmore, Capt., C065
Colmore, Lt., C033
Cologne, Germany, C038, C054, C061, C077, C097, C129
Compton, Arnold S., Lt. C045, C056, C092, C129
Conn, Kenneth B., C094
Connelly, Stan, Lt., C058
Conteville, France, C019, C020, C021, C022, C023, C034, C035, C036, C037, C050, C096
Conway, James, C112
Coobes, Lt., C085
Coomans, C. H., Lt., C035
Coombe, Lt., C082
Coombs, Lt., C083, C084, C086
Cooper, Lt., C058, C074
Cooper, G. K., Capt., Lt., C076, C095
Cooper, Norman S., Capt., Lt., C056, C057, C059, C063, C071
Coots, James G., Lt., C064, C065
Corner, R. W., Lt., C017
Cornwall, Ontario, Canada, C109
Corsan, William H., Lt., C057, C059, C061, C076
Cottle, Jack, Lt., C040
Cottle, John, Capt., C002, C022
Coudekerque, France, C010
Courcelles Aerodrome, C048
Covill, Lt., C055, C059, C071
Cowan, Lt., C010, C101
Cowan, Sidney, Capt., Lt., C021
Cowley, Art Tom, C121
Cozen, Bryce R., Cadet, Lt., C074, C117
Crabbe, Lt., C060
Crabbe, E. F., Lt., C069
Crane, C061
Cranwell, England, C056, C093
Crang, James, Lt., C043
Cranswick, Lt., C033
Cranwell, England, C127
Crater, C097
Crawford, Lt., C033
Crecine, C061
Crede, Herbert, Lt., C057
Cresswell, Lt., C008
Crichton, Lt., C095
Crocker, Lt., C061
Croft, Lt., C031
Croil, G. M., Sq/Ldr., C030
Crompton, John B., Capt., Lt., C050, C094, C116, C118
Cronyn, Verschoyle, Capt., Lt., C017
Crook, C061
Crossen, Ernest Percy, Cadet, Lt., C008, C019, C020, C021, C022, C023, C050, C071, C090, C096, C105, C106, C107, C109, C111, C117, C124
Crowden, Lt., C109
Crowe, C116
Croydon Aerodrome, England, C110
Cuffe, Albert A., C007
Cullen, I. L., Lt., C044
Culley, Lt., C127
Culley, S. D., Capt., C100
Culley, Stuart, Lt., C092, C124
Culliton, J. D., C070
Cumberland, Lt., C099
Cumberledge, Capt., C072
Cummings, Lumsden, Lt., C007
Cunningham, Leslie G., Lt., C065
Curtis, Lt., C044
Curtis, Douglas A., Lt., C070
Curtis, Wilfred Austin, Capt., Lt., W/C., C007, C079, C080, C095, C125, C127
Curtis Flying School, Hamlan's Point, Toronto, Canada, C116
Curtiss Flying Boat, C116
Curtiss Pusher, C109
Curtiss R-2, C129
Cutler, Cadet, C101

-D-
D.F.W., C005, C021
D.F.W. CV, C096
DH-1, C129
DH-4, C024, C047, C072, C108, C119
DH-5, C020, C042, C051, C060
DH-6, C090
DH-9, C002, C017, C019, C069, C070, C071, C073, C078, C082, C086, C110,
Dallas, Roderic Stan, Maj., C002, C108
Dallas, Texas, C112
Danby, E., C009
Daniel, David, Lt., C051
Daniel, Walter Campbell, Cadet, Lt., C020, C051, C059, C102, C111, C119, C129,
Daniell, J. B., Lt., C004
Daniels, William, Lt., C051, C097, C109
Daring, C113
Darnell, Linda, C107
David, Capt., C101
Davidson, C067, C092
Davidson, "Tosh", Lt., C054
Davies, H. E., Lt., C020
Davis, Cadet, C101
Davis, Lt., C017, C051, C097, C109
Davis, Sgt., C010
Davis, Ernest F. H., Lt., C102, C119
Davis, R. G. H., Lt., C025
Davison, Hiram Frank, Capt., C017, C044, C050, C062
Daw, J. J., Lt., C023
Dawes, Richard J., Capt., C039, C081
Dayton, Ohio, C098, C121
Dean, Lt., C067, C068
Dean, A. C., Lt., C099
DeBath, Brandon Alfred, Lt., C105
Debertshauser, Felix, C023
DeBonald, Leon F (J). G., Lt., C053, C055
DeCoufle, Ted, C080, C081, C116
DeGelow, Karl, Pvt., C023
Deir-El-Belah, C071
DeLaCecilia, Cadet, C048
Delapina, C044
DeLaTour, Mathieu, Capt., C085
Del'Haye, Roger A., Capt., C007, C060
Delorme, C094
DeMarmier, Lionel, Lt., C056
DeMeulemeester, Mrs., C124
DeMeulemeester, Andre, Lt., C009, C020, C106, C124
Deneau, Lt., C056
DePetrofsky, Lt., C066
DeRochie, Lt., C024
Desbarats, Edward W., Lt., C031, C103
DeSeversky, Alex P., Lt., C001
Despain, Lt., C010
Desy, Cadet, C111, C126
DeTurene, Armand O., Capt., C108
Devereux, Lt., C005
Dewar, "Sandy", Lt., C126
Dick, Lt., C110
Dickins, C. S., Lt., C078
Dietrich, Cadet, C099
Dillon, Lt., C046
Dimmock, Norman H., Lt., C049
Dissette A. C., C004, C077
Dixey, Lt., C028
Dixey, Lt., C005
Dixson, Edwin A., Lt., C043
Dixson, Frank, Lt., C078
Dixson, George C., Lt., C028
Dixson, Leslie B., Lt., C068, C088
Dixson, S. H., C1010
Dobson, Lt., C040, C086
Dodds, Robert, Capt., C030, C043
Domville, William, Cadet, C093
Doncaster Aerodrome, England, C047
Donstienes, Belgium, C009, C074, C075
Dore, Capt., C048
Dore, W. H., Capt., C068
Dorsey, Lt., C047
Douai, France, C030
Douchy, Gustave, Adj., C110
Dougan, William L., Lt., C028, C073
Douglas, Lt., C067, C068
Douglas, William S., Maj., C005
Doullens, France, C056
Doumer, Capt., C017
Dover, England, C034, C046, C129
Dover, H. M.S., C085
Dover Harbor, England, C118
Doyle, John E., Capt., C046, C047
Drake, Lt., C078
Draper, C067
Draper, Chris, Maj., C095
Drew-Brooke, Thomas G., Lt., C097
Drewitt, H. F. S., Capt., C060, C122
Drewry, Jack H., Lt., C057, C059
Driffeld, England, C111
Drummond, M. D. G., Lt., C022
Drysdale, Lt., C055, C056, C058, C059, C071
Dubuc, Marcel M., C100
Duffy, F., Lt., C016
Duke, Lt., C066
Duke, Lancelot DeS., Lt., C033, C064, C065
Duke of Kent, C119
Duncan, C062
Duncan, S. M., Lt., C011
Duncan, W. J. Art, Capt., C050, C118
Dunkerque, France, C077, C082
Dunkirk, France, C004, C010, C014, C079, C082, C085, C093
Dunlop, Lt., C070
Dunseith, Lt., C101
Dunsthiennes, C018
Dupuy, Lt., C056
Durant, W. E., Cadet, Lt., C019, C106, C107, C111

-E-
East Harling, Norfolk, England, C046, C090
East Soane, C003
Eastbourne, England, C123
Eastchurch, England, C008, C034
Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppy, England, C092
Eberhardt, C053
Eberhardt, Mr., C053
Eberhardt, Mrs., C053
Eckert, Lester, Cadet, C106
Eckert, Samuel, Lt., C116
Edinburgh, C014
Edinburgh Castle, Scotland, C044
Edward, Prince of Wales, C035
Edwards, Lt., C010, C031, C078
Edwards, G. L., Lt., C129
Edwards, Harold Gus, Capt., Lt., C003, C007, C022, C062, C096, C121, C123
Edwards, John R., Lt., C064
Edwards, Stearne T., Lt., Mr., C004, C098, C110, C121
Egypt, C015, C019, C121
Eighteenth Squadron, C012
Eight Canadian Mounted Rifles, C123
Eightieth Squadron, C018, C063, C072
Eighty-Eighth T. Squadron, C068
Eighty-Fifth Squadron, C005, C028, C049, C050, C065, C066, C128
Eighty-Fourth Squadron, C008, C009, C021, C023, C030, C044, C064, C065, C066
Eighty-Second C. T. Squadron, C063
Eighty-Second Squadron, C068
Eighty-Seventh Squadron, C044, C069, C073
Eighty-Seventh T. Squadron, C048, C067, C068
Eighty-Sixth Squadron, C067
Eighty-Third Squadron, C054
Eighty-Third “Black Cat” Squadron, C063
Eighty-Third T. Squadron, C064
Eldridge, Lt., C008
Eleventh Squadron, C013, C014, C026, C035, C070
Elliott, Lt., C073
Elliott, Stanley, Lt., C056, C057, C058
Ellis, Lt., C053
Ellis, Eric J., Cadet, Lt., C003, C067, C112, C116
Ellis, Robert, Lt., C045, C047
Ellwood, Aubrey, Capt., C102
Ellwood, Aubrey B., Lt., C005
Elmslie, Alex, Lt., C047
Elmslie, Gordon, Lt., C045
Elope Squadron, C001
Elton, J. E., Sgt., C050
Emery, Lt., C033
Emery, Herbert J., Lt., C013
England, Cadet, C018
England, B. H., W/O., C005
England, Buss, Capt., C120
English, J. B., C086
Eringham Aerodrome, Berges, France, C079
Eringham Aerodrome, C080
Erwin, William P., Lt., C002
Escadrille Lafayette, C049
Escadrille (N) 38, C033
Escadrille (N) 69, C053
Escadrille (N) 69, C055
Escadrille (SPA) 3, C056, C085, C123
Escadrille (SPA) 12, C016, C105
Escadrille (SPA) 37, C017
Escadrille (SPA) 48, C043
Escadrille (SPA) 67, C016, C105
Escadrille (SPA) 77, C050
Escadrille (SPA) 94, C033
Escadrille 99, C064
Esplen, W. B., Lt., C073
Estree, C055
Estree-En-Chaussee, France, C075, C076
Estre Blanche, France, C032, C052
Estry, France, C075
Evans, Lt., C033
Evans, T., Lt., C008
Evans, W. E., Lt., C065
Eve, Cecil, C011, C105
Eve, Ernie, C105
Everett, Lt., C113
Everett, T. F., C026
Everman, Fort Worth, Texas, C048, C079
Everman Field, Texas, C067, C068
FE-2, C002, C023, C066, C099, C109, C118, C126
Faget, Lt., C033
Fairbairn, Capt., C068
Fairburn, Lt., C033
Fairchild Aircraft, C006
Fairchild, Beverly C., Lt., C029
Fairham 777, C127
Fairweather, Lt., C101
Falkenberg, Carl Fred (E), Capt., C002, C004, C064, C066, C124
Fall, Joseph Stuart T., Capt., Lt., Mr., C006, C011, C046, C077, C079, C081, C080,
C089, C096, C101, C102, C113, C114, C120, C128
Fanc, Lt., C005
Fane, Capt., C127
Farman Aircraft, C113, C121
Farqueson, Lt., C032
Farquahar, Lt., C028
Farquharson, R. Jack, Lt., C009
Farrell, Lt., C093
Farrell, Conway M. G., Lt., W/C., C004, C019, C022, C023, C047, C050
Farve, C024
Faure De Thierrens, Jean, Lt., C005
Fellowes, Lt., C056
Fellowes, Harold, Lt., C009, C083
Fellows, Herbert, Lt., C010, C073, C081, C082, C085
Feltham, England, C072
Fenning, C113
Fenton Hall, Ernest G., Lt., C061
Fenrier, C061
Field, Lt., C033
Fienvillers, France, C039
Fifty-Eighth Squadron, C047
Fifty-Fifth Squadron, C050
Fifty-First Squadron, C044
Fifty-First T. D. Squadron, C023, C043
Fifty-Fourth Squadron, C035, C036, C041, C043, C044, C045
Fifty-Fourth T. Squadron, C123
Fifty-Nineth Squadron, C048
Fifty-Second Squadron, C044, C079
Fifty-Seventh Squadron, C047, C063, C103
Fifty-Sixth Squadron, C002, C013, C034, C045, C046, C047, C116
Fifty-Third Squadron, C044
Fighter Training School, Turnberry, Scotland, C027
Fiji Islands, C003
Fillescamp Farm, France, C031, C126
Filton, Bristol, England, C044
Findlay, R. M., Lt., C040
Findley, C114
Firbank, Lt., C033
First Battalion, West Yorks., C097
Firth, John C. B., Capt., C022
Firth of Forth, Scotland, C090
Fisher, Lt., C074, C118
Fisher, Clarence B., Lt., C001, C045, C116, C117
Fisher, F. H., C070
Fisher, Philip S., Lt., C088
Fitchat, H. E. R., Lt., C040
Fitzgerald, Lt., C095
Fitzgibbons, C004
Fitzmaurice, Lt., C046
Flanagan, Lt., C008
Flanders, C013
Flavell, Stuart A., Capt., C022, C047
Flechere, Lt., C099
Fleet, E. C., Lt., C010
Fleming, C004
Fletcher, Sgt., C010
Fiez, France, C064, C065, C066
Fig. Abt. A-293, C024
Flick, Edna C., Nurse, C123
Flik 30, C002, C049
Floyd, Lt., C017, C018, C053
Floyd, "Bud", Lt., C007, C089
Flying Boat, C052, C104
Flynn, PFO., C125
Flynn, Harry L. W., Capt., C008
Flynn, Jerry, Lt., C029
Fokker D-III, C073
Fokker D-VII, C003, C005, C010, C012, C014, C025, C032, C034, C037, C045, C046, C050, C053, C054, C055, C056, C077, C092, C096, C102, C110, C122, C124, C129
Fokker DR-1, Triplane, C005, C035, C110
Foley, Harold Clifton, Lt., C008
Folkes-Jones, F. L., Lt., C026
Folkstone, England, C036, C062
Forbes, E. W., Lt., C017
Forman, F. C., Capt., C009
Forman, James Henry, C008
Forrest, Lt., C053, C054
Forrestal, James, Lt., C067
Forsythe, Garry, Cadet, C048
Fort Worth, Texas, C003, C009, C059, C060, C065, C101, C115
Fortieth Squadron, C001, C028, C034, C043, C049, C051, C052, C060, C063, C078
Forty-Eighth Squadron, C042, C043, C066
Forty-Fifth Squadron, C002, C011, C022, C027, C039, C040, C043, C045, C049, C070
Forty-Fifth T. D. Squadron, C042
Forty-First Squadron, C021, C034, C035, C036, C037, C038, C043, C049, C066
Forty-Fourth Wing, C068
Forty-Ninth Squadron, C043
Forty-Second Squadron, C037, C073
Forty-Seventh Squadron, C012, C042
Forty-Sixth Squadron, C021, C039, C041, C042, C049, C060
Forty-Third Squadron, C005, C028, C038, C066
Foss, Donald, Lt., C025, C026, C027
Foss, Roy, Capt., Lt., C025, C026, C027, C113
Foss, Roy H., Capt., C095
Fossa Lunga, Italy, C002, C039, C040
Foster, Lt., C054
Foster, George B., Lt., C021, C022, C023
Fort Worth, Texas, C089
Fortieth Squadron, C033
Forty-Eighth Squadron, C065
Forty-Third Squadron, C099
Foucaucourt, France, C058
Fouck, Rene, Capt., C051
Fourteenth Squadron, C015
Fourth Squadron, C012
Fowler, Herbert H. S., Capt., Lt., C009, C091, C127
Franke, Selwin, Lt., C043
Fraser, Lt., C089
Fraser, Clint, Cadet, C090, C114
Frater, Capt., C010
Freeman-Smith, H. E., Lt., C023, C024
Frees, Lt., C102
Freiburg, Baden, Germany, C023
French, Cadet, Lt., C098, C099, C100, C112
French, Miss., C103
Frew, Mathew Brown, Capt., C039, C045
Frieston, England, C010, C077, C102, C128
Frith, Roy Godfrey, Lt., C040
Frost, Russell W., Lt., C069
Fry, Sgt., C010
Fullard, Philip Flet., Capt., C065
Fuller, George S. B., Lt., C011, C016, C018
Fuller, Harold, Lt., C044
Fulton, Lt., C029
Furner, Lt., C092
Furnes, Belgium, C011, C077, C079, C102

-G-
Gagnier, Oliver Joe, Lt., C008, C095, C127
Galbraith, Daniel Murray Boyne, Cadet, Capt., C010, C093, C103, C118
Galley, Capt., Lt., C077, C080, C102
Gamble, Mr., C101
Gardner, Lt., C056, C086
Garfat, Sgt., C001
Garner, Graham C., Lt., C031, C073, C081, C082, C083, C084, C085, C087
Garrat, F. G., Lt., C040
Garry, C050
Garret, C091, C092
Garros, Roland, Lt., C099
Garwood, Robert A., Lt., C063, C070
Gast, Bob, C067
Gauld, George W. L. G., Lt., C033, C052, C059, C060, C101
Genech, France, C003
Genest, C044
Ghnet, France, C040
Giants Causeway, Killarney, Ireland, C105, C107
Gibson, Cadet, C101
Gibson, Guy, Capt., C119
Gidman, John H., Lt., C008
Gifford, R. C. D'Arcy, Lt., C074, C075
Gilbert, Cadet, C101
Gilbert, Lt., C011, C061, C109
Gilbert, Herbert H., Lt., C010, C037, C073
Gilbert, Hilbert H., Lt., C013, C036, C056, C083, C085, C086
Gilbert, Walter, Lt., Mr., C074
Giles, G. A., Capt., C050
Gillespie, J. W., Lt., C116
Gillespie, William John, Lt., C034, C035, C036, C037, C107, C111
Gillet, Lt., C080
Gillett, Francis W., Capt., C057, C062
Gillett, Fred War., Capt., C062
Gilligan, A. H., C100
Gillivray, Lt., C126
Gilmour, Capt., C073
Gilmour, L. C., Capt., Lt., C009, C075
Gilroy, Lt., C109
Gilruth, C061
Gilson, Walter G., Lt., C069
Giraghty, Gordon, C123
Gladstone Estate, Hawarden, England, C062
Glasford, Lt., C129
Glasgow, Scotland, C019, C045
Gledhill, Lt., C127
Glen, James Alpheus, Lt., Maj., C004, C005, C062, C081, C090
Glendinning, Lt., C098
Glengary Regiment, C105
Glenn, C099
Glenny, C094
Goad, Gerald, Lt., C045, C055, C056, C057, C058, C059
Goby, Arthur, Lt., C035, C036, C037, C111
Godfrey, Lt., C099
Godfrey, Arthur Earl, Capt., Sgt., Sq/Ldr., C001, C006, C030, C043, C090, C121
Goering, Hermann, C049
Gole Hotel, Turnberry, Scotland, C062
Gontermann, Heinrich, Lt., C002
Gonthier, George, Lt., C001, C116
Goode, Clarence, Capt., C105
Goodfellow, Lt., C042
Goodhue, Percy, Lt., C026
Goodyer, Lt., C044
Goold, James E., Lt., C042
Gordon, C104
Gordon, Cadet, C118
Gordon, E. G. S., Lt., C045
Gordon, Frank, Lt., C048
Gordon, H. A., Lt., C033, C034, C059, C060
Gordon, J. A., Capt., C113
Gosport, Hants., England, C008, C091
Gossage, E. L., Col., C010
Gotha Bomber, C038, C042, C110, C118
Gow, James C., Cadet, Lt., C052, C097, C098, C100, C112, C129
Gow, R. W., C010
Gowen, Raymond, Cadet, Lt., C085, C088
Gower, Lt., C054, C055
Graham, Gavin L., Capt., C059, C063
Graham, Ronald, Maj., C082, C085, C087
Grahame, James Herbert, Lt., C070
Grand Prairie Fair, Canada, C120
Grandi, W., Lt., C003
Grange, Edward, Lt., C003
Grant, Cadet, C063
Grant, Louis, Lt., C099
Gray, C. W., Lt., C035
Gray, James, Lt., C024
Great Bear Lake, Canada, C004
Great Western Airlines, C035
Green, Capt., Lt., C009, C031, C044
Greene, Lt., C082, C086
Greene, Jack E. Capt., C086
Greene, John E., Capt., C014, C077, C078
Greene, John G., C086
Greenwich, England, C021, C071, C077
Gregory, C101
Gregory, Neill, C124
Grenfell, Lt., C101
Grey, Lt., C058
Gribbin, Cadet, C099
Gridley, C092
Griffith, John Sharpe, Cadet, Lt., C049
Griffiths, Hugh, C033
Grige, R., Lt., C038
Grinnel-Milne, Duncan, Cadet, C013
Grossa, Italy, C025, C040
Grossman, Lt., C033
Groves, Lt., C062
Guard, Lt., C129
Guild, Lt., C063
Gully, Lt., C047
Guthrie, Cadet, C101
Guynemer, Georges, Capt., C018, C056, C085
Gyles, Walter W., Lt., C080

-H-
HS-2L Aircraft, C126
Haddon-Smith, Lt., C069
Hagan, S., Lt., C070
Haig, D. A., Lt., C005, C007, C028
Haigh, Lt., C017
Haleyon, H.M.S., C100
Hale, Frank L., Lt., C029, C031
Hales Bomb, C002
Halifax, Nova Scotia, C008, C124
Hall, Cadet, C101
Hall, Lt., C031, C049, C092, C097
Hall, E., C091
Hall, Fred V., Lt., C007
Haliday, Cadet, Lt., C099, C127
Halonquist, Joseph E., C025
Halse, Maj., C009
Halton, England, C011
Halton Camp, Bucks., England, C016
Hamilton, Adam J., Lt., C086
Hamilton, Philip D. P., Lt., C060, C061, C062, C122, C123
Hamilton, Russell, Lt., C001
Hamlan’s Point, Toronto, Canada, C116
Hammond, Lt., C053
Hampel, Cadet, Lt., C094, C099, C103
Hampton, Percy R., Lt., C051, C092
Hand, Earl McNabb, Lt., C018, C025, C039, C040
Handcock, Lt., C082, C087
Handley-Page Aircraft, C124
Handley-Page Biplane, C126
Handley-Page Bomber, C055, C058, C059, C071, C072, C080, C109, C121, C127,
Handley-Page Silver Star, C071
Hanover, Germany, C051
Hanriot HD-1, C002
Hapgood, C009
Harbin, Lt., C007
Harker, Lt., C078
Harland, Lt., C059
Harlaxton, England, C081
Harper, J., Lt., C070
Harries, T. M., Capt., C008
Harris, C092
Harris, Ormond S., Lt., C016
Harston, J., Lt., C045, C057, C059
Hart, C047
Hart, P. G., Lt., C010
Hartle, C099
Hartly, Lt., C129
Harvey, Lt., C010
Harvey, W. F. J., C042
Hastings, England, C016
Hatch, George F., Lt., Mr., C047
Hawkins, Victor, Lt., C001
Hawkringe, England, C046
Hay, C051
Haylock, Lt., C101
Hayne, Edwin T., Capt., C005, C007, C028, C072
Hays, Frank Kerr, Lt., C014
Haywood, Lt., C016
Haywood, Art., C004
Hayworth, Rita, C107
Hazell, Lt., C068
Hazell, Tom Falcon, Capt., Maj., C012, C023
Hazen Tom, Lt., C045
Hazen, William, Lt., C047
Heakes, Vernon, Lt., C023
Healy, Micheal, C., Lt., C047
Heaps, Lt., C038
Hegarty, Herbert G., Capt., C050
Hegden, C101
Henderson, Lt., C029
Hendon, England, C093, C120, C126
Henecourt, France, C045, C055, C058, C059, C071
Henecourt Chateau, France, C055, C056
Henley, C092
Henson, C066
Henson, George Ellis, Lt., C004
Herbert, Thomas, Lt., C045, C047
Heron, O. A. Patrick, Lt., C053, C063
Herrison, Lt., C018
Herteaux, Alfred, Capt., C085
Hervey, Lt., C045
Hervey, Gerald E., Lt., C010, C063
Hervilly, France, C057, C059
Hewitt, J. K., Lt., C099
Hewson, Lt., C010, C086
Hewson, George Ellis, Lt., C033, C116
 Hewston, Lt., C082
Heyford, England, C041, C079
Hickey, Charles R. R., Lt., C086
Hicks Field, Fort Worth, Texas, C009, C043, C064, C088, C113
Hilborn, Clarence Laurent, Cadet, Lt., C048
Hilborn, William Carroll, Cadet, Capt., Lt., Mr., C024, C027, C048, C052
Hillyard, Lt., C046
Hinkler, Bert, Lt., C026
Hispano-Suiza Engine, C017
Hobart, Tasmania, C069
Hobbs, B. D., Flt/Lt., C050
Hober, C101
Hobson, Percy Kyne, Lt., C044, C065
Hodson, Lt., C019
Hodson, George Stacey, Lt., C081, C083, C084, C086, C087
Hoidge, Reginald T. C., Capt., C002, C016
Holden, Lt., C013, C019, C066, C070, C082, C083, C084, C085
Holgate, Cadet, C014
Holland, C051
Holleron, Owen Cobb, Capt., C045
Hollinghurst, L. N., Capt., C073
Hollingsworth, R. L., Lt., C126
Holman, Lt., C092
Holman, Olive, Mrs., C091
Holman, Rockley H., Cadet, Lt., C044, C072, C091, C125, C128
Holt, C065
Holt, Maj., C033
Holt, Sidney, Cadet, Lt., C063, C094, C099, C103, C122
Holzminden Punishment Camp, Hanover, Germany, C051
Honcrot, C007
Hooper, Lt., C031
Hootan Hall, Chester, England, C061, C123
Hooten Park, England, C007, C089
Hope, Lt., C075
Hope, Frank K., Lt., C045, C056, C057, C058, C059, C071
Hopewell, Cadet, C094
Hopkina, John E., Capt., C016
Horry, Thomas S., Lt., C069
Horsburgh, Capt., C033, C065
Horseshoe Woods, France, C077
Horsley, Oswald, Capt., C049
Houlding, Lt., C038
Houndslow Aerodrome, London, England, C003
Hounson, Lt., C095
Houston, England, C046, C121
Howard, S., Lt., C008
Howell, M. G., Lt., C074, C076
Howesam, George O., Cadet, C124
Howesam, George Robert, A/V/M., Capt., Lt., C007, C038, C051, C053, C065, C066,
C087, C102, C109
Howson, George, Cadet, C101
Hoy, Ernest Charles, Capt., Lt., C028, C118
Hubbard, Lt., C061
Hubbard, William S., Capt., C057, C063
Hudson, Harold B., Lt., C025
Huerbein, Capt., C002
Hughes, William V., Lt., C089
Hughes-Chamberlain, Lt., C021
Hugo, Noel, Lt., C122
Huins, James, Lt., C039
Huissieu, France, C095
Hull, Lt., C038
Humble, J. R., C070
Humphrey, Lt., C123
Hunstanton, England, C108
Hunt, Lt., C060, C129
Hunt, James S., C114
Hunter, H. J. F., Lt., C081
Huskinson, Patrick, Maj., C054
Hustines, Lt., C049
Huston, E. R., Lt., C013, C031, C087
Hutchins, Lt., C010
Hutchinson, C057
Hyde, A. A. C., C016
Hydropathic Hotel, Peebles, Scotland, C009, C115, C118

Ibbot, C113
Immelmann, Max, Oblt., C021
Ingalls, David Sinton, Lt., C085
Ingleton, Lt., C110
Inglis, Donald C., Lt., C066
Ingolstad, Bavaria, C062, C063
Iraq, C120
Ireland, C107, C112
Ireland, Harold M., Lt., C004, C005, C006
Irving, Gordon B., Capt., C016
Irwin, William O., Capt., C046
Irwin, William R., Capt., C045, C049
Isle of Grand Experimental Station, C128
Isle of Sheppy, C106
Islip, Capt., C101
Istrana, Italy, C039, C040
Italy, C025, C026, C027, C039, C072
Izel-le-Hameau, France, C042
Izel Le Hameau, France, C072, C129
Izel Le Hameau Aerodrome, France, C028

Jackson, C092
Jackson, J. A., Cadet, Lt., C049, C064
James, Mr., C051
James, Frank, Lt., C067, C068
Jardine, H., Lt., C010
Jasta 1F, C105
Jasta 5, C002
Jasta 9, C021
Jasta 11, C079, C098
Jasta 16-B, C010
Jasta 57, C096
Jasta 62, C021
Jeffries, Capt., C085
Jenkins, W. E., Lt., C031
Jennings, Cadet, Lt., C015, C028
Jennings, John E., Lt., C063
Jericho Beach, C121
Jerrard, Lt., C046
Jiles, Capt., C038
Joffre, Gen., C017
John, W. E., C050
Johnson, Cadet, C101, C103, C127
Johnson, Lt., C087
Johnson, George O., Capt., Lt., C019, C022, C108
Johnson, Stan R., Lt., C071
Johnston, Lt., C008, C038
Johnston, Walter Amos, Lt., C017
Johnstone, Lt., C012
Johnstone, PFO., C125
Johnstone, K., Lt., C064, C065
Jones, C024
Jones, J. I. T., C050
Jones, M. E., Lt., C015
Jones, Murray, Lt., C002
Jones, Norman Cyril, Capt., C025
Jones, Ruth, C114
Joyce Green, C110
Junction Station, Palestine, C015

-K-
Keeble, Capt., C092
Keen, "Keno", Maj., C047
Keene, Art William W., Maj., C005
Keens, C004, C089
Keith, C044
Keith, Haddow M., Lt., C047, C087
Keller, C. F., Lt., C045
Kellough, Lt., C103
Kelly, Lt., C093
Kelly, H., Lt., C062
Kelly Field, C100
Kemp, Lt., C038, C099
Kennedy, C099
Kennedy, Clayton, Lt., C048
Kennedy, D. S., Capt., C002
Kenney, Edward A., Lt., C009, C074
Kenny Hospital, C119
Kent, Capt., C092
Ker, Robert H. B., Capt., C021, C067, C089
Kerby, J. Spencer, Capt., C079, C080, C128
Kerr, C127
Kerr, Cadet, C130
Kerr, PFO., C125
Kerr, D. R., Lt., C129
Kersley, Lt., C065
Ketchan, C053
Kettles, Lt., C058
Kewatin, Canada, C091
Keyser, Lt., C010
Kharai, India, C066
Killarney, Ireland, C019, C091, C107
Kimmel Park, Rhyl, Wales, C117
King, Lt., C038, C070
King Albert I, C035, C051
King, Cecil F., Capt., C038, C099
King, E. George, Lt., C094
King, Rex, Capt., C006
Kingsland, V. P., Lt., C063
Kingstone, England, C119
Kinkead, Samuel M., Capt., C012
Kirkland, H., Lt., C073
Kirkly, Lt., C002
Kirkpatrick, Cadet, C122
Kirkpatrick, Lt., C005, C030
Kirkpatrick, J., Lt., C060, C061
Kitto, F. M., Capt., C038
Knaggs, K. J., Lt., C002
Knapp, Lt., C030
Knight, Lt., C095, C127
Knight, C. R. W., Lt., C002
Knowles, Lt., C070
Koch, Alfred, Lt., C006, C033, C054, C098, C110, C126
Krout, R. W., Lt., C016
Kulczar, Andras, Cpl., C040
Kullberg, Howard Alfred, Capt., C042

-L-
L.F.G. Roland C-11, C004
L.V.G., C083
L’Hoste, Jean A., Lt., C055
La Bellevue, France, C058
La Gorgne, France, C038
La Lovie, France, C016
Lac Du Bonnet, Canada, C105, C108
Ladd, L. S., Capt., C062
LaGuardia, Mayor, New York, C120
Laing, C046
Laing, C. H. Wilson, Lt., C064
Lake Bonnet, Canada, C108
Lake Onega, Russia, C028
Lamb, Lt., C018
Lambert, A/M., C040
Lambert, William Carpenter, Capt., C022, C115
Lamplough, O., Lt., C081
Landis, Reed, Lt., C038
Lane, L. C., Lt., C051
Lang, C111
Larson, J. Frederick, Lt., C064
Latimer-Needham, C. H., Lt., C073
Laughlin, Fred Andrew, Cadet, Capt., C069, C071, C104, C118
Laughlin, Fred H., Cadet, C118
Laughton, William, Lt., C052, C097, C098, C129
Laurie, W. T., Lt., C030, C032
Lavers, C. S. T., Capt., C002
Law, Hugo, Lt., C029
Lawie, C061
Lawson, George E. B., Lt., C028, C029, C031
“Le Bellview”, C056
Leach, J. O., Lt., C002
Leach, Willaford R., Lt., C044
Leaside, Ontario, Canada, C018, C063, C090, C094, C102, C109, C114, C120, C126
Leask, Capt., C066
LeBlanc-Smith, Maurice, Maj., C045, C055, C056
LeBoutillier, Oliver C., Capt., C077, C078, C079, C121
LeCateau, France, C075
Leckie, Robert, Capt., Lt. Col., C002, C100
Lee, C091
LeHameau, France, C005
Lehman, H. M. T., Lt., C002
Leigh, L., C004
LeMoine, Lt., C095
Lennox, “Scotty”, Lt., C047
Lens, France, C016
Leps, Jacques, Lt., C056
LePrieur, Cndt., C085
LePrieur Rockets, C085
LeRoyer, Joseph A., Capt., Lt., C026, C099
Leslie, Lt., C010, C031, C038
Lethbridge, England, C094
Leuchars, Scotland, C054
Lewis, Lt., C099, C129
Lewis, A. G., Lt, C029
Lewis, C. A., Lt., C002
Lewis, David G., Lt., C022
Lewis, Percy, C123
Lewis Machine Gun, C031, C032, C092, C100, C126
Liather, Lt., C010
Libby, Fred, Capt., C005
Lich, C. H., Lt., C005, C072
Lick, C. H., Lt., C028
Lil Boulne, England, C058
Linckenshire, England, C077
Lindbergh, Charles, Cadet, Mr., C015, C074
Lindsay, C047
Lindsay, Cadet, C063
Lindsay, Lt., C103
Lingham, George Alex, Lt., C099
Lister, C111
Little, Robert A., Capt., C005, C113
Liverpool, England, C044, C098, C100, C112
Llanelly, Wales, C096
Lloyd, C. V., C002
Logan, C099, C109
Lomas, Lt., C125
Long, William, Lt., C070
Long Branch, Ontario, Canada, C028, C059, C069, C099, C114, C128
Longcroft, Charles, A/V/M., C098
Longton, William, Capt., C008
Lopcomb Corner, England, C080
Lopscome Corners, Hants., England, C092, C122
Lord, Lt., C017
Lord, Frederick I., Lt., C060, C061
Louise, Walter, C065
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, Capt., C021, C022, C023, C063
Lowrie, W. E., Lt., C016
Luckovitch, Lt., C071
Luke, Sam, Lt., C046
Lundy's Lane, Canada, C094
Lunnnon, Walter, Edward, Lt., C064
Lurie, Lt., C080
Lussier, Emile John, Capt., Lt., C042, C055, C056, C057, C058, C059, C066, C071, C130
Luxeuil, France, C004
Luxeuil-Les-Bains, France, C003, C006, C007, C049, C079, C080, C081, C096
Luxmore, Cadet, C101

-M-

Mackay, D. R., C050
Mackay, George C., Capt., C031, C077, C081, C082, C083, C084, C085
Madon, George, Lt., C110
Magoun, Francis P., Lt., C002
Main, Capt., C084, C085
Maison-Celle, France, C016
Malik, H. S., Lt., C002, C040
Malincourt, France, C056, C057
Malini, Lt., C035
Malley, G. F., Capt., C008
Malone, C126
Malone, John Joseph, Lt., C004, C005
Malthouse, P. W., Lt., C011
Manby, A. W., Lt., C021, C023
Manieux, France, C005, C081, C089
Mann, William Ed George, Capt., C009, C074, C129
Mannock, Edward, Maj., C069
Mansel Lewis Stradey Castle, Carmarthen, Wales
Manston, England, C006, C093, C094, C101, C103, C125, C127, C130
Manuel, Robey Lewis, Lt., C049
Manzer, Roy, Capt., C021, C023, C066
Marchand, Cadet, C099
Marchant, Cecil J., Capt., C049
Marets, C074
Marguis, France, C044
Marieux, France, C004
Marinovitch, Pierre, Adj., C033
Marion, Robert Jameison, Lt., C043
Maritime Alps, France, C118
Mark, Ronald Turnbull, Capt., Lt., C019, C023
Marsh, Lt., C017
Marsh, R. S., Lt., C023
Marshal, Cadet, C018
Marshal, K. D., Lt., C065
Marshal, L., Lt., C045
Marske By The Sea, Yorks., England, C048
Mart. F. J., Lt., C019
Martin, C120
Martin, Cadet, C061
Martin, PFO., C125
Martin, Louis, Adj., C112
Martinsyde Elephant, C024
Maskell, Maj., C091
Mason, Donald, Lt., C003, C007
Massey, C047
Massey, Arnold B., Lt., C052, C097, C102, C124
Matlock, C026
Mattock, Lt., C113
Maurice, C101
Mauston, C003
Mavity, Jack, Lt., C017, C018
Mawle, Norman W. R., Lt., C064
Maxwell, Gerald J. C., Maj., C002, C047
Maxwell, Reginald S., Maj., C045
May, Wilfred "Wop" Reid, Capt., C022, C066, C067, C077, C078, C079, C120, C121, C130
Maybery, Richard A., Capt., C045, C047
Mayer, Lt., C101
Megantic, S. S., (H.M.S.), C044, C056, C058, C060, C087, C091, C094, C109, C112, C117
Meierdirks, Karl, Lt., C105
Mellersh, Francis John W., Capt., C011, C077, C078, C079, C102, C128
Mellish, Lt., C090
Mellish, Roy, Cadet, C094
Melville, Lt., C002
Menin, France, C012
Mennin Aerodrome, C043
Mentone, France, C010, C118
Mersey River, England, C089
Metagama (Metagoma?), S. S., C047, C119
Mews, C. F. K., C070
Middleton, Lt., C092
Mignault, C092
Miles, Maj., C038
Miller, Lt., C050, C069, C124
Miller, A., Lt., C116
Miller, John L., Lt., C062
Mills, Lt., C074
Missanabe, S. S., C100, C112
Mitchell, James, Capt., C025
Mitchell, John, Capt., C025
Molesworth, William Earle, Capt., C031
Mollard, C070
Molyneux, Harold A. S., Cadet, Capt., Lt., C033, C045, C046, C054, C090, C093, C109
Monohan, C113
Mont St. Eloi, France, C009, C010, C095
Montague, Paul, Lt., C033
Monte Carlo, France, C118
Montgomery, C111
Montreal, Quebec, Canada, C044, C103
Montreal School of Flying, Canada, C096, C100, C128
Montrion, Rene, Adj., C043
Montrose, Scotland, C012, C073, C104, C117, C119
Montrose Aerodrome, Scotland, C104
Moody, Lt., C002
Moore, Lt., C097, C128
Moore, A. R., C009
Moore, Guy Borthwick, Capt., C078
Moore, Guy N., Lt., C046
Moore, H. F., Lt., C042
Moore, T. C., Lt., C060
Morane Monoplane, C107
Morange, C061
Morgan, Lt., C021
Morgan, J. L., Lt., C017, C044
Morris, Lt., C057, C059, C071, C092, C129
Morris, Jenny, Miss., C089
Morrison, Lt., C003, C004, C063
Morrow, C116
Morrow, Ernest T., Capt., C002
Morton, Sport, Lt., C007, C094
Mose, Lt., C068
Moseley, Lt., C067, C068
Muir, Lt., C059
Muir, Raymond Cuthbertson, Lt., C025, C026, C027, C091, C108
Mulholland, Donald, Cadet, C103
Mulholland, P. B., Lt., C025
Mullion, Cornwall, England, C086
Mulock, Mrs., C002
Mulock, Redford Henry, A/Cmdr., Col., Cpl., Lt., C001, C002, C003, C080, C120, C121, C123
Mulroney, N., Lt., C035
Munden, Maurice, Lt., C061, C062
Munto, Lt., C010
Murphy, A. W., Lt., C118
Murray, Lt., C053
Murray, Cuthbertson, Lt., C091
Murray, W. G., Lt., C022
Musee De Le Air, Paris, France, C018
Muskoka Lakes, Canada, C126

-Mc-

MacBean, Ralph E. L., Cadet, Lt., C029, C030, C031, C032, C052, C122
MacCullum, Lt., C099
MacDonald, Lt., C050
MacDonald, Col. Clive, Lt., C046, C069, C070
MacDonald, Ian, C001
MacDonald, Kenneth, Lt., C080
MacDonald, William M., Lt., C047
MacDougall, Dugald, Lt., C001
MacGregor, Capt., C066
MacKay, C. J., Maj., C048
MacKay, George, Lt., C078
MacKay, George C., Capt., C086, C087, C113
MacKenzie, A., Capt., C077
MacKenzie, William John, Cadet, Capt., Lt., C012, C013, C014, C019, C038, C066, C077, C078, C079, C082, C083, C084, C085, C086, C087, C089, C093, C094, C095, C101, C103, C121, C127, C130
MacLaren, Donald M., Capt., Lt., C013, C109, C119
MacLaren, Donald Roderic, Cadet, Capt., Lt., C041, C042, C051, C059, C079, C097, C099, C101, C120
MacLean, Lt., C033
MacLean, Larry, Lt., C046
MacLellan, V. H., Lt., C070
MacLeod, C121
MacPherson, A. R., Lt., C012
MacPherson, Ken, C111
McBain, Lt., C026, C027
McBain, Alex, C116
McCall, Frank, Lt., C111
McCall, Frederick R., Capt., C035, C036, C038, C066, C067
McCallum, Lt., C029, C051, C109, C128
McCann, Harvey L., Lt., C016, C108, C115
McCaploch, Lt., C002
McCarty, Lt., C030
McCleod, Lt., C005
McCoughry, E. J., C072
McConnell, Lt., C109
McConnell, R. K., C048
McCrae, Lt., C092
McCudden, James T. B., Maj., C107, C126
McCrudden, Stanley, Lt., C095, C127
McDonald, Lt., C072, C095, C127
McDonald, Hector O., Lt., C064, C065, C116
McDonald, Hunter, Lt., C010
McDonald, Ian D. Roy, Capt., C022, C023
McDonald, James, Lt., C016
McDonough, J. D., C070
McDowell, C033
McEntagart, Bernard, Capt., C049, C050
McEwen, Christopher Clifford Mike, A/V/M., Capt., Lt., C025, C026, C027, C028, C080, C113, C120
McFall, Leonard L., Lt., C092
McFaul, Leonard L., Cadet, Lt., C058, C091, C102, C122
McGill, William Weir, Cadet, Lt., C017, C018, C028, C029, C088, C089
McGowan, R. H., Lt., C045, C056, C057
McGrath, H., Lt., C057, C058, C059
McGregor, Lt., C004
McGregor, Douglas U., Maj., C065
McGregor, Ian, Lt., C117
McIntegart, Bins, Lt., C035
McK. Thompson William, Lt., C016
McKay, Lt., C097, C129
McKeever, Andrew E., Capt., Maj., C002, C005, C014, C025, C035, C044, C055, C110
McKenzie, Lt., C012
McKeown, Charles J., Lt., C055
McKings, Lt., C067
McKinnon, C113
McLaren, Sq/Ldr., C101
McLeod, Alan A., Lt., C003, C048, C101, C109
McLeod, G. H., Lt., C025
McLeod, G. D., Lt., C025
McLeod, K. D., Lt., C005
McLeod, Malcolm P., Lt., C099, C110
McLeod, N. S., Cadet, C093
McLeod, W. A., Lt., C069
McMasters, Capt., C010
McMurtrie, G. E. G., Lt., C022
McNamara, Frank H., Lt., C019
McNames, Lt., C080
McNaughton, George, Cadet, Lt., C044, C051
McNeaney, James H., Lt., C067
McNearney, John H., Lt., C033, C060
McNeil, C004
McNeil, Percy G., Lt., C063
McPhee, Lt., C060
McPherson, Cadet, C103, C127
McPherson, Lt., C033, C094
McPherson, B., Lt., C096
McRae, C071
McRae, Russell F., Cadet, Lt., C006, C041, C042, C045, C086, C090, C096, C100, C104, C105, C110, C114
McTavish, Stewart, Lt., C094
McWhorter, Ray S., C014

-N-
Nablus, Palestine, C105
Nairn, E., Lt., C062
Nairn, Kenneth, Lt., C073
Nante, Constance, Miss, C085
Nante, Martha, Miss, C085
Napanee, Ontario, Canada, C063
Narbeth, Lt., C011, C077
Nash, Gerald Ewart, Lt., C003, C006, C049
Navarre, Jean M. D., Lt., C016, C105
Nel, William Joseph B., Lt., C064, C066, C090
Nelson, C079
Nelson, C. H., Lt., C028
Nelson, H. L., Lt., C005, C007
Netheravon, England, C022, C030
Newfoundland Farms, Salisbury Plains, Canada, C006
Newling, D. T., Lt., C040
Newman, Lt., C002
Newton, G. O., Lt., C011
Nice, France, C053, C073, C096
Nicholl, Vincent, C100
Nichols, lt., C043, C092
Nichols, Brayton, Lt., C034
Nicholson, Edwin F., Lt., C038
Nieuport, C002, C006, C009, C016, C024, C027, C033, C038, C042, C049, C069, C078, C085, C096, C100, C108, C123
Nieuport 12, C039
Nieuport 17, C001, C049, C105, C126
Nineteenth Squadron, C008, C016, C049, C060
Ninety-Eighth Squadron, C046, C069, C070, C071
Ninety-Fifth Squadron, C031, C033
Ninety-First Squadron, C047
Ninety-Fourth Squadron, C042
Ninety-Second Squadron, C016, C027, C069
Nivelles, Belgium, C044, C045, C056, C129
No. 1 A. G. S., C043
No. 1 S. N. B. D., C044
No. 1 School of Military Aeronautics, C001, C116
No. 1 Squadron, C001, C002, C007, C019, C024, C031, C042, C050, C057, C065, C078, C091, C105, C110, C118
No. 1 (N) Squadron, C008
No. 1 Training Squadron, C001
No. 1 Wing, C001, C002, C010, C080, C082
No. 2 Obs. School, Manston, England, C006
No. 2 Squadron, C002, C003, C049
No. 2 (N) Squadron, C066
No. 3 Fighter School, C004
No. 3 Squadron, C004, C014, C019, C022, C033, C118
No. 3 (N) Squadron, C003, C004, C005, C006, C007, C080, C089
No. 3 T. Squadron, C080
No. 3 Wing, C003, C004, C005, C006, C007, C049, C063, C080, C081, C094
No. 3 (N) Wing, C081
No. 4 Australian General Hospital, Egypt., C019
No. 4 Cadet Class, Toronto, Canada, C089
No. 4 Fighter School, Lincolnshire, England, C077, C079
No. 4 Flying School, C128
No. 4 (N) Squadron, C001, C025
No. 4 School of Military Aeronautics, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, C007, C068, C086,
No. 4 Squadron, C008, C009, C041, C045, C072, C073, C081, C097
No. 5 T. Squadron, C008
No. 5 Wing, C010
No. 6 Recce Squadron, C035
No. 6 Squadron, C008, C034
No. 6 (N) Squadron, C008
No. 7 Cadet Class, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, C092
No. 7 Squadron, C009
No. 7 (N) Squadron, C010
No. 8 (N) Squadron, C009, C010, C095, C118
No. 9 Squadron, C011, C081
No. 9 (N) Squadron, C010, C011, C079
No. 10 Downing Street, London, England, C107
Noel, L., C126
Noland, Lt., C033
Norman, Ron, C113
Norris, Capt., C038
Northcote, Tom Francis, Lt., C065
Northern Aerial Mineral Explores, Ltd., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, C070
Northolt Airport, England, C118
Nunn, Lt., C060

-O-
Oaks, Harold Anthony, Capt., C065, C070
Ochey, France, C004, C005, C049, C070, C094
O'Dell, C. W., Capt., C044
Odling, Lt., C033
Ogden, Charles Erskine, Lt., C063, C111
Ohman, Eric, Lt., C123
Oldham, Lt., C015
Oliver, Lt., C095
Oliver, Alan Reid, Lt., C035, C049
One Hundred Eighth Squadron, C009, C070
One Hundred Eleventh Squadron, C015, C071
One Hundred Fifteenth Squadron, C016, C071
One Hundred Forty-First Squadron, C055
One Hundred Forty-Seventh Squadron, C072
One Hundred Seventh Squadron, C070
One Hundred Sixteenth Squadron, C072
One Hundred Sixty-Sixth Squadron, C034
One Hundred Third Squadron, C044, C049
One Hundred Thirty-Fifth Squadron, C010
One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Squadron, C005, C052, C072
One Hundred Twenty-Ninth Squadron, C074
One Hundred Twenty-Third Squadron, C041
One Hundredth Squadron, C011, C070
O’Neal, A., Lt., C056, C057, C059
O’Neill, Lt., C071
Ontario, Canada, C003
Openshaw, C077, C114
Orchy, France, C016
Orenco, Experimental, C100
Orlebar, A. H., Capt., C038
Orpen, H. C. M., Lt., C050
Osborne, F. H., Lt., C049, C050
Osborne, F. O., Lt., C035
Osterburg, Lt., C010
Osterkamp, Theodor, C064
Otter, H. M. Yacht, C090
Oughton, B. O., Lt., C113
Oxford, England, C025, C038, C050, C117
Oxford University, England, C117

-P-
Pace, Lt., C112
Packe, C024
Page, J. A., Lt., C004, C063
Paine, Lt., C046
Painter, Lt., C091
Painter, S. R., Lt., C127
Palen, Cole, C047
Palling, Lt., C033
Palmer, C090
Palmer, Capt., C008
Palmer, Jock, Capt., C066
Paris, France, C018
Paris Plage, France, C119
Park, Lt., C067
Park, Keith R., Maj., C002
Parker, C004
Parker, V. Lt., C053
Parker, W., Lt., C092
Parkers, Lt., C092
Parks, Lt., C068
Parnell, Lt., C084, C085
Parsons, H. M. S., Lt., C061
Passmore, Frederick S., Lt., C022, C093
Patterson, C004
Paulkner, C033
Payne, Capt., C031
Payne, Gordon S. J., Cadet, C070
Payne, Horace Abraham, Lt., C064
Peacock, E. F., Capt., C008, C039
Pearce, R. A., Lt., C081, C082, C083, C084
Pearson, Lt., C033
Pearson, J. W., Lt., C007
Pearson, W. R. G., C024
Pearson, William James, Capt., C018
Peebles, Scotland, C009, C115
Pegg, Lt., C002
Pell, Harry Saxton, Lt., C063
Pell, Willard Augustus, Lt., C063
Pelton, Alfred, C080, C116
Peningroth, Lt., C044
Pennell, Ed Robert, Capt., C044
Penny, R., Lt., C124
Penny, W. P., Lt., C061
Pentland, A. A. N. D., Capt., C016
Peck, Cadet, C019, C090
Percival, E. W., Lt., C071
Perkins, Lt., C067
Perkins Bull Convalescent Home, Putney, England, C026
Perry, Brian, Lt., C013, C014
Peters, Lt., C071, C092
Peters, G. C., Lt., C057, C059
Petrovsk, Russia, C087
Petrovsk Port Caucasus
Peverell, E. H., Lt., C053
Pewsey-Berks, England, C094
Pfalz, C029, C129
Pfalz D-III, C117
Pfalz, Eindecker, C012
Phelps, Walter S., Lt., C043, C056, C073, C082, C083, C084, C087
Philp, Bartley S., Lt., C018, C059
Philip, Howard J., Lt., C075
Philip, J. H., Lt., C074
Philips, L., C019
Phillips, Lt., C122
Phillips, Jack, Lt., C072
Phillipps, R. C., Maj., C120
Pickthorne, C. W., Maj., C064
Pickthorne, Charles E. M., Capt., C064
Pickwood, Edward, Lt., C069
Pidcock, G. A. H., Capt., C106
Pierce, Lt., C128
Pierce, E., Lt., C005
Pinder, John William, Capt., C009, C074, C118
Pitman, Lt., C063
Pitt, George A., Lt., C045
Plaskitt, Lt., C010
Pletheau, M., C002
Poperinghe Aerodrome, Belgium, C054
Porter, Lt., C101
Portsmouth, England, C008
Potter, Lt., C004, C067, C106, C114
Potters Bar, London, England, C123
Pouchat, J. A., Lt., C065
Poupon, Roger, Lt., C006, C017
Powers, Thomas, Cadet, Lt., C014, C089
Pownall, Lt., C085
Pratt, Lt., C033
Prendergast, William K., Lt., C072
Pressentin, von, Victor, Lt., C024
Preston, Cadet, C066
Preston, Lt., C092
Price, Guy William, Capt., C095
Priem, Lt., C038
Prime, Holly, C004
Prince of Wales, C046, C121
Pringle, Lt., C053
Prior, Cadet, C101
Probart, C059
Proctor, Homer F., Lt., C008
Proven, Belgium, C011
Ptolemy, Hank, C086
Purdy, Lt., C038
Purvis, Cadet, Lt., C101, C109
Putney, England, C026
Puttkamer, von, Lt., C007
Pym, Coles, Lt., C048
Pym, F. Guy, Lt., C103

- Q -

Queens College, Oxford, England, C038
Quigley, Francis G., Capt., C035
Quigley, Frank Granger, Capt., Lt., C029, C065
Quigley, H. S., Capt., C002

- R -

R.C.A.F. Reunion, C130, C131, C132, C133
RE-8, C011, C015, C019, C037, C044, C048, C075, C105, C111
R.F.C. Course No. 11, C013
Racher, Cadet, Lt., C111
Radford, Lt., C013, C031, C082, C087
Railton, Lt., C044
Rainer, Lt., C038
Rambervillers, France, C071
Rankl, C040
Rasmussen, Capt., C103
Rathborne, Col., Lt., C031
Rautter, von, C024
Rawson, Cadet, C101
Rayner, John W. Capt., Lt., C050
Read, M. J., Lt., C010
Reade, C113
Reading, England, C001, C019, C022, C044, C047
Ream, G. D., Lt., C010
Rector, Lt., C057
Red Castle, Shropshire, England, C102
Redcar, England, C096
Redford, Henry, C080
Redgate, Lt., C110
Redler, H. B., Lt., C033
Redpath, R. F., Lt., C108
Reed, Lt., C047
Rees, Lt., C033
Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, Lt. Col., C003
Reeves, C097
Reeves, Ed, Pvt., C008
Reeves, Edward, Lt., C106
Reeves, Harry G., Capt., C065
Regina, Canada, C104
Reid, Cadet, C101
Reid, Lt. C009, C067, C071
Reid, David Gordon, Cadet, Lt., C055, C056, C057, C058, C059
Reid, Ellis Vair, Lt., C004, C012, C094
Reid, F. L., Capt., C010, C089
Reid, T. M., C022
Reissinger, Vzfw, C004,
Rely, France, C054
Rendcombe, England, C002
Renell, O., Lt., C010
Repton, Lt., C105
Reynolds, Lt., C011
Rhinebeck, New York, C047
Rhube, Lt., C099
Rhyll, Wales, C117
Richardson, Cadet, C101
Richardson, Lt., C068
Richie, Lt., C039,
Richthofen, Manfried, von, Capt., C022, C035, C060, C078, C079, C098, C112,
C121
Richthofen, Lothar, von, Capt., Lt., C060, C116
Rickenbacker, Edward, Capt., C073, C099
Ridley, Claude, Capt., C109
Riley, Lt., C109
Riley, Ernest V., Lt., C063
Riley, George Albert, Cadet, C026
Ripley, Lt., C054
Ritchie, C092
Robbins, Lt., C031, C032
Roberts, Lt., C097
Robertson, C039
Robertson, Roemer G., Cadet, C028, C095, C111
Robertson, Ross, Lt., C011
Robeson, V. A. H., Maj., C008
Robinson, Lt., C017, C051
Robinson, Homer S., Cadet, C015
Robinson, W. F., Lt., PFO., C010, C109, C125, C129
Robson, Lt., C015
Rochester, Lloyd B., Lt., C047, C065, C081
Rochford, Leonard Henry, Capt., C001, C005, C012, C077, C089, C113
Rockefeller Plaza, New York, C123
Rockey, C063
Rodgerson, C123
Rogan, Lt., C101
Rogers, Bogert, Lt., C030, C031, C032
Rogers, William Wendell, Lt., C065
Rolph, E. G., C009
Rose, Lt., C009
Rose, Oren John, Capt., C069
Rosevear, Alfred Beatty, Cadet, Lt., C031, C036, C056, C073, C081, C082, C083,
       C084, C085, C086, C087, C111, C126
Ross, Lt., C095
Ross, Charles Gordon, Capt., C028
Ross, H. W., Lt., C008
Roundtree, Roy, C086
Rouse, Capt., C129
Roushorne, C. R., Lt., C042
Roy, Lt., C095
Royal Naval College, Greenwich, England, C077
Rudge, Lt., C053
Rumpler, C107
Rumpler VII, C083
Runksley, Lt., C046
Rushforth, Capt., C020
Rushforth, Henry P. "Steve", Capt., Lt., C057, C060, C061, C062, C122
Russell, Maj., C031
Russell, J. B., Lt., C049
Russell, William, C033
Russia, C001, C012, C042
Rutherford, W. Jack, Capt., Lt., C049, C050
Rycroft, W. Stanley, Lt., C118
SE-5, C001, C002, C013, C014, C020, C022, C023, C034, C035, C036, C043, C044, C045, C047, C074, C076, C105, C106, C109, C116, C117, C123
SE-5A, C020, C023, C028, C029, C030, C031, C032, C035, C037, C046, C047, C049, C050, C052, C053, C061, C064, C065, C071, C073, C078, C088, C090, C092, C094, C100, C105, C111, C112, C121, C129
Sachsen Ring, Cologne, Germany, C061
St. Augustine, Florida, C003
St. C. G. Leask, K. M. G., Capt., C064
St. Eloi, France, C040
St. Inglevert, France, C071
St. John, Rowal, Lt., C010
St. Marie Cappel, France, C039, C040
St. Omer, France, C058
St. Pol, France, C004
Salisbury Plain, England, C003
Salisbury Plains, Canada, C006
Salmonson Aircraft, C057
Salter, Ernest James, Capt., Lt., C041, C042, C045
Salzman, C096, C128
Sammy, Lt., C109
San Antonio, Texas, C004, C100
San Michele, Italy, C045
Sand, L. A., Lt., C005, C042
Sandholm, Lt., C030
Sardier, G., C050
Sargent, Frederick T., Lt., C031, C036, C082, C083, C084, C085, C086, C087, C113
Saulton, W., Lt., C129
Saunders, B. I., Capt., C010
Savage, C051
Savy, France, C049
Savy Aerodrome, France, C033, C065
Scampton Station, England, C088
Seaplane, C128
Schiller, C. A., Lt., C070
Schock, L. O., Lt., C010
School of Military Aeronautics, Denham, England, C023
School of Military Aeronautics, University of Toronto, C088, C105, C113, C118
Schweidnitz, Germany, C031, C096, C103, C121
Scott, J. Fred, Capt., Lt., C040, C043
Scott, Jack, Col., Maj., C020
Scott, Norman B., Lt., C013
Scott, R. M., Lt., C010
Seale, C. C., Lt., C010
Seaplane, C004, C082, C096, C100, C105, C108
Seaplane Defense Squadron, C014
Seeler, C036
Sedgewick, Sgt/Maj, C067
Sehl, F. Thomas S., Cadet, Lt., C001, C006, C072, C113
Selor, Lt., C005
Senlis, France, C038
Sephton, Thomas, C062
Seques, France, C036, C082, C084
Serny, France, C042, C073, C076
Serny Aerodrome, France, C009
Seth-Smith, Kenneth A., Lt., C065
Seventeenth Squadron, C116
Seventieth Squadron, C035, C043, C045, C048, C053, C054, C055, C063, C065, C066, C070, C110, C129
Seventy-Eighth Cadet Training Class, Fort Worth, Texas, C089
Seventy-Fifth Squadron, C060
Seventy-First T. Squadron, C063
Seventy-Fourth Squadron, C052, C059, C060
Seventy-Ninth Squadron, C015, C020, C040, C055, C057, C060, C061, C062, C063, C067, C092
Seventy-Sixth Squadron (Italian), C002
Seventy-Third Squadron, C042, C045, C054, C055, C056, C057, C058, C059, C063, C071, C105, C123
Seymour, Lt., C040
Seymour, Murton A., Lt., C034, C081
Shackleton, Lt., C101
Shaefer, Thomas R., C113
Shafer, Ernest Gordon, Lt., C051
Shakespeare, Lt., C033
Shales, Lt., C043
Sharman, John Ed, Lt., C003, C004, C012, C077, C094
Sharpe, T., C096
Shaver, W. W., Lt., C040
Shaw, Lt., C019, C031, C082, C087
Shaw, Barclay, Capt., C079
Shawbury, England, C041, C042, C104, C110
Shearer, Capt., C125
Shearer, Thomas R., Lt., C003, C004, C006, C080, C094, C116
Sheldon, Lt., C099
Shelly, C077
Shepard, E., Lt., C069
Sheridan, Lt., C100
Sheridan, Ann, C107
Sherriff, C003
Shields, William Ernest, Capt., C034, C035, C036, C037, C107
Sholto-Douglas, William, Col., C064
Shook, Alexander McDonald, Capt., Lt., Maj., C001, C025, C039, C041, C063
Shook, James K., Lt., C039, C041, C042, C063
Shoreham, England, C002
Shorncliffe, England, C071
Short Seaplane, C008, C087
Shottick, England, C043
Shotwick, Aerodrome, England, C124
Shotwick Aerodrome, C090
Shurncliff, England, C093
Shuts, Lt., C099
Sibley, Cadet, C101
Sidebottom, William, Capt., Lt., C056, C057, C058
Sien-Waile, France, C006
Simmers, Lt., C008, C095
Simonds, Francis, Lt., C072
Simpson, Lt., C011, C077, C128
Simpson, G., Lt., C112
Sims, Charles John, Lt., C083
Sinclair, Lt., C009, C040, C090, C092
Sinclair, Huntly M., Cadet, Lt., C007, C089, C124
Sinclair, Lorne R., Cadet, Lt., C012, C073, C097
Sinclair, M. D., Lt., C035, C049
Sinclaire, C061
Sippe, Arthur Henry, Lt., C064, C065
Siraux, Maurice, Adj., C020
Sixteenth Squadron, C004, C011, C016, C033, C038
Sixtieth Squadron, C003, C005, C016, C020, C028, C035, C046, C049, C050, C070, C094, C116, C126
Sixty-Fifth Squadron, C013, C045, C052
Sixty-Fourth Squadron, C051, C116
Sixty-Second Squadron, C002, C051
Sixty-Sixth Squadron, C003, C012, C047, C052, C053
Skilling, Harold R., Lt., C004
Ski-plane, C080
Ski-plane “Beaver”, C108
Slater, Lt., C009, C031
Slater, G., C118
Slatter, Lt., C114
Slatter, Leonard H., Capt., C077
Smedley, Lt., C077
Smith, Lt., C004, C042, C065, C082, C109
Smith, Cadet, Lt., C029, C033, C099
Smith, Nurse, C093
Smith, C. O., Lt., C118
Smith, Coleman, Lt., C085
Smith, F. W., Maj., C002
Smith, Frank Woolley, Lt., C046
Smith, George L., Lt., C037, C057, C073, C074, C075, C076
Smith, O. F., Lt., C023
Smith, R. H., C009
Smith, Russell N., Lt., C035, C044
Smithie, C098
Snider, D. R., Lt., C125, C129
Snyder, D. R., Lt., C010, C109
Snyder, H. Emerson, Cadet, Lt., C040, C060, C061, C062, C089, C090, C092, C097, C120, C128
Snyder, Vernon G., Lt., C062, C063, C122
Soden, Frank O., Capt., C050
Sole, Lt., C129
Somme, The, France, C046, C047, C075
Sopwith Camel, C001, C003, C005, C007, C008, C009, C011, C012, C013, C014, C018, C025, C026, C027, C031, C034, C038, C039, C040, C041, C042, C046, C053, C054, C055, C056, C057, C058, C059, C065, C066, C071, C072, C075, C076, C077, C078, C079, C080, C082, C083, C084, C085, C086, C087, C092, C093, C094, C095, C098, C100, C102, C104, C106, C110, C113, C115, C116, C118, C119, C121, C123
Sopwith Camel F1, C009, C011, C012, C013, C029, C031, C039, C040, C041, C042, C043, C049, C054, C055, C056, C057, C072, C073, C075, C076, C079, C085, C086, C087, C091, C092, C097, C100, C102, C110, C122
Sopwith Dolphin, C002, C004, C009, C017, C018, C029, C033, C055, C057, C060, C061, C062, C063, C089, C090, C094, C110, C124
Sopwith ½ Strutter, C003, C004, C005, C006, C040, C046, C049, C081, C094, C095
Sopwith Pup, C001, C004, C008, C010, C027, C032, C043, C074, C079, C081, C089, C096, C106, C110, C117, C118, C120, C121, C123, C125, C126
Sopwith Snipe, C008, C009, C032, C033, C038, C041, C042, C045, C046, C048, C054, C058, C073, C074, C075, C081, C104, C110, C114, C119, C120, C128, C129
Sopwith Swallow, C129
Sopwith Tabloid, C015
Sopwith Torpedo, C099
Sopwith Triplane, C002, C009, C010, C071, C073, C077, C119
Sorrenson, Lt., C128
Sorsoliel, Jack Victor, Cadet, Capt., W/C., C022, C023, C033, C065, C066, C101, C113
Sorton, T. R., Lt., C040
South Brewer, Maine, C087
Southey, John Hillmoor, Lt., C096
Southorn, Lt., C023
Spad, C002, C005, C011, C014, C043, C078, C086, C099, C106
Spad 7, C018, C099
Spandau Machine Gun, C053
Spence, James N. T., Lt., C038
Spencer, Lt., C046
Spicer, Lt., C032, C101
Spiller, Lt., C100
Spitfire, C038, C120
Spittal, Ross, C062
Spracklin, Lt., C067
Spring Lake, Stony Plain, Canada, C126
Stackard, Harold F., Lt., C077, C079
Stafford, John F., Lt., C122
Stalhille, Belgium, C019, C056, C066, C082, C083, C084, C085, C086, C087, Stanger, Stanley, Capt., C025, C027, C113, C120
Stauffer, Joe, PFO., C125
Stead, Wilfred A., Lt., C013, C072, C077
Stead, William, Lt., C058
Steele, Lt., C004, C012, C031
Stefanson, Lt., C041
Stenning, Cyril B., Lt., C045, C047
Stephens, E. J., Capt., C035
Stephens, Robert G., Lt., C001
Stephenson, William S., Capt., Lt., C055, C058, C059, C071, C080
Sterling, W. C., Lt., C023
Stevenson, Lt., C001, C112
Stevenson, Fred Joe, Capt., Pvt., C124
Stewart, C091
Stewart, Allen, C092
Stieber, Frederick M., Cadet, Lt., C045, C055, C056, C057, C058, C059, C071, C109
Stinson, Marjorie, C100
Stinson Detroit, C066
Stinson Flying School, Dayton, Ohio, C110
Stinson School of Flying, San Antonio, Texas, C004, C100
Stonehenge, England, C044
Stookes, V. A., Capt., C050
Storks, Lt., C033
Stradey Castle, Llanelli, Wales, C096, C105
Strange, Louis A., C126
Stratton, K., C007
Stubbs, Charles Lionel, Lt., C009, C064, C065
Stupart, Victor, Lt., C011
Sturats House, Musselburgh, England, C062
Styles, Lt., C027
Sully, "Spike", Lt., C043
Sunbeam Company, C084
Survey Camp, Manitoba/Ontario Border, Canada, C080
Sutton, Frederick, Cadet, Lt., C027
Suttons Farm, C055
Swanston, George R., Capt., C082
Swanston, J. R., Capt., C013, C084, C086
Sydie J. E., Lt., C051, C053, C054, C097, C099, C109
Sylvester, B. S., Lt., C010
Symonds, C090
Symondson, Lt., C040
Tadcaster, Yorks., England, C099, C111, C129
Taff, Lt., C100
Takascon, Paul, Lt., C005
Talbot, Lt., C083, C084, C086, C087
Tancock, Lt., C030, C032
Tanner, Lt., C025
Tanner, Fred, Maj., C063, C072
Taylor, C095
Taylor, Lt., C033, C061, C078, C082, C083, C087, C127
Taylor, Maj., C086
Taylor, A. G., Lt., C084, C085
Taylor, A. J., Maj., C019
Taylor, Edward J., Lt., C018, C040
Taylor, Frank Harold, Capt., C064, C065
Taylor, M. Samuel, Lt., C011, C077, C081, C102
Teasdale, C120
Temil-Kan-Shura, Russia, C087
Temple, William, Lt., C038
Tennant, G. E., Lt., C035, C049, C050
Tenth Squadron, C012
Tenth (N) Squadron, C007, C011, C012, C013, C034, C044, C080
Ternhill, England, C099, C102
Terpenning, Rex, C004
Teteghem, Belgium, C110
Texas, C018, C034, C051, C060, C061, C065, C068, C088, C089, C091, C093, C097, C120, C122, C123
Thames River, C044, C092
Thayne, C086
Thieffry, Edmond, Lt., C106, C124
Thirteenth Squadron, C014, C077
Thirteenth (N) Squadron, C078
Thirteenth T. Squadron, C046
Thirty-Fifth Squadron, C033, C065
Thirty-First T. D. Squadron, C029
Thirty-Fourth Squadron, C033
Thirty-Ninth Air Cadet Squadron, C123
Thirty-Ninth Canadian Field Artillery, C093
Thirty-Second Squadron, C008, C013, C023, C024, C028, C029, C030, C031, C032, C043, C052, C060, C074
Thirty-Third H. D. Squadron, C016
Thomas Bros. Aviation School, St. Augustine, Florida, C003, C079, C080, C081, C113, C116
Thomas, Lt., C029, C031, C032, C038, C052
Thomas, Carl E., Lt., C018
Thomas, C. W., Lt., C028
Thomas, Clifford, Lt., C030
Thomas, Herbert, Lt., C043
Thomlinson W. Val, Cadet, C018
Thompson, Lt., C008
Thompson, Sgt., C102, C109
Thompson, A. H., Lt., C070
Thompson, G. A., C013
Thompson, John Findley, Cadet, Lt., C015
Thompson, L. M., Lt., C002
Thompson, S. F. H., Lt., C027
Thompson, Stephen, Lt., C012
Thompson, William McK., Lt., C049
Thuilles, Belgium, C065
Tidmarsh, David M., C066
Tidworth Military Hospital, England, C103
Tidworth Village, Hants., England, C103
Tillinghast, Theose, C116
Timmins, P. A., Lt., C027, C126
Timothy Eaton Memorial Church, Toronto, Canada, C005
Titus, Lt., C053
Todd, John, Capt., C054, C055
Tomkins, John, Lt., PPO., C010, C089, C091, C109, C118, C125, C129
Tomlinson, William Val, Lt., C007, C066
Toronto, Ontario, Canada, C007, C028, C051, C059, C067, C072, C098, C101, C102
Toronto University, Toronto, Canada, C012
Transvaal, South Africa, C060
Trapp, George Leonard, Flt/Lt., C013
Travnweiser, G. N., C024
Trembath, Nathan T., Lt., C002, C031
Treviso, Italy, C002
Trewin, G. H., C100
Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario, C034, C036
Trollope, John L., Capt., C038
Truby, T. H., Lt., C008
Trusler, John W., Lt., C023, C043
Tucker, Lt., C033, C066, C068
Tudhope, John Henry, Capt., C013, C049, C078
Tully, Fred K., Cadet, Lt., C054, C121
Turnberry, Scotland, C011, C017, C027, C052, C062, C065, C097, C099
Turnberry Castle, Scotland, C051, C109
Turnberry Point, Ayrshire, Scotland, C063
Turner, C061
Turner, Arthur H., Lt., C082, C084, C085, C086, C087
Turner, J. V., Capt., C066
Turner's Lawn, C060
Turrent Machine Gun, C006
Tweedie, Lt., C033
Twelvth Squadron, C011
Twentieth Squadron, C016, C126
Twenty-third Squadron, C081
Twenty-Eighth Squadron, C024, C025, C026, C027, C029, C091
Twenty-Eighth T. Squadron, C027, C123
Twenty-Fifth Squadron, C023, C024
Twenty-First Squadron, C010, C016
Twenty-Fourth Squadron, CO19, C020, C022, C023, C071, C093, C096, C109, Twenty-Fourth T. D. Squadron, CO19
Twenty-Ninth Squadron, C028, C049, C061, C073
Twenty-Second Squadron, C016, C017, C024, C042, C044, C050, C108
Twenty-Second Wing, C081
Twenty-Seventh Squadron, C024
Twenty-Third Squadron, C007, C009, C017, C018, C020, C029, C033, C040, C053, C059, C065
Two Hundred Eighteenth Squadron, C066
Two Hundred Eighth Squadron, C009, C037, C057, C059, C073, C074, C075, C076, C097
Two Hundred Eleventh Squadron, C034, C049, C079, C081
Two Hundred Fifth Squadron, C072
Two Hundred Fifty-Fourth Squadron, C086
Two Hundred First Squadron, C012, C013, C014, C033, C055, C072, C077, C078, C079, C121
Two Hundred Tenth Squadron, C045, C069, C079, C080, C081
Two Hundred Third Squadron, C012, C028, C072
Two Hundred Thirteenth Squadron, C010, C013, C014, C019, C031, C036, C037, C043, C056, C066, C073, C081, C082, C083, C084, C085, C086, C087, C111
Two Hundred Thirteenth (N) Squadron, C087
Two Hundred Thirty-Sixth Squadron, C086
Tyrrell, A. Gordon, Lt., C055, C056, C057, C058, C059, C071, C091, C092, C094, C102, C109, C113, C122

-U-

Uhlman, James C., Lt., C019, C080, C105, C108
Unger, Kenneth, Lt., C106
Underwood, William, Cadet, Lt., C123, C125
University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada, C052, C073, C088
Upavon, England, C046, C047, C065, C116, C117, C121
Upper Heyford, England, C002
Upton, Capt., C122
Urband, E. M., C010
Urquhart, J. C., Lt., C009

-V-
Vaill, Richie, Lt., C042
Valipy, C105
Van Crombrugge, Col., C035
Van Dyke, Lt., C044
Vance, J. D., Lt., C070, C129
Vancouver Island, Canada, C114
Varley, E. R., Lt., C111
Vascoucelles, Jerry, Capt., C099
Vaughn, George, C116
Veitch, Capt., C032
Vendum, France, C095
Vereker, Lt., C031
Vernon, Capt., C079
Vernon, Lt., C081
Vernon, T. C., Lt., C004
Verona, Italy, C027
Vert Galant, France, C013
Verviers, France, C073
Vessey, J. A., Lt., C040
Viall, Richmond, Lt., C060
Vickers Machine Gun, C048
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, C089
Victoria Park, Bath, England, C107
Vigars, Arthur W., Capt., C044
Villers Brettoneaux, France, C024
 Vimy Ridge, France, C085, C094
Vincent, F. C., Lt., C129
Vivancourt, France, C057
Volmerange, Lt., C110
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Code(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wadday, Albert</td>
<td>Lt.</td>
<td>C023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadd, C070</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddy, C016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadeleigh, C033</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wales, C019</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wales, G. E., Lt., C096</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, C004, C059</td>
<td>Cadet, Lt.</td>
<td>C119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Cadet, C119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Harold, C105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Roy, C003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, S. H., C024</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, W. H., Capt., C016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walmer, Kent, England, C005, C042</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Lt., C046</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Martin John, Lt., C054</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wardlaw, Lt., C073</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warneford, Reginald A. J., Lt., C040</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, A. A., Cadet, Lt., C010, C117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterous, Don, C050</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, L. P., Lt., C123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Lt., C101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, H. S., Lt., C065</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Kenneth B., Lt., C048, C053, C054, C055, C099, C115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt, Ernest R., Lt., C042</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Lt., C038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, R. (G) Newell, Lt., C010, C013, C031, C081, C082, C083, C084, C085, C086, C087, C101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weir, C088</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh, George Archer, Lt., C045, C069, C105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh, George B., Lt., C079</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, John, Lt., C084, C086</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Sister, C093</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Fred, Capt., C030</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westergaard, A. Norman, Lt., C035, C049</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wettup, Lt., C070</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whealey, Arthur Treloar, Capt., C001, C003, C005, C007, C096, C113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatley, Lt., C011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Lt., C062, C092, C124, C128</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, A. F., Capt., C025</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Jack E., Lt., C108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, James Butler, Capt., C009, C073, C074, C076, C097</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Joseph “Jack” E., Lt., C017</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Joseph Leonard M., Capt., C013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, R. E., C067</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, W. G., C048</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteford, B. E. H., Lt., C016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Lt., C008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, K., Lt., C018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Roy, Capt., C107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead’s Café, England, C072</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Whiteman, Arthur, Lt., C075
Whiting, Frank S., Lt., C038
Whittaker, J. T., Maj., C047, C109
Whitten, Alfred R., Cadet, Lt., C033, C034, C051, C052, C060, C098, C101
Whyte, R. A., Lt., C064
Wight, Jack Richard, Lt., C104, C117
Wightman, George Arthur, Lt., C009, C074, C075, C076
Wiiderspin, Lt., C032
Wilkins, Steve, Lt., C117
Williams, Lt., C109, C113
Williams, S. R., C001
Williams, T. L., Cadet, Lt., C019, C020, C106
Williams, Thomas F., Capt., C011, C022, C027, C039, C040
Wilson, Lt., C026, C033, C127, C130
Wilson, A. Hal, C011, C105
Wilson, Allen L., C003, C080, C116
Wilson, Percy, Capt., Lt., C025, C029
Winchester, England, C012
Winchester, Lt., C071
Winchester, Worthy Down, Hants., England, C122
Wincott, Capt., C091
Winnipeg Beach, Kewatin, Canada, C091
Winny, H. J., C022
Winslow, Paul, Lt., C045
Wiseman, W. D., Lt., C054, C121
Wolff, Henry Samson, Lt., C002, C049
Wolton, Lt., C033
Wood, Lt., C041
Wood, Henry, Lt, C013
Wood, J. C. P., Lt., C010
Wood, J. Charles, C091, C092
Wood, Joyce, C016
Woodbridge, Lt., C056
Woods, Cadet, C101
Woods, Lt., C077
Woods, J. R., Lt., C008
Woolison, Hal L., Lt., C071
Woollett, Henry W., Capt., C038, C099
Worthington, Charles E., Lt., C044
Worthydown, Winchester, England, C103
Wrede, Lt., C018
Wren, A., Lt., C008, C050, C096
Wright Bros. Aircraft, C100
Wright Bros. Hangar, Dayton, Ohio, C110
Wright Bros. School, Dayton, Ohio, C110
Wright Field, Ohio, C044, C079
Wright Pusher, C098, C121
Wright Pusher School, C121
Wrigley, H., Capt., C118
Wye, Kent, England, C042, C045
"Y" Squadron, C069
Yarmouth, England, C089
Yarmouth Air Station, C100
Yates, Sidney, C025
Yatesbury, England, C025, C106, C107
Yokom, C. F., Lt., C044
Young, C112
Young, Capt., C008
Young, Lt., C098, C100
Young, W. E., Maj., C002
Younger, Louis, Cpl., C126
Ypres Salient (Sector), Belgium, C043, C054
Yusanoff, Alador, C087

Zanzibar No. 5, C066
Zeebrugge, Belgium, C084
Zeppelin L-12, C100
Zeppelin L-15, C105
Zeppelin L-31, C123
Zeppelin L-43, C050
Zeppelin L-44, C100
Zeppelin L-48, C123
Zeppelin L-53, C100
Zeppelin L-70, C100
Zeppelin L-77, C105
Zeppelin R-29, C008
Aardenburg, France 12/22/03
Abbot, F138
Abbott, Wainwright, Sgt, F032, F053, F059, F143
Adam, Lt., F127
Adam, Hans, Lt., F028
Aero Club of France, F018, F111
Agut, Sgt., F097
Aimesbury, England, F115
Aisne, F023
Albatross, F006, F021, F039, F050, F054, F064, F065, F080, F081, F091, F098, F114, F122, F137, F143, F145, F148
Albatross C-I, F107
Albatross C-III, F103
Albatross C-V, F107
Albatross D-II, F146
Albatross D-III, F023, F029, F056, F093, F095
Albatross D-V, F033
Albatross 17, F008
Albatross 30, F031
Aleez, Lt., F071
Aleman, Capt., F032
Alexander, Lt., F127
Alexander, William Melville, Capt., F038, F123
Alibers, F059
Alipert, F077
Allez, F077
Allward, H. L. C., Lt., F139
Amantea, Antonio, Lt., F035
Ambrogi, Marius, Lt., S/Lt., F011, F015, F018, F040, F061, F096, F097, F100, F128
Amgue, F077
Amorogi, Marius, Lt., F089
Ancillotto, Giovanni, Lt., F011, F054
Anderson, Lt., F054
Andre, Lt., Sgt., F004, F094
Andrillon, F100
Angot, F053
Aniberieu, France, F137
Anorillon, F071
Anseli, A. E., F080
Antonow, Col., F033
Anvers, Belgium, F048, F123
Apfi, F111
Apert, Lt., F065
Archanbaud, Lt., F106
Armstrong, D. V., Capt., Lt., F023, F029
Arnison, C. H., Lt., F076
Arnoux, Maurice, Cmdt., Lt., F053, F058, F070
Arras, France, F075, F083
Artigau, Bernardo, Lt., F001, F018, F035, F038, F061, F096, F118
Artigaut, Bernardo, Lt., S/Lt., F036, F037, F128
Aseaddre, E. M., F140
Asnard, Lt., F045
Assieux, F045, F080
Aubert, Gay, F010
Auchel, France, F020
Auchy, France, F041, F042, F058
Auger, Albert, Capt., F002, F006, F012, F016, F017, F020, F029
Auger, Alfred, Capt., F003, F004, F005, F007, F008, F010, F022, F024, F025,
F034, F048, F118, F121, F124, F138
Auger, Paul, Capt., F039
Ave, Paul, F094
Avery, Walter R., Lt., F009
Aviatik, F028
Aviatik 2-seater. F135
Avion Renault, F014
Avord, France, F051, F085, F086, F088, F116, F117, F134, F142, F143, F144,
F146
Avro, F115
Avro 504K, F125
Aymonier, Lt., F106
Ayr, Scotland, F047

BE-2E, F116
B.R. 66, F133
B.R. 129, F019, F021, F042
B.R. 131, F019, F021, F042
B.R. 380, F021
B.R. 390, F019, F042
Babo, George, Adj., Lt., F008, F024, F035, F053, F055, F090, F097
Bacon, J. M., F080
Bair, Hilbert L., Lt., F043
Bair, Leigh J., Lt., F046
Bajac, Robert, Lt., F034, F059, F060, F061, F062, F063, F064, F065, F066,
F068, F069, F070, F072, F076
Baker, F132
Baldamas, Hartmuts, F028
Balfour, Harold, Capt., F029
Ball, Albert, Capt., F028, F029, F071, F115, F121, F134, F148
Ballacg, Lt., F111
Banfield, Gottfried, Lt., F024
Bannerman, Ronald, Capt., F089
Bantin, Dr., F067
Baracca, Francesco, Lt/Col., Maj., F072, F073, F098, F105, F109, F140
Baracchini, Flavio, Lt., F052, F070, F109, F140
Barbaza, Louis, Lt., F101
Barbeau, Paul, Lt., F083
Barbeau, V. A., F031
Barbezat, Lt., F044
Barbreau, Paul, Adj., F032, F053, F059, F105, F120, F138, F143
Barca, F060
Bares, Gen., F120, F141
Barker, Lt., F080
Barker, William George, Maj., F028
Barney, Sgt., F014, F018, F114
Barny De Romanet, Bernard, Capt., Lt., F013, F032, F034, F034, F037, F067, F102,
F103, F112, F122, F128, F144, F145
Baron, F137
Barona, Norbert, Lt., F120
Barracca, Francesco, Col., Maj., F006, F015, F022, F025, F026, F036, F038, , F128,
Barre, F093
Barriot, Pierre, F120
Bart, Jean, F112
Barthe, Lt., F053
Barthes, Pierre, Lt., S/Lt., F016, F042, F135
Barton, Herbeert D., Lt., F059
Bartron, Harold A., Lt., F008
Baruzzi, Lt., F006
Bassenge, Gerhard, Lt., F146
Bastien, Lt., F099
Bastier, Capt., F099
Bataille, F081
Bateman, F047
Battesti, Francois, Lt., F041
Battle, Joseph, Capt., F010, F015, F016, F017, F020, F021, F033, F051, F059, F073, F080, F103, F136
Baumer, P., F134
Baumont, Jean, Lt., F005, F013, F019, F023, F026, F035, F050, F079, F109, F113, F137
Baur, Johann, F148
Bauwens, F099
Baux, Auguste, Sgt., F011, F032, F059, F128
Baviey, Lt., F116
Baxter, Lt., F059
Baylies, Frank L., Sgt., F002, F010, F015, F020
Bayne, James Alex, Cpl., Sgt., F097, F100, F135
Bazin, F106
Beamish, Harold E., Capt., F114
Beasley, Percy, Capt., F052
Beauchamp, Capt., F080, F121, F130
Beaurere, F078
Beaute, F097
Bedel, F116, F117
Bedford, England, F067
Belfort, France, F015, F047, F098, F099
Belgium Pusher, F021
Belin, Max, Adj., F090
Bellaigne, F060
Bellevie, France, F083
Bellinger, Fred, Lt., F118
Bellonte, F120
Benbow, Edwin Arthur, Lt., F092, F133
Bennet, F001
Bennett, Louis, Jr., F058
Bennett, Oliver, Lt., F103
Bennett, William Herbert, Lt., F092
Benoit, Lt., F029, F140
Benson, Leslie A., F092
Bergues, France, F107, F112, F136
Bernert, Otto, Oblt., F085
Bernet, Otto, Lt., F146
Bernis, Lt., F083
Bertangles, France, F129
Berthelot, Armand, Adj., Lt., F033, F035, F036, F066, F072, F096, F128
Berthold, Rudolf, Haupt., Lt., F026, F103
Bertrand, Louis, F005
Bexault, F071
Besancon, M., F018
Bethge, Hans, Lt., F031
Benson, Leslie A., F092
Bernert, Otto, Oblt., F085
Bernis, Lt., F083
Berthelot, Armand, Adj., Lt., F033, F035, F036, F066, F072, F096
Berthold, Rudolf, Haupt., F026
Bertrand, Louis, F005
Bexault, F071
Besancon, M., F018
Bethge, Hans, Lt., F031
Betis, Cpl., F097
Beurdelay, F093
Bilbault, Lt., Sgt., F093, F095, F096
Binoche, Adj., F029, F060, F062, F067, F069
Birdwood, Gen., F002, F083
Bishop, William Avery, Col., Maj., F001, F023, F039, F052, F075
Bisot, Maurice, Adj., F059
Bissell, Albert, T., Lt., F067
Bissell, Clayton L., Lt., F009
Bissonnette, C. A., F031
Bistritze, Capt., F033
Bizot, Maurice, Adj., F003, F011, F053, F092, F096, F097, F100
Blanc, Lt., F045, F060, F091, F092
Blanc, Pierre Georges, Adj., F037, F051, F070, F076
Blanc, Leon, Adj., Sgt., F055, F087, F088, F090
Bleriot, F006,
Bleriot Aircraft, F046, F086
Bleriot Spad XIII, F076
Blitz, Lt., F049
Bloch, Marcel Robert, Adj., F017, F069, F076
Blumensaat, Lt., F003
Blundell, H. A., Lt., F039, F048
Bodin, Sgt., F001, F026
Bonniot, Lt., F019
Bonnet, Lt., F022, F024, F048
Bonneau, F062
Bonin, H., Lt., F055
Bonnet, F040
Bonnefon, F049
Bonney, F016
Bonnet, Lt., F010, F019
Bonneton, Fernand, Capt., F027, F051, F078, F083
Bonneuil, France, F090
Bonniot, F092
Bordes, Adj., F011, F078, F100
Borzecki, Andre, Lt., 2/Lt., F003, F013, F018, F021, F029, F031, F034, F039, F048,
Bonnet, Lt., F010, F019
Bonneton, Fernand, Capt., F027, F051, F078, F083
Bonneuil, France, F090
Bonnier, F092, F101
Bordes, Adj., F011, F078, F100
Borzechki, Alexandre, Lt., 2/Lt., F003, F018, F021, F029, F031, F034, F039, F048,
F070, F084, F085, F099, F106, F118, F136, F137, F141, F144, F150
Bossom, Andre, Sgt., F076
Boudou, Adj., Lt., Sgt., F029, F059, F060, F064, F067, F068
Bouhoule, F075, F093
Boudwin, Joseph E., Lt., F044, F115
Bougand, F117
Bouge, Lt., F045
Bouige, F077
Bouillet, F059, F076, F078
Boulain, Adj., F104
Bounot, F067
Bourdlet, Adj., F017,
Bourdlet, Georges, Adj., F081
Bourgeat, Cdr., F125
Bourges, France, F028
Bourjade, Jean, Lt., F051, F052, F070, F074, F089, F104, F124
Boussiere's Aerodrome, F07
Bouvier, Lt., F032
Bouyer, Jean, Adj., Lt., Sgt., F018, F070, F078, F112, F145
Boyau, Maurice, Lt., 2/Lt., F003, F006, F007, F015, F018, F020, F028, F029, F031,
F033, F035, F036, F037, F042, F045, F053, F059, F061, F080, F084, F089,
F103, F105, F124, F126, F128, F132, F137, F138, F139, F140, F143
Boyce, H. P., Lt., F076
Boyer, Capt., F106
Boyriven, Capt., F044
Boyter, J. Bowman, Lt., F041
Bozon-Verdurz, Benjamin, Lt., F004, F015, F018, F023
Brabant-le-Roi, France, F037, F122
Brake, Capt., F002
Brand, Christopher J. Quintin, Maj., F001
Brandenburg C-1, F086
Brault, Lt., F030
Braun, P., Lt., F141
Braun, Robert, Lt., F093, F094
Bregere, Sgt., F101
Breguet, F097
Breguet Bomber, F092, F114, F144, F150
Breguet Fighter-Bomber, F133
Breguet-Michelin, F027
Brentano, F099, F104, F110
Breteuil, France, F142
Breillon, Roger, Lt., F045, F057, F110
Breton, Adj., F061
Bretonne, Lt., F049, F147
Breuil-Le-Sec, F145
Bristol, F148
Bristol F2B, F052, F107, F122
Brodberry, Lt., F043
Brocard, F075, F094
Brocard, Capt., F015, F041, F071
Brocard, Antonin Felix, Capt., F006, F007, F008, F010, F011, F014, F024, F110, F121, F140, F141
Brodowitz, Capt., F046, F141
Brodowitz, Sgt., F025
Brogere, Adj., Lt., F093, F095
Brooks, Art Ray, Lt., F081, F101
Brown, Capt., F043
Brown, Lt., F103
Brown, Allan R., Lt., F001
Brown, Art Roy, Capt., F052, F111
Brown, R. S., Maj., F002, F083
Bruguet, F107
Bruguet Bomber, F074, F084, F118, F142
Brumowski, Godwin, Capt., F034, F144
Brun, Lt., F030, F080
Brunswick, Lt., F106
Bryant, C. E., Maj., F043
Buchner, Franz, Lt., F027, F028
Buck, S. E., F031
Buckler, Julius, F010
Buckley, Harold, Lt., F101
Bucquet, Lt., Adj., F002, F003, F010, F029, F138
Buddecke, Hans Joachim, Haupt., Lt., F105, F143, F150
Bue Aerodrome, F150
Buford, Edward, Lt., F101
Buisson, Alex, Adj., F046
Bulmer, George W., Lt., F031, F040
Burgum, Lt., F030
Bussiere, F062, F063
Bussieres, France, F092
Bussion, Alexandre, Adj., F126
Busson, Lt., F060, F064
Buttner, S., Lt., F116, F122, F134
Cachy, France, F076, F084
Cachy Aerodrome, F018
Cadbury, E., Maj., F138
Cael, Lt., F060, F067
Caffet, Jacques, Capt., F036, F101
Cail, Lt., F067
Caillaux, Edmond, Adj., F029, F055, F059, F060, F061, F062, F063, F065, F066, F067, F068, F069, F070, F071, F072
Caillon, Henri, Sgt., F087, F090
Caillou, F050
Calais, France, F039, F048, F112, F133
Caldwell, Keith L., Capt., Maj., F023, F075
Callahan, Laurence, Lt., F103
Calthorpe, A. C., Lt., F028
Cambrai, France, F046, F047
Campbell, Jesse F., Lt., F037
Campia, Lt., F035
Camplan, Eugene, Lt., F016, F034, F079, F101
Canada, F092
Canel, Lt., F074
Cantener, Sgt., F075, F093, F094
Canton, F095
Capdevielle, F105
Caproni Bomber, F115
Caproni Triplane, F114
Cardon, Mr., F116
Cardon, Mrs., F116
Cardon, Maurice, F087, F108, F116, F117
Cardon, Michael, F087, F088, F108, F116, F117
Cardon, Minnie, F087
Cardon, Paul, F116, F117
Caritet, Sgt., F099
Carlin, Sidney, Capt., F020
Carpentier, George’s, F045, F073, F103
Carpenter, Peter, Capt., F001
Carpentier, Sgt., F060, F063, F065, F066, F068, F069
Carson, Lt., F047, F127
Carter, Hardin, Lt., F148
Casle, Jean, Lt., F050
Castaneda, Lt., F093
Castelle, F092, F101
Caster, Lt., F032
Castle Bromwich, England, F115
Castleman, Lt., F146
Catchpole, Basil E., Lt., F039, F048
Caudron, F006, F008, F010, F011, F027, F051, F070, F073, F087, F094, F106,
   F111, F117, F127, F129, F130, F133, F140, F146, F150
Caudron Renault, F070
Caudron Trainer, F051
Caudron C-3, F058
Caudron C-4, F122
Caudron G-3, F067, F131, F142, F150
Causel, Lt., F106
Cayol, Lucien, Lt., F044
Caz, F074
Cazaux, France, F089
Celerier, Claude, Lt., F133
Cerutti, Marziale, Sgt., F028
Chabrier, Albert, Lt., F041
Chacornac, Louis, Sgt., F093, F096
Chaigneau, Adj., F087, F088, F089
Chainat, Andre, Adj., Lt., F006, F009, F010, F013, F016, F018, F021, F036, F042,
   F069, F094, F116, F129, F137
Chambe, Capt., Lt., F043, F047, F109, F110, F111
Chambers, Lt., F002,
Chambers, P., Lt., F076
Chambrier, Lt., F083
Chan, Cpl., F107
Chantier, J. O., F031
Chapat, Jacques, F071
Chapman, J. W., F031
Chapman, V., F015
Chapman, Victor, Sgt., F102
Chapult, Jean H, Lt., F008, F010, F017, F020, F024, F045, F046, F049, F050,
   F056, F072, F073, F074, F078, F083, F111, F122, F137, F143, F145, F146,
Charleroi, France, F107
Charles, Mace, Lt., F001
Charrier, F071, F087, F088, F089
Charrier, 2nd Mech., F116
Charroin, L., F031
Chartoire, Louis, Lt., F047
Chateau-Thierry, France, F112
Chatin, Louis Bourget, F008
Chattis Hill, F133
Chaudun, France, F094, F095
Chaux, France, F093, F098
Chavannes, Fernand. Adj., Lt., F013, F020, F031, F103, F125, F137
Cheehents, Russia, F039
Chef Engonin, Sgt., F099
Chevillion, Ferdinand, Capt., F012, F036
Child, James E., Lt., F043
Chilliwack, B.C., Canada, F073
Christiani, B., Capt., F072, F108
Clark, R. L., Lt., F002
Clay, Henry, Lt., F009, F103
Clement, Lt., S/Lt., F054, F115
Clerget Motor, F027
Closs, Ernst, Gefr., F043
Coadou, Arthur Marcel, Lt., S/Lt., F030, F034, F044, F075, F092, F096, F122
Coiffard, Michel, Lt., F002, F003, F009, F011, F019, F023, F051, F059, F072,
F083, F085, F100, F104, F105, F108, F124, F130, F136, F137, F143, F148,
Colamies, Cpl., F034, F036
Colcomb, Capt., F016, F035, F038, F050, F053, F054, F056, F083
Coli, Francois, Lt., F141, F142
Collistaw, Raymond, Maj., F011, F029, F069
Collison, Gordon T., Cadet, F079
Colombo, Sgt., F090
Combret, F054, F100
Comes, F110
Compiegne, France, F052, F108
Compton, Harry Neville, Lt., F043
Compston, R. J. O., Maj., F110
Conan, Cpl., F062, F064
Condemine, Henri, Capt., Lt., F042, F049, F072, F105, F118
Condouret, Louis F., Lt., F105, F131
Conduret, Lt., F126
Cone, J. Carroll, Lt., F008
Coningham, A., Maj., F100
Constantini, Bortolo, Capt., F039, F097
Conteville, France, F043, F044, F080
Cook, Harvey W., Capt., F122
Cooke, Lt., F002
Coolus, France, F031
Coombes, L. P., Capt., F049
Coots, James J., F080
Cordou, Art Marcel, Lt., F093, F094, F095
Corremont, Adj., Lt., F074, F081
Cornet, Cpl., F027
Coste, Cpl., F060, F068
Costentini, Pierre, F142
Costes, Dieudonne, Lt., F035, F071, F100, F120, F141
Couder, Lt., F026
CouDouret, Louis F., Lt., F003, F017, F041, F081, F097, F107, F134, F149
Couhe, Louis, F014
Cousins, William, Lt., F077
Couratier, S., 1er C., F039
Courriere, Lt., F115
Courtet, Lt., F032
Courtney, Frank T., Sgt., F020
Covin, Jules, Lt., F041
Crameille, F063
Cranville, F063
Cranville, France, F066
Crehore, Austen Ballard, Sgt., F099
Cremore, Austen, Sgt., F100
Crombez, Henri, Lt., F045, F107
Crossen, Ernest P., F031
Crowe, Cyril M., Maj., F075
Cunningham, J. K., F031
Cunningham, M. F., F031
Cunnius, Percy, Lt., F103
Curtiss, JN-4, F106, F122, F141
D.F.W., F123
D.F.W. C-V, F008
DH-4, F139
DH-5, F080
Dagnaux, Capt., Lt., F105, F142, F146
D’Aische, Adolphe, Sgt., F128
Daladier, Gustave, Adj., Lt., F007, F015, F029, F035, F038, F040, F061, F077,
F098, F099, F104, F120, F121
Daly, G. D., Lt., F058
Danglade, Jean, Sgt., F055, F060, F062, F063, F065, F068
D’Annunzio, Gabriele, Maj., F019, F046, F123, F135
D’Annunzio, Ugo, Capt., F115
D’Argueeff, Paul V., Lt., F004, F047
Dascher, F111
D’Astier, Capt., F094
Daubail, F099
Daucourt, Capt., F047, F081, F136
Daum, Capt., F045
Dautresme, Lt., F045
David, Rene, Adj., F012, F024, F077, F114, F136
Davidson, J. J., F031
Davies, Harold E., F031
Davies, Richard Bell, W/Cdr., F014
Dawson, Lt., F028
Day, G. R., F031
Dayton, Ohio, F052
DeAubient, M., F111
DeBaylies, Sgt., F041
DeBeauchamp, Capt., Lt., F101, F103, F109
Debel, Lt., F106
DeBentzmann, Adj., F059, F061, F063, F064, F066
DeBernardi, Mario, Lt., F065, F099
Debernis, Lt., 2/Lt., F026, F110
DeBerroeta, Capt., F044
DeBethune, Lt., F124
DeBoigne, Francois, Lt., F092
DeBoiseaumarie, Leroy Rene, Lt., F079
DeBoisheucke, Belgium, F049
DeDonald, Leon F. G., Lt., F049
DeBonnard, Lt., F032
DeBonnefoy, Robert, Lt., S/Lt., F022, F037, F041, F042, F078, F084, F108, F118,
DeBonnemaison, France, F145, F147
DeBourdes, Capt., F110
DeBost, F050, F087, F090
DeBrichambaut, Perrin, Capt., F146
Decazenove, F087
DeCazenove De Pradines, Pierre, Adj., F006, F050, F088, F090, F112
DeChapdelaine, F031
Declor, F092, F101
Decoin, Henri, Capt., Lt., F035, F045, F059, F080, F084, F108, F137
DeCorcieux (Vosges), France, F098, F099, F120, F121
DeDucas, Lt., F110
DeFless, F113
DeFleurieu, Lt., F001
DeGaillard DeValdene, Sgt., F047
DeGavardie, Lt., F129
Degelow, Karl, Lt., F038
DeGennes, Andre, F090
Deginestet, Lt., F011, F100
Degirecourt, France, F025
DeGois, Lt., F114
DeGraon, Marques, F101
DeGromard, F124
DeGuingand, Gilbert, Lt., S/Lt., Sgt., F004, F011, F017, F027, F029, F059, F060, F062, F064, F065, F066, F067, F068, F069, F070, F071, F072, F105, F118,
F127, F137
Delvi, President, F082
Dekerillis, Lt., Capt., F080
Dekerland, Carl, Lt., F015
DeKeu, Capt., F114
DeLaDeButerie, Sgt., F070
Delage, Pierre, Adj., F034, F132
DeLagverie, Capt., F031
Delaitre, Lt., F051
DeLaLande, Capt., F115
DeLaMarque, F104
DeLangle, Lt., F014
Delannoy, Robert, Lt., F030, F040, F085, F086, F092, F131, F142, F143, F144, F146, F150
DeLaPreugnes, F111
DeLaubie, Sgt., F128
Delaunay, F018
Delcuze, Lt., F096
Delens, F099
DeLettenhoue, Kervyn G., Lt., F049, F126
DeLeirette, Lt., F078
DeLeVague, Capt., Lt., F053, F061, F065
Delgorgue, Lt., F026
DeLinierie, Rene, Lt., F103
DeLinieres, Lt., F059
Delorme, Andre Jean, Lt., S/Lt., F022, F056, F073, F074, F077, F089, F126, F134, F140, F146, F150
Deltromo, Capt., F033
DeLubersac, Capt., F060, F126
Delzenne, Francois, Adj., Lt., F092, F093, F095, F096
DeMandot, F110
DeMarancour, Robert, Capt., Cmdt., F006, F013, F053, F082, F125
DeMarmier, Lionel A., Lt., 2/Lt., F013, F020, F031, F046, F103, F125, F137
DeMeerendre, F114
Demeuldre, Omer, Lt., 2/Lt., F015, F029, F049, F053, F057, F061, F071, F091, F092, F094, F113, F118, F126, F130, F143
DeMeulemeester, Andre, Lt., F014, F018, F031, F038, F040, F043, F045, F082, F085, F086, F095, F116, F119, F126
DeMevius, I., F126
DeMinteguiga, Lt., F054, F115
DeMoissinac, Jacques Augier, F043
DeMolinais, Brindejone, Lt., F056
Demaison, Cpl., F063
Demontagne, France, F013
DeMontequiaga, Lt., F037
DeMortemart Rochefoucault, Francois, Lt., F022
Dencausse, F011, F100
DeNeuville, Lt., F099
Denis, F104
DeNiverville, A., F031
Depasse, George, Adj., F140
Deperdussin Monoplane, F114
DePeyt, Capt., F114
DePrecomtal, F018
Depremorel, Lt., F025, F090
DePuechredon, Lt., F082
DeRam, Lt., F027, F113
DeRichemont, Capt., F033, F044, F120
DeRochefort, Henri, Lt., F044, F045
DeRochefort, Noel, Lt., F110, F116
Derode, Jean M. E., Capt., F076, F092, F101
DeRomanet, Bernard, Lt., F001, F002, F020, F027, F032, F034, F048, F061, F097, F112, F120, F131, F134
DeRose, Cmdt., F026, F109, F110, F142
Der Osten, Hans-George, Von, Lt., F027
DeSaint-Hilaire, Sgt., F061
DeSaint-Sauveux, Capt., F032
DeSavin, Andre, F063
DeSevin, Joseph, Capt., F073
DeSigneies, Lt., F049, F147
DeSilver, Grass, F067
DeSissonne, Camp., F116
DeSlade, Henri Joseph Hay, Lt., F020, F022, F106, F126, F149
Des Laurieso, F031
DesMevius Aerodrome, F045
Desmond, Jacques, F140
D’Esperey, Franchet, Gen., F039, F047, F078, F108, F135, F142
DeTaschek, F051
DeThierrens, Farve, Jacques, F013, F085, F136
Detroyat, F048
DeVaisseau Barrier, Lt., F004
DeVaisseau Le Prieur, F027
DeVaisseau, Pouyer, Lt., F004
DeVeoloque, Lt., F066
DeViam, F068
DeVignaue, F120
Devomaison, Andre, F064
DeZarrois, Andre, Lt, F014
Dezewiecki Aircraft, F139
D'Harcourt, Lt., F019
D'Harcourt, Jean, F125
Dhome, Marcel, Adj., Lt., F026, F035, F054, F055, F086, F087, F089, F117, F135, Dhome, Rene, Lt., F026, F027
D'Humieres, Andre, Capt., F042
DiCalabria, Fulco, Capt., F109, F118
DiCalabria, Ruffo, F140
Dickie, E. G., F031
Dickens, Clennell, Lt., F127
Dickson, Evan, Capt., F018, F148
Dieuze, F115
Dijon, France, F103
Dingley, Lt., F040
Dion, Lt., F095
Dixon, Lt., F046
Dixon, George C., Capt., F073
D'Oisy, George Pelletier, Lt., F001, F047, F150
D'Oissel, Gen., F133
Dombray, F051
Donaci, Capt., F033
Donhauser, Christian, Vzfw., F033, F094
Donoho, Jean, Lt., F037
Donsteinnes, Belgium, F028
D'Orjeix, Capt., F078
Dorme, Rene, Adj., Lt., F002, F004, F005, F007, F008, F009, F010, F011, F012, F013, F014, F015, F018, F019, F020, F021, F022, F023, F024, F029, F031, F035, F039, F041, F050, F051, F061, F069, F072, F074, F078, F084, F086,
Doscat, F060
Dougan, William L., Lt., D146
Douginelle, Rene, Lt., F065
Douguet, Cpl., F078
Doullens, France, F083
Doumer, Leon Rene, Capt., Lt., F003, F007, F009, F022, F039, F050, F057, F070 F083, F085, F093, F095, F104, F115, F121, F130, F132, F134, F148
Dousinelle, Rene, Lt., F017, F029, F059, F060, F062, F063, F064, F065, F066, F067, F068, F069, F070, F071, F072, F112
Dow, R. G., F031
Drake, Des. T., F080
Dramard, Jean, Adj., F119
Draper, Christopher, Lt., F028, F148
Drome, Marcel, Lt., F065
Drummond, J. E., F031
DuBaudiez, Lt., F048, F083
Dube, Capt., F078
DuBois D’Aische, Adolphe, Sgt., F033, F097, F101, F125, F133
DuBois De Gennes, Jean Charles Auguste, Lt., F008, F010, F017, F037, F071, F072, F073, F106, F136
DuBonnet, Andre, Lt., Sgt., F010, F011, F020, F025, F046, F139
Ducas, Lt., F033
Duchaussoy, Lt., F035, F040
Duchemois, F125
Ducornet, Pierre, Sgt., F029, F091
Ducourtion, Georges, Lt., F043
DuDiable Au Fond Le Honneck, F120
Dufayet, S/Lt., F081, F131
Dufbar, F104
Dufour De Gavardie, Edovard, Lt., F030, F031, F032, F064, F109
DuRac, Sgt., F042, F083
Dumas, Lt., F008, F031, F053, F150
Dumas, Charles, Lt., 2/Lt., F016, F020, F034
Dumesnil, F102
Dumonssoy, F098
Dunkerque, France, F004, F030, F047, F072, F124,
Dunkirk, F112, F127, F150
Dupe, F049
DuPeuty, Capt., Cmdt., F030, F149
DuPlessix, Garnier, Lt., F090
DuPont, Lt., F045
Dupre, Henri, F005
DuPruty, Comdt., F025
Durand, F083
Durant, W. E., F031
Durieux, F099
DuRoslan, Coury, F046
Duseigneur, Capt., Cmdr., F967, F125, F061
Dutch De La Marthe, M., F111
Duval, Capt., F083
Dymond, Lt., F092

Eberhardt, Frau, F118
Eberhardt, Herr, F118
Echard, Raoul, Capt., F032, F091, F120
Eckner, Hugo, Dr., F090
Egbert, Lester D., Lt., F040
Eggers, F146
Ehrlich, J., F129
Ehrlich, Jacques Jean, Adj., Lt., S/Lt., F015, F020, F053, F059, F060, F073, F091,
F092, F094, F097, F105, F137, F138, F140, F143
Ehrlich, Jean, Lt., F034
Eighty-Fifth Squadron, F001, F039, F045, F092
Eighty-Fourth Squadron, F031, F043, F044, F080, F090
Eighty-Seventh Squadron, F030, F092
Eighty-Third Squadron, F057
Epinoy Aerodrome, F104
Epitalon, F012, F036
Eringham, Belgium, F107
Eringhem Aerodrome, Belgium, F106
Escadrille (BL) 10, F038
Escadrille (BL) 18, F039
Escadrille (BL) 30, F025, F038, F090
Escadrille (BM) 119, F069
Escadrille (BM) 120, F065
Escadrille (BR) 132, F070, F076
Escadrille (BR) 235, F079
Escadrille (C) 9, F093, F094, F122
Escadrille (C) 11, F032
Escadrille (C) 18, F057
Escadrille (C) 28, F058
Escadrille (C) 42, F039
Escadrille (C) 43, F040
Escadrille (C) 46, F005, F017, F022, F032, F024, F032, F035, F037, F069, F074, F075, F077, F127, F139, F143, F144, F146
Escadrille (C) 47, F028, F083
Escadrille (C) 56, F022, F056, F074, F077, F140
Escadrille (C) 64, F031
Escadrille (C) 115, F108
Escadrille (C) 225, F079
Escadrille Cigognes, F004
Escadrille (D) 15, F099
Escadrille DeNuit, F061
Escadrille “Des Loups”, F149
Escadrille Dunkerque, F120
Escadrille (F) 24, F043
Escadrille (F) 29, F104
Escadrille (F) 32, F047
Escadrille (GC) 14, F082
Escadrille (GC) 20, F057
Escadrille (HF) 28, F001
Escadrille Iere, F014, F040
Escadrille Lafayette, F001, F005, F023, F032, F038, F085, F086, F102, F103, F125, F129, F149
Escadrille (MD) 1, F005
Escadrille (MF) 1, F001
Escadrille (MF) 7, F067
Escadrille (MF) 8, F009, F075
Escadrille (MF) 11, F067
Escadrille (MF) 20, F039
Escadrille (MF) 29, F046
Escadrille (MF) 36, F124
Escadrille (MF) 44, F025
Escadrille (MF) 55, F003, F009
Escadrille (MF) 80, F047
Escadrille (MF) 123, F047
Escadrille (MS) 181, F135
Escadrille (MS) 12, F001, F022, F026, F028, F073, F082, F083, F109, F110, F111, F142
Escadrille (MS) 23, F006, F022, F040, F113
Escadrille (MS) 26, F006
Escadrille (MS) 35, F044
Escadrille (N) 3, F006, F010, F013, F014, F018, F019, F021, F029, F031, F032, F038, F084, F102, F120
Escadrille (N) 3 (Franco-Romanian) Squadron, F049
Escadrille (N) 12, F025, F032, F036, F038, F045, F046, F050, F054, F058, F075, F090
Escadrille (N) 15, F012, F036
Escadrille (N) 23, F007, F029, F040, F052, F055, F056, F058, F061
Escadrille (N) 24, F072
Escadrille (N) 25, F047
Escadrille (N) 26, F006, F022, F025, F035, F040, F042
Escadrille (N) 31, F035, F047, F075
Escadrille (N) 38, F022, F049, F050, F055, F056, F074, F077, F093, F100, F140
Escadrille (N) 48, F061, F064, F067, F076, F077
Escadrille (N) 49, F012, F030, F041, F043
Escadrille (N) 57, F003, F034, F036, F037, F045, F050, F072, F082, F090, F124, F135, F142, F144
Escadrille (N) 62, F026
Escadrille (N) 65, F004, F014, F028, F043, F057, F070, F079, F080, F121, F144
Escadrille (N) 67, F005, F024, F032, F037, F074, F075, F080
Escadrille (N) 69, F049
Escadrille (N) 73, F026, F030, F121
Escadrille (N) 76, F016
Escadrille (N) 77, F029, F091
Escadrille (N) 78, F006, F022, F042
Escadrille (N) 80, F030
Escadrille (N) 81, F050, F087
Escadrille (N) 88, F044, F079, F093, F095, F094
Escadrille (N) 89, F082
Escadrille (N) 90, F040, F096
Escadrille (N) 91, F036
Escadrille (N) 92, F022
Escadrille (N) 93, F098, F099, F121
Escadrille (N) 95, F026
Escadrille (N) 112, F077
Escadrille (N) 124, F023, F140
Escadrille (N) 152, F031, F089, F091, F096, F104
Escadrille (N) 153, F069
Escadrille (N) 315, F041, F057
Escadrille (N) 581, F081, F098
Escadrille (R) 210, F107
Escadrille (S) 71, F097, F133
Escadrille (S) 78, F097
Escadrille (SPA) 5, F027
Escadrille (SPA) 7, FO27
Escadrille (SPA) 13, F029
Escadrille (SPA) 15, F001, F005, F018, F024, F029, F033, F034, F035, F036, F037, F037, F055, F058, F031, F074, F092, F096
Escadrille (SPA) 16, F027
Escadrille (SPA) 22, F040
Escadrille (SPA) 23, F020, F021, F022, F035, F040, F042, F042, F043, F057, F058
Escadrille (SPA) 24, F003, F017
Escadrille (SPA) 25, F006
Escadrille (SPA) 26, F003, F013, F017, F022, F044, F045, F046
Escadrille (SPA) 31, F026, F027, F032, F041, F046, F047, F064
Escadrille (SPA) 34, F027
Escadrille (SPA) 36, F029
Escadrille (SPA) 37, F020, F027, F030, F034, F035, F036, F037, F039, F048, F049, F061, F131
Escadrille (SPA) 42, F027
Escadrille (SPA) 43, F003, F070
Escadrille (SPA) 44, F022
Escadrille (SPA) 45, F033
Escadrille (SPA) 49, F018, F041, F045, F053, F057, F058, F070, F078
Escadrille (SPA) 53, F022, F039
Escadrille (SPA) 55, F053, F070
Escadrille (SPA) 62, F003, F005, F008, F009, F011, F015, F017, F019, F024, F025, F026, F032, F037, F070, F075, F076
Escadrille (SPA) 66, F080
Escadrille (SPA) 68, F047, F082, F118
Escadrille (SPA) 69, F013, F027, F051, F073, F078, F079, F082, F083, F097
Escadrille (SPA) 155, F106
Escadrille (SPA) 156, F020
Escadrille (SPA) 159, F022, F086, F106
Escadrille (SPA) 162, F035, F068
Escadrille (SPA) 167, F016, F020, F034, F035, F036, F048, F061
Escadrille (SPA) 172, F080
Escadrille (SPA) 315, F104
Escadrille (SPA) 561, F079
Escadrille (SPA) 581, F107
Escadrille (SPA) 101, F132
Escadrille (V) 103, F142
Escadrille (V) 106, F049
Escadrille (VB) 3, F021
Escadrille Voisin 24, F001
Escadrille 3, F014
Escadrille 11, F031
Escadrille 12, F013, F030, F032
Escadrille 13, F001
Escadrille 15, F036
Escadrille 17, F037
Escadrille 25, F098
Escadrille 28, F045
Escadrille 65, F071
Escadrille 81, F087
Escadrille 95, F063
Escadrille 102, F101
Escadrille 112, F103
Escadrille 210, F106
Escadrille 581, F003, F081, F105
Etampes, France, F139, F149
Etienne, F050, F087, F090
Eudes, Lt., F104
Eurentrier, Germany, F057
Evans, Lt., F041
Evans, W. E., F080
FE-2B, F084
Fabre, F106
Faillant, Capt., F133
Fairclough, A. B., F138
Falkenstein, Von, Capt., F082
Fanck, Capt., F123
Farman Aircraft, F004, F024, F043, F054, F067, F071, F081, F087, F091, F114,
   F122, F123, F124, F133, F135, F144
Farman Bomber, F135
Farman-Nelis, F077
Farnborough, F116
Faroux, Lt., F137
Faure, Henri, Lt., F003, F011, F074, F083
Farrell, Conway McA. Grey, Lt., F043
Faure De Thierrens, Jean (Jacques), Lt., F003, F032
Favre, Capt., F047, F142
Fay, Lt., F041
Federoff, Victor, Lt., F027
Felix, Cmd., Lt., F022, F039, F113, F114, F139, F149
Fenton, O. B., Lt., F076
Fequant, Albert, Capt., F104
Fequant, Philippe, Capt., Cmdr., Lt., F006, F094, F100, F113, F125
Ferguson, J. A. S., F031
Ferre, Sgt., F034, F036
Ferru, Lt., 2/Lt., F026, F110
Fiala-Fernbrugg, Benno, Von, Oblt., F030
Fichter, J., F116, F134
Fieseler, Gerhard, F010
Fifteenth Squadron, F028
Fifty-Sixth Squadron, F001, F026, F029, F039, F046, F071, F073, F074
FilesCamp Farm, F023
Fileux, Adj., F061
Fisby, G. A., F031
Fischer, Ulrich, F134
Fiske, Adm., F110
Fismes, France, F039, F076
Fitz-Morris, James, Capt., F052
Fitzgerald, J. W., Capt., F110
Flachaire, Georges, Lt., S/Lt., F012, F017, F022, F024, F032, F034, F057, F059,
Flammen, Lt., F032
Fleuret, Lt., F032
Flg Albatross 7, F107
Flg. Albatross 209, F048
Flg. Albatross 282, F043
Flik 16, F032
Floret, Lt., F082
Flottes, Sgt., F060
Floyd, Lt., F043
Foch, Ferdinand, Gen., F010, F013, F147
Fokker D-VII, F018, F028, F035, F053, F055, F066, F075, F088, F094, F098, F104
Fokker DR-I, Triplane, F028, F052, F059, F068
Fokker E-II, F052, F075, F131
Fokker E-III, F104, F122
Fokker E-V, F048
Fokker E-11, F045
Follet, Sgt., F032
Fonck, Rene Paul, Capt., F003, F004, F006, F007, F008, F010, F011, F012, F014, F016, F017, F021, F023, F025, F028, F032, F034, F047, F051, F054, F070,
Fondere, Rene, F149
Fontaine, F051, F093, F111
Forest De Fere, France, F033
Forestier, Maj., F050
Forrest, H., Lt., F133
Forthuny, Lt., F001
Fortieth Squadron, F029, F037, F058
Forty-Eighth Squadron, F067
Forty-Fifth Squadron, F030, F043, F045, F059
Forty-Fourth Squadron, F001
Forty-Nineth Squadron, F067
Forty-Sixth Squadron, F059
Forty-Third Squadron, F041, F058, F059
Foss, Roy M., Lt., F030, F138
Foucault, F078
Foucher, Paul, Cpt., F001
Foulque De Lareinty, Honore, Capt., F030
Fourteenth Squadron, F028
Fraissinet, Jean, Lt., F007, F080, F135
Franc, R., Capt., F049, F055, F147
Francheschi, F061
Frankl, Wilhelm, Lt., F091, F092
Frenchomme, Lt., F141
Frew, Matthew, Capt., F059
Friar, F046
Friedrichshafen, Germany, F042
Friedrichshafen G-III, F070
Friedrichshafen Zeppelin Sheds, F118
Frommherz, Herman, Lt., F146
Fronval, Alfred, F001, F100
Fucini, Mario, Lt., F005
Fugel, F125
Fullard, P., Lt., F126
Fysh, Lt., F060
G.B.-5, F032
Gabriel Bros., F134
Gaël, Lt., F060, F069
Gaghagen, Howard R., Lt., F014
Gaillard, Olphe, Lt., F078
Gain, F063
Gairdner, Capt., F127
Galbreath, Tom, Lt., F103
Galicie, Russia, F081
Gall, F059
Gallet, Lt., F029
Gallois, Lt., F002, F013
Galpin, C. J., Lt., F138
Garraud, Hector, Adj., Lt., F016, F023, F029, F035, F042, F049, F050, F051, F052, F053, F054, F055, F056, F083, F084, F113, F117, F133, F143
Garde, Capt., F113
Gardet, Cmdr., Lt., F017, F029, F059, F060, F065, F067, F068
Gardier, F059
Garet, F080
Garet, Marcel, S/Lt., Sgt., F003, F020, F026, F056
Gasser, Marcel, Adj., Lt., F034, F035, F036, F037, F038, F092, F126, F137
Gaston, Lt., F065
Gaston, Leon M., F143
Gauderman, Pierre, Lt., F047, F082
Gautier, Capt., F147
Gecomsky, Lt., F018
Gelieu, F045, F080
Genet, Edmond, F002, F015
Genevois, Adj., F025, F090, F125
Gerard, Jacques, Adj., Capt., Lt., Sgt., F016, F037, F101, F126
Gerard, Roger, Lt., Sgt., F062, F076, F077, F124
Gerbault, F110
Gergen, F101
Geronne, F092, F101
Gervais, Adj/Chef., F082, F133
Giacardi, Lt., F037
Gibard, F104
Gignoux, F111
Gigodot, Jean, Capt., Lt., F049, F060, F065, F068, F147
Gilles, F033
Gillet, Francis W., Capt., F085
Gilmour, John, Capt., F045
Gilmour, R., Lt., F059
Girard, Sgt., F034, F036
Girardot, Sgt., F017, F037
Girecourt, France, F041, F099, F111, F120, F121
Girier, Lt., F106
Gisseleire, S/Lt., F081
Gleves, F117
Gluszewski, Graf Kwilicki Heinz, Von, Lt., F027
Glynn, C. B., Capt., F014
Godefroy, Charles, F118
Godillot, Lt., F036
Goering, Hermann, Oblt., F148
Gonachon, Antonin, F024
Gond, Maurice Roch, Lt., F049, F074, F132
Gondouin, Louis, F042
Gondroch, Maurice, Capt., F031
Goode, H. K., F001
Gorgen, F092
Gotha Bomber, F031, F037, F112, F135, F150
Gougoenheim, F114
Gouguet, Joseph, Lt., F027
Gould, W. H. R., F031
Gourdon, Pierre, Lt., F119
Gourles, Capt., F027
Gourlez, Capt., F046
Govin, Lt., F031
Grandmaison, Lecour, Capt., F041
Grange, Edward Roch, Lt., F003
Granier, F008
Grasset, F025, F046, F141
Grasshoff, Kurt, F048
Graviere, Lt., F064, F070
Greyhound Squadron, F086
Gressard, F072
Gresset, C., F104
Griem, Robert, Von, Oblt., F056
Grimoville, F099
Grinnel-Milne, Duncan, Capt., F074
Groja, F063
Gront, Capt., F078
Gros, Andre Louis, Adj., Lt., F055, F060, F081, F104, F105, F107, F114, F126
Group De Combat 12, F073
Gubert, Andre-Heary, Lt., F037
Guerder, F031, F145
Guerin, F106, F135
Guerin, Gabriel M., Lt., S/Lt., F002, F037, F051, F055, F093, F094, F114, F126, F128, F132, F143
Guerin, Marcel, Lt., F034
Guerin, Paul, Lt., F055, F087, F089
Guerrier, Francis, Adj., Lt., F035, F045, F080, F084, F098, F128
Guertiau, Joseph, Lt., F040
Guiguet, Joseph, Lt., F008, F010, F016, F017, F020, F029, F032, F136
Guillaume, F045, F080
Guillaumot, Adj., F029
Guillaumet, Sgt., F026
Guillenin, Gabriel, Capt., F047
Guilles, F059
Guillot, Andre, Sgt., F011
Guingand, Adj., F113
Gurdon, John E., Capt., F039, F040
Gussmann, Siegfried, Lt., F084
Gutknecht, Adolf, Oblt., F003
Guynemer, Paul, Mr., F143
Guyon, Fernand, Lt., F030, F036, F128
Gyles, Walter, W., Lt., F106, F107

H

H. D.-I Scout, F116
Haegelin, Claude M., Lt., S/Lt., F019, F038, F052, F074, F078, F083, F086, F097, F100, F101, F133, F148
Haigh, Lt., F043
Haindot, Lt., F062
Halberstadt CL-II
Halberstadt D-V, F085
Halberstadt Scout, F122
Hall, J. N., Lt., F148
Hall, R., Lt., F101
Hallanger, F060
Halle, Germany, F048, F083
Ham, Germany, F064
Hame, Jean, Adj., F098
Hamel, F077
Hamel, Jean, Adj., Lt., F099
Hamlle, F110
Hamot, Paul, Adj., F041
Handt, Gabriel, F116, F117
Hanover-Rainer, F036, F072
Hanriot, F040, F122, F146, F148
Hanriot HD-I, F031, F038, F044, F098
Hanriot Fighter, F027
Hanriot DuPont HD-I, F036, F038
Happe, Capt., F048
Harbin, Herbert, Lt., F043
Harris, Lt., F041
Hartney, Harold E., Maj., F045, F101
Harvey, W. F. James, Capt., F052
Hasdenteufel, Marius, Lt., S/Lt., F062, F064, F071, F073, F074, F086, F114, F123, F136, F149
Haspel, F058
Hatin, Paul, Adj., F009
Hauss, Marcel, Sgt., F025, F034, F042, F043, F081, F085, F128, F138, F144
Hautes Chaumes, France, F099
Hawker, Lande G., Maj., F083
Hawkins, H. Rupert, Capt., F040
Hawley, A. R., Mr., F110
Hay DeSlade, Henri, Lt., F086
Hayes, Frank K., Lt., F008, F120
Hayne, E. T., Capt., F114
Hazell, Thomas Falcon, Capt., F043, F080
Heinrich, Lt., F043
Helen, Adj., F141
Henard, F130
Hengl, Georg, Lt., F148
Henin, Lt., F029
Henriot, Cpl., F071
Henriot, Marcel, Adj., F016, F031, F057, F130
Henriot, Maurice, F011
Henry, Capt., F057
Hentsch, Sgt., F012, F033, F036
Herment, Lt., F018
Hermite, Capt., F018
Heron, O. A. Pat, Capt., F118
Harrison, William, Adj., Lt., S/Lt., F010, F022, F035, F036, F050, F057, F058, F060, F062, F083, F084, F105, F113, F128
Heurteaux, Alfred, Capt., Gen., F089, F124, F125, F136
Hieron Engine, F086
Hilborn, William C., Capt., F008
Hilborn, W. G., F030
Hirsch, Lt., F104
Hispano-Suiza Airplane Engine Factory, F025
Hoch, Lt., F104
Hogrel, Cmdr., F004
Hohndurf, W., Lt., F103
Hoidge, Reginald T. C., Capt., F001, F026
Holcombe, C. H., F031
Holden, L., Capt., F002
Holland, Lt., F028
Hollonquist, J. E., F030
Holstein, F099, F120
Holt, W. Stull, Lt., F104
Holtzen, Max, F099
Homol, Paul, Lt., F008, F079, F082
Hopkins, G. M., Lt., F040
Horn, S. B., Capt., F092
Horry, T. S., Lt., F100
Hoskier, Ron Wood, Sgt., F005
Houdemon, Jean, F090
Houlfier, Lt., F094
Houpert, Lt., F078
Hous, F076
Houssais, Sgt., F069, F070
Houssement, F010
Hoy, Ernest C., Capt., F073, F141
Hubener, Lt., F103
Hudellet, Adj., Cpl., F032, F071, F105
Huet, Lt., F078
Hughes, Donald P., Lt., F008
Hugon, C., Cmtd., F124
Hugues, Marcel, Col., Lt., F008, F018, F035, F038, F050, F053, F054, F060, F062, F065, F066, F067, F086, F089, F101, F137
Humeries, Capt., F003
Hunzinger, F146
Ignatief, Russe, Gen., F067
Imbert, Felix, F018, F021
Immelmann, Max, Oblt., F015, F077, F078
Inadeperdussin, France, F071
Invalides, Paris, F002, F027
Ireland, Capt., F127
Italy, F012
Issoudin, France, F002, F092, F098
Italy, F098

J

J. G. I, F027
J. G. II, F002, F026
Jackson, J. A., F080
Jacobs, Josef, F085, F134
Jacottet, Lt., F110
Jacques, Gerard, Sgt., F011
Jacques, I., Lt., F085
Jamart, F102
James, M., Capt., F085
Jan, F090
Jarvis, William Lewis, Capt., F059
Jasta Boelcke, F146
Jasta 2, F002, F028, F052, F085
Jasta 3, F011, F027
Jasta 4, F026
Jasta 5, F035
Jasta 6, F028, F085
Jasta 8, F027
Jasta 9, F027, F028
Jasta 11, F031, F073, F084
Jasta 12, F002, F029, F048
Jasta 13, F027, F028
Jasta 14, F026, F033
Jasta 15, F026
Jasta 17, F033
Jasta 18, F002, F026, F098
Jasta 20, F027, F039
Jasta 21, F039
Jasta 22, F002, F116, F134
Jasta 23B, F104
Jasta 26, F035
Jasta 32, F039, F064
Jasta 34, F056
Jasta 36, F048
Jasta 37, F048
Jasta 43, F003
Jauget, Louis, Lt., F036
Jean, Marcel, Adj., F043
Jensen, Lt., F101, F123, F129
Jillote, Joux, Capt., F033
Jobelin, F150
Johnson, George O., Capt., F031
Johnston, E. G., Lt., F058
Johnstone, P. F., F031
Jones, Lt., F041
Jones, J. Ira T., Capt., F014
Jones, Lionel B., F047
Jones, Norman C., Capt., F045
Juguin, Lt., F030, F100
Jugvier, Lt., F090
Julian, F108
Jupin, F031
Jury, F065
Just, Erich, Lt., F084
Kamnietz-Padolski, Russia, F035
Karbe, F134
Karlsruhe, Germany, F114
Katchov, Russ, Lt., F105, F129
Kaufmann, Lt., F049, F147
Kempf, Fritz, Lt., F146
Kennedy Giant, F042
Kervyn, F102
Kidder, Lt., F146
Fidler, Lt., F146
Kieff, Russia, F097
Kilbourne, W. H., F031
Kindley, Field, Capt., F077
King Albert of Belgium, F003, F008, F011, F021, F024, F067, F078, F107, F112, F116, F123, F131, F134, F142, F147
King, Cecil F., Capt., Lt., F058, F059
King George V, F014
King Leopold, F045
Kingsbury, Lt., F039, F048
Kinkead, S. M., F029
Kirchberg, Hervan, Von, Hapt., F146
Kirloff, F141
Kirsch, F090
Kissenberth, Otto, Lt., F094, F104
Knight, Dverson, F002
Knighton, G. D. K., Lt., F039, F048
Knox, Walter B., Lt., F103
Kohler, F098, F121
Kolligs, Lt., F040
Kosz Squadron, F035, F040
Kovolcik, Julius Stabsfellow, F045
Kroll, Lt., F113
Kulberg, Harold A., Lt., F002
Kurt, Lt., F134

L.Y.G., F052, F135, F150
LaBouïQui, F059
LacDeLongemner (Vosges), France, F120
LaCense, France, F078
LaCheppe, F038
Lachmann, Georges M., Lt., F002, F035, F041, F055, F081, F097, F098, F105, F107, F108, F109, F126, F131, F134

L
Ladd, Lt., F092
Lafond, Capt., F099
LaFont, Capt., F017
LaFouc'hadin, F140
Lagache, Lt., F029
Lahouille, Lt., F063
Lahouille, Auguste, Capt., Lt., F030, F092, F101, F108, F129
Lamb, Lt., F043
Lambert, F076
LaMorlaye, Capt., F031, F063
Lamy, F094
Landis, Reed, Capt., F117
Landreaux, Sgt., F075, F093
Landresse, F104
Langevin, Paul, Capt., F031, F061
Laplace, F031, F045, F080
Laplasse, Antoine, Adj., F034, F084, F085
Lareinty, Honore, Capt., F030
Larkin, Capt., F116
LaRoche, France, F120
Larrentz-Toho, F110
Lasheremes, F035, F071, F100
Lasies, Capt., F030
Laumann, Arthur, Lt., F146, F150
Lasne, Sgt., F029
Laune, F087
Laurent, F029
Laurent, Cmdr., F067
Laurent, M., F082
Laurent, M. D. L., F120
Laville, Lt., F106
Law, Hogo, Lt., F055
Lawrence, Edgar A., Lt., F086
Lear, W. P., Lt., F084
Learmond, Lt., F041
Leaside, Ontario, Canada, F079
LeBarazer, Capt., F111
LeBarbu, Lt., F141
Lebeau, Lt., F032
LeBlanc, F063, F064
LeBoucher, Jose, Sgt., F079, F101
LeBourget Airfield, Paris, France, F115
LeBourhis, Lt., F043
Lebreton, F104
Leclerc, F092, F101
LeComte, Lt., S/Lt., F012, F058, F091, F095, F096, F138
Lecoq De Kerland, Charles, Lt., F098, F146
Lecour-Grandmaison, Didier, Capt., Lt., F021, F034, F059, F099, F111, F119, F139,
Le Cox De Kerland, Carl, Lt., F097
Lecrivain, F092, F101
Leduc, R., F031
Lee, Charles E., Col., F115
Lee, John C., Lt., F008
LeFevre, Charles, Capt., F031, F037, F059, F091, F104, F124
LeFresne, Lt., F132
Legendre, F031
Leger, Sgt., F032
LeGuern, F025, F077, F099
LeHameau Aerodrome, Arras, France, F075
Leinhardt, Georges, Adj., F077, F079
Lellouche, F111
Lemarie, Adj., F013, F029
LeMaire, Lt., F011
LeMaitre, Lt., F065, F110, F143
Lemarie, Adj., Lt., F084, F100, F101
Lemelle, Adj., F015, F022, F028
LeMounier, Lt., F043, F074
Lenfant, Lt., F108, F132
Lenoir, Maime, Adj., F019, F020
Lenoir, Maxime, Adj., F004, F006, F007, F012, F014, F021, F023, F040, F042, F043, F049, F050, F052, F053, F056, F057, F061, F070, F071, F079, F080, F121, F137, F144, F145
Lentis, Italy, F086
Lenz, Al, F116, F134
Leon, Nuvile, Lt., F004
LePelve, Lt., F088
LePlessis Bellville, F106
LePrieur, Cndt., F080, F135, F136
LePrieur Rockets, F004, F017, F040, F092, F111, F114, F136, F140
Leps, Jacques, Capt., Lt., F017, F032, F035, F041, F050, F051, F054, F055, F061,
    F076, F086, F087, F089, F090, F112, F135, F137
LeReverend, Capt., F026
Leriche, Sgt., F046
LeRhone Engine, F077
LeRoux, Robert, F081
Lersner, Von, Frhr., F146
Lesec, F106
Lesges, France, F025, F090
LeSoir, F018, F019
Lesueur, F061
Letorey, F111
Lett, Capt., F127
Levassor, F141
LeVecque, Lt., F055, F090, F135
Levy, Andre, Adj., F079
Lewis, Gwilym Hugh, Capt., F058
Lewis M. G. (Machine Gun), F018, F021, F133, F141
L’Hermitte, Capt., F082
Lh’ery, F067
L’Hoste, Jean, Lt., F090
L’Huillier, Lt., F054
Liantey, Gen., F147
Libby, Frederick, Capt., F041, F045
Lindbergh, Charles, F048
Lindsley, Henry O., Lt., F099
Lingham, Lt., F058
Linke-Crawford, Frank, Capt., F030, F129
Lippe, A., F080
Locour-Grandmaison, Didier, Capt., F015
Loerzer, Bruno, Capt., F035
Lombard, Sgt., F087, F088
Longton, William H., Capt., F092, F127
Loste, Jean Auguste, Lt., F022, F035, F054, F055, F074, F077, F100
Loup, F059
Lowe, Cyril N., Capt., F043
Lozan, F110
Lucas, Jean, F097
Lucatelli, Antonio, Lt., F045
Lucca, Lt., F037, F054
Lufbery, Raoul, Lt., Maj., F089, F112, F128, F134
Lugvet, F010
Lussier, Emile J., Capt., F080, F083
Lutzius, George, Lt., Sgt., F066, F067, F069
Luxieux-Les-Bains, France, F018, F054
Lyautey, Gen., F010
Lyons, France, F102
Lyons, H. A., F031
Lys, Lt., F012

M

Mace, Charles, Adj., Lt., F007, F011, F018, F054, F096, F097, F100, F108
Madon, Georges F., Capt., Lt., F002, F006, F008, F010, F011, F012, F015, F016,
  F032, F035, F038, F039, F045, F046, F049, F050, F051, F052, F053, F054,
  F055, F056, F058, F068, F081, F083, F090, F096, F097, F115, F118, F120,
  F125, F130, F135, F136, F143, F145, F146, F148
Madon, Louis Noel, F025
Mafrei, Lt., F033
Mahler, James, Lt., F120
Maillant, F050, F087, F090
Mairesse, Lt., F147
Maisoncelle Aerodrome, F138
Maisonnave, Adj., F123
Makorobr, Lt., F098
Malaudin, Capt., F111
Malavialle, Paul, Capt., F079
Malet, F092, F101
Malfanti, Alphonso, Adj., F088, F090
Malherde, Cmrd., F111
Malice, Lt., F149
Mallen, Lt., F011, F100
Mallet, Paul, Lt., F051, F103
Malliard, Capt., F133
Mandinaud, Maurice, Capt., F050, F087, F090
Maneval, Adj., F119
Mann, F148
Mannock, Edward, Maj., F027
Mantariol, Lt., F110
Marancour, Robert M., Capt., Gen., F116, F127
Marchal, Lt., F135
Mairesse, Lt., F110
Margot, Lt., F032
Marinovitch, Pierre, Adj., Lt., Sgt., S/Lt., F022, F023, F025, F028, F033, F039, F041,
  F051, F052, F071, F099, F100, F108, F113, F148
Marix, L. G., Lt., F138
Marne, F055
Marquet, Cpl., F061
Marques De Graeontal, F092
Marquisen, Lt., F110, F115
Marsac, F010
Marschal, Lt., F030
Marsden, Lt., F002
Martencot De Cordoux, Andre, Lt., F035, F049, F079, F126
Martin, Louis Honore, Adj., F054, F069, F076
Martinet, Capt., F110
Marty, Alex, Lt., F076, F091, F100, F124, F133
Marty, F040
Massenet Royer De Marancour, Robert, Cmndt., F105
Masson, Maurice, Lt., F026, F028, F103, F106, F132
Massot, F032
Mathieu, Lt., F108
Mathieu, Herbert, F076
Matougues, France, F055
Matras, Louis, Lt., F101
Matthews, G. C., Capt., F002
Matthews, R. O. C., Lt., F002
Matton, Georges J., Capt., F009, F059, F062, F064, F065, F067, F068, F069, F112, Maude, C. M., F001
Mauger, F072
Maunouy, Ernest, Lt., F035, F038, F103, F104, F112, F124, F131, F148
Mawlw, N., Capt., F128
Maxwell, Charles, Lt., F099
Maxwell, Keith, F027
Mayer, F106
Mecozzi, Amedeo, F097
Meinecke, Emil, Lt., F033, F131
Melette, France, F120
Menant, F106
Menard, F048, F076, F130
Menard, Capt., F021, F065, F083
Menier, Gaston, Sen., F111
Mercedes Engine, F122, F126, F133
Mercier, Adj., F060
Mercier, Henri, Sgt., F062
Mercein, F060
Merguich, F083
Merle, Adj., F061
Merman, Lt., F101
Mesch, F062
Meseguich, M., Adj., F109, F110
Messerschmitt, Willy, F010
Mesuil, F062
Metairie, Lt., Sgt., F001, F149
Metoier, F092, F101
Mettas, Lt., F045
Meubeuge Aerodrome, F138
Meus, Edgar, F057
Mevis, Lt., F049
Mezergues, Albert, Capt., Lt., F019, F021, F042, F050, F097, F105, F110, F112, F113, F123, F129, F131, F149
Miguel, F063
Miller, Capt., F143
Millers, Roy, Lt., F070
Mineola, New York, F110
Mireau, Cpl., F120
Moeres Aerodrome, F018
Mooves, Belgium, F002
Moinier, Lt., F001, F110
Moissinae, Jean, Sgt., F022, F091, F101
Mole, Lt., F051
Molesworth, W. E., Capt., F023, F075
Momencourt, France, F082
Monencourt, France, F133
Mongeot, F009
Montagne, France, F062
Montagne, Paul, Lt., F016
Montarol, Capt., Lt., F044, F078
Montassin, Lt., F012, F036
Montreal, Canada, F052
Montrion, Rene, Adj., Lt., Sgt., F001, F011, F060, F061, F062, F064, F065, F066, F067, F068, F069, F070, F150
Moore, O. A., F031
Moore, Tom L., Lt., F103
Morane, F017, F027, F030, F034, F056, F063, F086, F098, F101, F102, F109, F120, F131, F133, F140, F141, F146
Morane, Mr., F102
Morane, Leon, F102
Morane Ballot, F038
Morane Parasol, F001, F058, F110, F111
Morane Saulnier, F002, F026, F029, F042, F047, F048, F056, F073, F100, F102, F107, F109, F111, F113, F114, F117, F120, F123, F135, F142, F145
Morane Saulnier Monoplane, F106
Morane Saulnier Parasol, F020, F031
Morane 406, F053
Moreau, Jean, Capt., F029, F033, F035, F040, F061
Morel, F060, F137
Morette, Capt., F045
Moris, Capt., F048, F083
Morgan, Capt., F002
Morris, Capt., F114
Morris, James Fitz, Capt., F132
Montagne, Sgt., F064
Mortane, Jacques, Mr., F080, F090
Morton, E. B. G., F031
Moulines, Capt., F053, F060, F106, F126, F129, F141
Moulon, Adj., F045
Mouranval, Capt., F084
Mouronnal, F045, F080
Mouthier, Sgt., F048, F083
Mouton, Alfred, F114
Muller, Max, Lt., F002
Mulloney, Norman, Lt., F012
Mulvey, J. H., F031
Munerot, Sgt., F079
Murlis-Green, Gilbert, Capt., F087
Muspratt, Keith K., Lt., F147
Mussolini, Benito, F131

MacArthur, C. V., F031
MacBean, Ralph E. L., Lt., F048
MacFarlane, F031
MacKenzie, William J., Lt., F033
MacLaren, Donald, Capt., F059
MacMillan, Norman, Capt., F133
MacStevens, H. O., F080
McArthur, John, Lt., F045, F101
McCall, George A., Sgt., F065, F069
McClintock, J. L., F031
McConnell, James, Sgt., F005
McCormick, F031
McCormick, R. M., F031
McCracken, E. C. L., F031
McCrae, D. A., F031
McCudden, James T. B., Maj., F039, F046, F100
McDonald, H. J., F031
McDonald, J. S., Lt., F106
McElroy, George Capt., F037
McElvain, Cliff, Lt., F015
McEvoy, Capt., F080
McEwen, C., F030
McGill, William Weir, Lt., F043
McGown, Lt., F080
McGregor, Malcolm, Capt., F127
McLean, B., F031
McLellan, Lt., F127
McRoberts, Lt., F043

Nancy, France, F076, F103
Nancy Halzeville, France, F067
Napier, Ian P. R., Capt., F046
Napoly, Lt., F106
Nassr, Capt., F110
Naudin, Gustave, Adj., F044
Navarre, Pierre, Lt., F007
Navoin, Gustave, Lt., F141
Nelson, Lt., F039
Nelson, John, Mr., F141
Nethercott, F. A., F031
Newhall, Morton L., Maj., F103
Nicelli, Giovanni, Sgt., F016
Nieuport, France, F150
Nieuport Delage, 11 C-1, F078
Nieuport Trainer, F002
Nieuport Two Seater, F009, F045, F115
Nieuport 11, F003, F013, F030, F096, F099, F111, F120, F121
Nieuport 12, F019, F040, F092, F150
Nieuport 12, Two Seater, F002
Nieuport 13, F109
Nieuport 15, F030, F035
Nieuport 23, F078
Nieuport 24, F014, F078
Nieuport 27, F036
Nieuport 28, F015
Nieuport 88, F075
Nieuport-Delage 12A2, F035
Nieppe Chateau, France, F014, F020
Nineteenth Squadron, F033, F138
Ninety-Fifth Squadron, F033, F075, F091, F092, F101
Ninety-First Squadron, F005, F016, F026, F027, F031, F038, F098, F106
Ninety-Fourth Squadron, F056, F057, F099, F100
Ninety-Second Squadron, F100
Ninety-Third Squadron, F099
Ninth Squadron, F057
Nivelle, Gen., F028
No. 1 American Aerial Gunnery School, St. Jean, F008
No. 1 Canadian Squadron, F031, F036
No. 1 Squadron, F001, F002, F031
No. 1 Wing, F002
No. 1 Wing Group, F041
No. 2 Squadron, F002
No. 3 Squadron, F012, F014, F020, F039, F100
No. 3 Naval Wing, F018
No. 3 Wing, F014, F054
No. 5 Army, F026
No. 5 Squadron, F014, F017, F026
No. 8 (N) Squadron, F003, F028
No. 9 Squadron, F028
No. 10 (N) Squadron, F028, F038, F118
Noel, Louis, Lt., F057, F090
Noel, Sidney, Lt., F103
Nogues, Marcel L., Lt., F007, F029, F030, F033, F036, F054, F071
Nogues, Maurice, Lt., F047, F142, F146
Norman, Ronald E., Lt., F039, F048
Norton, Fred, Lt., F099
Nottingham, England, F115, F121
Nuville, Charles Leon, Lt., F007 F071
Odessa, Russia, F027
Olieslagers, Jan, Lt., F023, F081, F085, F102
Olivari, Luigi, Lt., F022, F031, F052, F105, F109, F128, F129, F140, F141
Olivaro, Lt., F109
Olivi, Luigi, Lt., F082
Olphe-Gaillard, Lt., F061
Ondet, F099
One Hundred Fifty-First Squadron, F001
One Hundred Fifty-Second Squadron, F103
One Hundred Forty-Eighth Squadron, F009, F075, F077, F103
One Hundred Forty-Seventh Squadron, F086, F090
One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Squadron, F0-28
One Hundred Twelfth Squadron, F001
Orban, M., F033
Orly, France, F082, F120
Oro, Gen., F123
Ortoli, Jacques Georges, Lt., F007, F009, F046, F047, F071, F072, F073, F074, F075, F102, F111, F112, F132, F136
Oswald, Watt, Capt., F002
Oudet, Adj., F023
Oxford, England, F077
Oxford University, England, F077
Packe, F047
Paillard, Lt., F074
Paillet, F092, F101
Paillette, S/Lt., F081
Paquement, Lt., F105
Paris, France, F086, F103, F115
Paris, Sgt., F012
Paris, Marcel, Lt., F056
Parreyau, F114
Parry, S., Lt., F076
Parsons, Edwin, Adj., F031
Parsons, H. M. S., Lt., F085
Patay, E., Lt., F101
Patoux, Cpl., F053
Pau, France, F063, F072, F113
Pauand, F061, F065
Pavelica, Ed Char., F005
Paynter, John DeL., Capt., F033
Pearson, James William, Capt., F043
Pearson, W. R. G., F047
Pegut, F111
Pelege, Lt., F072
Pollerin, F008
Pelletier, F099
Pellitier-D’Oisy, Georges, Lt., F012, F026, F040, F047, F073, F083, F106, F109, F110, F111
Peltier, Sgt., F120
Pennis, Capt., F097
Pentland, Alex Augustus Dudley, Capt., F030
Peretti, Lt., F025
Pernet, Lt., F146
Perocco, Adj., F146
Peronneau, Henri, Lt., Adj., F006, F033, F035, F055, F087, F088, F089, F113, F132, F135
Perreyon, M., F149
Perrier, F120
Perrin De Brichambaut, P., Col., Lt., F009, F057, F072
Personne, Capt., F111
Petain, Henri, Gen., F029
Peters, G. C., Lt., F060
Peterson, David McK., Sgt., F023
Petilli, Gen., F140
Petit, Paul, Adj., Capt., F026, F032, F071, F083, F104, F105, F118
Petit-Delchet, Andre, Lt., F045
Petite-Synthe, F127
Petrovsk, Russia, F039
Petrozavodsk, Russia, F081
Pfalz, F024, F082, F133
Pfalz D-XII, F063, F126
Phalle, F063
Philip, Bart, Lt., F043
Phillips, J. L., F031
Phillips, R. C., Maj., F002, F083
Phinney, Lawrence H., Lt., F001
Phonix C-1 Two-seater, F073
Piccio, Pier Ruggero, Lt. Col., Maj., F022, F026, F081, F097, F105, F128
Pickthorne, F080
Piel, Sgt., F060, F068
Pierrefonds, France, F064
Pierson, Lt., F043
Pierson, Gaston S., F033
Pillon, Edmond, Adj., Lt., F081, F101, F112
Pillon, Edouard, Adj., Lt., F005, F018, F022, F027, F040, F119
Pinot, Lt., F149
Plenea, Lt., B026
Plessis, Constant, Lt., F120
Plessis, Pierre, F106
Pluvy, Sgt., F045, F093, F145
Pochon, F005
Poelcapelle, Belgium, F023
Poincare, M., President, F014, F027, F065, F150
Polikross, F141
Pomilio Scout, F130
Pommier, Capt., F115, F121
Pons, Roger, Lt., F057
Porter, Charles P., Lt., F090
Portron, Francois, Lt., F046
Pouchelle, Auguste, Lt., F088
Poulain, Albert, Adj., F113
Poumon, Roger, Capt., Col., Lt. Col., F039, F044, F048, F049, F085, F109, F112,
F122, F123, F124, F131, F144, F147
Pourpe, Marc, F114, F142
Poutairs, F082
Poznanski, Lt., F115
Practet, F076
Praron, F087
Prat, F098
Prenor, F125
Pressentin, Von, F027
Prevost, F082, F133
Price, Stephen B., Maj., F057
Prien, F146
Primeau, C. W., F031
Prince, Norman, Adj., Lt., F085, F129
Prinz, LeRoy, Lt., F101
Privat, Lt., F033, F117
Prov, F076, F077
Purdom, T. L., Lt., F076
Pye-Smith, Capt., F043

Q
Qouderaux, Cmndr., F049, F147
Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, F011, F067, F116
Queen of Belgium, F008
Quette, Charles, Lt., F075
Quiles, Adj., F034, F059, F061, F062, F063, F064, F068

R
R-4, F139
R-11 Bomber, F122
R-11 Scout, F133
RE-8, F036, F100, F112
Rabatel, Henri, S/Lt, Lt., F003, F005, F019, F029, F073
Raesch, Josef, Lt., F003
Rafiaite, Lt., F064
Ralston, Orville, Lt., F103
Ramaisnil Aerodrome, F009
Ranza, Ferruccio, Capt., Lt., F005, F022, F027, F082, F105, F128, F132,
Raty, Francis, F072
Raty, Jean, Lt., F008, F035, F125, F127
Raumes, Jean, Adj., F083
Rauttier, Viktor, Von, Lt., F027
Raymond, Georges, Capt., Lt., F003, F004, F007, F019, F020, F021, F029, F044,
F058, F061, F080, F100, F113, F117, F133, F136
Reading, England, F031, F040
Reali, Antonio, Lt. Sgt., F002, F107, F132
Redempt, Sgt., F074
Reece, Robert H., Lt., F083
Reed, Charles, F143
Reed, W. E., Capt., F100
Rees, L., Lt. Col., F056
Reeves, Lt., F104
Regagnon, Lt., F032
Regnier, Emile, Adj., F022, F135
Regnier, Victor F. A., Adj., Lt., F013, F033, F051, F078, F079, F096, F117, F130,
Reid, G. R., Maj., F127
Renauld, Lt., F063, F066, F067, F068, F070
Renault, Sgt., F064
Ren, F062
Rennes, Capt., F078
Renou, F011, F100
Reservat, F008, F010, F017, F149
Ressenguier, Lt., F106
Revigny, France, F075, F095, F096, F122
Revol-Tissot, Charles, Adj., F045, F051, F055, F058, F145
Rheims, France, F127
Ribiere, F106
Richard, Lt., F099, F120
Richard, Henri Louis, Lt., F059
Richthofen, Baron Manfried, Von, Capt., F028, F031, F073, F129
Rickenbacher, Edward, Capt., F019, F056
Ripert, S/Lt., F081, F131
Risacher, Louis, Lt., F012
Riviere, Cpl., F050, F087, F090
Robb, J. M., Capt., F100
Robert, Lt., F047, F060, F065
Robert, Maurice Joe E., Adj., Lt., F001, F022, F054, F057, F070, F106, F110, F115,
F119, F129, F142, F149
Robertson, J. A., Lt., F002
Robertson, W. A., Capt., F002
Robin, C., Lt., F144
Robin, L., Lt., F077, F081, F128
Robinson, C. W., F031
Rochester, Lloyd, Lt., F059
Rochette, Capt., F026
Rochling, F026
Rochon, F044
Rocques, Jacques, Lt., F136
Rodde, Paul, Sgt., F097
Roeckel, Capt., F054, F115, F117, F129
Roederer, S/Lt., Lt., F051, F055, F130
Rogues, Jacques, Adj., Lt., F030, F042, F060, F061, F062
Roig, Lt., F001
Roland D-3, F002
Romatet, Gerard J., Capt., F124
Rondot, Adj., Lt., F029, F053, F060, F063, F067, F069
Roosevelt, Quentin, Lt., F033, F091, F092
Roques, Jacques R., Adj., Lt., F029, F034, F046, F063, F064, F066, F067, F068,
    F069, F070, F072, F076, F097, F103
Rose, Oren J., Capt., F100
Ross, C. Gale, F138
Rost, F104
Roth, J. A., Lt., F075
Rothe, Paul, Vfw., F059
Rouchon, F099
Rougevin, Capt., F032
Roumens, F111
Rousserail, Adj., F142
Rousseau, L. Achille, Sgt., F017, F034, F037, F118, F127, F143, F146, F150
Roussel, F087
Rousselle, Maurice, Adj., F035, F054, F086, F087, F088, F089, F090, F135
Roux, F062, F063
Roxburgh-Smith, B., Capt., F014
Roy, F131
Ruffo Di Calabria, Fullo, Capt., F106
Rummell, Leslie, Lt., F122
Rumpler, F041, F049, F052, F066, F133, F145
Rumpler C-1, F002
Rumpler C-4, F043
Rumpler C-5, F121
Rumpler Taube, F014, F114
Rupiere, F125
Russia, F002, F003, F027, F033, F035, F039, F041, F076, F081, F098, F107
Ryan, Richard W., F031

SE5, F001, F017, F030, F059, F069, F075, F127
SE5A Two Seater, F018
S.P.A. Motor, F027
S.V.A. Fighter, F027, F036, F046
S.V.A. Scout, F086
Sabatier, R. Jacques, Capt., F017, F030, F031, F046, F057, F060, F065, F066,
    F067, F068, F069, F070, F072, F134
St. Jean, F008
St. Mihiel, France, F113
St. Omer, France, F092, F127
St. Pol, F071
St. Pol-Sur-Mer, France, F145
Sabbatier, Jean, Capt., F101
Sacreguemines, France, F034
Sainz, F099
Salmonson, F098
Salmonson 2A2, F011, F014
Salonika Front, F042
Samalens, Adj., F106
Sanglier, Adj., F006, F009, F010, F029, F039, F099
Sanflier, Sgt., F143
Santelli, Paul, Sgt., F055, F076, F087, F088, F089, F090, F135
Sardier, Gilbert, Lt., F003, F007, F011, F015, F018, F023, F026, F029, F035,
   F045, F059, F060, F061, F062, F063, F065, F066, F067, F068, F069, F074,
   F080, F098, F103, F124, F128, F133, F137, F143, F144, F148, F150
Sayaret, Victor, Adj. F017
Saulnier, Mr., F102
Saunders, Hugh William L., Capt., F043
Sauvage, Paul Johannes., Sgt., F016, F031, F040, F057, F061, F071, F077, F115
Sayaret, Michel, F116
Sayaret, Victor, Col., Lt., Adj., F016, F033, F040, F072, F085, F106, F110, F112,
   F116, F125, F126, F129, F134
Scandrett, W., Lt., F040
Scaroni, Silvio, Lt., F004, F126, F144
Schleich, Ed, Von, Lt., F138,
Schlumberger, F104
Schmidt, Lt., F003
Schmitler, S/Lt., F073
Schneider, Lt., F012, F036, F134
School of Aviation, Etampes, France, F139
Schuster, Sgt., F074
Scobie, C. G., F031
Scott, M. D. C., Lt., F004
Schleich, Edvard, Von, Hptm., F039
Schubinger, Guido, F003
Schwarz, Wencel, Fwbl., F045
Sean, Pezon, Lt., F001
Seaplane, F138, F144
Seaplane, French, F127
Séguievrie, F051
Sejourne, Louis, Capt., Lt., F078, F095
Serbian Front., F110
Seventeenth Squadron, F030, F033, F037
Seventieth Squadron, F005, F026, F027, F038, F075, F106, F107
Seventy-Eighth Squadron, F005, F016, F085
Seventy-Fourth Squadron, F017, F027
Seventy-Ninth Squadron, F059, F085
Seventy-Third Squadron, F080, F083
Shanks, Lt., F043
Sharp, Ambassador, F110
Shearmur, Lt., F041
Sheron, Lt., F103
Shigeno, Capt., F024, F110
Short Bomber, F018
Sicily, F025
Sidebottom, Lt., F083
Siemens-Schuckert DIII, F048
Sigrist, Sgt., F032
Simon, Adj., F087, F089
Simon, L., Lt., F055
Simon, Rene, Capt., F051
Simoni, Lt., F059, F060, F066
Sims, Charles John, Lt., S/Lt., F032, F107
Sinclair, Huntly M., Lt., F043
Sinclaire, Reg., Adj., F082
Siraut, Maurice, Adj., F089, F110
Sirop, Gaston, F120, F121
Siroux, F018
Sismanoglou, Capt, F025, F090
Sittler, Sgt., F105
Sixteenth Squadron, F041, F058
Sixtieth Squadron, F001, F023, F039, F075
Sixty-Eighth Squadron, F083
Sixty-Fifth Squadron, F045, F077
Sixty-Seventh Squadron, F001
Sixty-Sixth Squadron, F028, F039, F080
Skall, William, Lt., F028
Smirnoff, Ivan V., Lt., F033
Smith, Lt., F041
Smith, Ross MacP., Lt., F001
Snook, Lt., F001
Soar, Reginald, Lt., F028
Somme, F050, F106
Sopwith, F099
Sopwith Camel, F008, F033, F036, F038, F045, F049, F058, F080, F085, F104, F106, F107, F118
Sopwith Camel F1, F070, F111
Sopwith Dolphin, F030, F036, F043, F063, F085, F089, F116
Sopwith 1 ½ Strutter, F026, F036, F054, F071, F088, F090, F091, F109, F124,
Sopwith Pup, F080, F133
Sopwith Snipe, F126
Sopwith Triplane, F028, F069, F071, F102, F139, F140
Sopwith 66, F030
Soulier, Constant, Lt., Sgt., F013, F017, F022, F040, F055, F071, F092, F112, F115, F132
Sourire, F095
Southey, John Hillmour, Lt., F043
Souvage, Paul J., Sgt., F055
Spaatz, Carl, Lt., F032
Spad VII, F013, F014, F018, F019, F027, F038, F055, F071, F086, F103
Spad XIII, F007, F009, F018, F021, F027, F038, F046, F055, F066, F096, F098, F100, F141
Spad Two Seater, F033, F104, F107
Spauldau M. G. (Machine Gun), F055
Spence, James N. T., Lt., F041, F042, F058
Spencer, Lt., F105, F129
Spencer, E. L., Lt., F002
Speyersdorf, Germany, F043, F059
Spire, France, F095
Springs, Elliott W., Lt., F077, F127
Stalhille, Belgium, F032
Stanger, S., F030
Stark, Rudolf, Fl133
Statham, Lt., F059
Steinzel, Max, F064
Stepanovitch, Col., F033
Stephanovich, Adj., F146
Stojavljevic, Raoul, Hptm., F032
Stoifavljevic, Hptm., F146
Stoppani, Mario, Lt., Sgt., F041, F086, F112, F128
Stovall, Howard, Lt., F032
Straff the Raider, F116
Strasser, F090
Strew, Lt., F146
Stroud, England, F012
Stubbs, N., F080
Sutton, A. V., Lt., F076
Swaab, Jacques M., Lt., F081
Switzerland, F081
Taber, F057
Tabuteau, Lt., F115
Talbot, Lt., F032
Tancock, Lt., F047
Tarascon, Paul Albert, Adj., Capt., Lt., F005, F008, F010, F012, F014, F017, F018, F019, F024, F026, F029, F031, F039, F041, F048, F054, F055, F070, F074, F075, F090, F116, F118, F132, F144
Tardieu, F032
Tasdhomme, F099
Tashome, F099
Taube, F028
Taylor, Edward J., Lt., F043
Taylor, Frank, Lt., F080
Taylor, William P., Lt., F103
Tempest, P. V., F031
Texas, F122
Thebault, Louis, Capt., F106
Theron, Sgt., F063, F065, F066, F068
Theson, Lt., F067
Thiberge, S/Lt., F051
Thieffry, Edmond, Lt., F023, F025, F048, F052
Thirteenth Squadron, F032, F033, F120
Thirty-Fourth Squadron, F036
Thirty-Second Squadron, F047, F048
Thobie, Lt., F065, F069
Thomas, Lt., F126
Thomas, Ambrose, Adj., F064, F070
Thomas, Carl E., Lt., F043
Thomas, Erich, Lt., F053
Thomas, Gabriel, Adj., Lt., S/Lt., F044, F076, F077, F079, F093, F094, F095, F096
Thompson, Cecil, F128
Thompson, H. E., F031
Thomson, G. E., Capt., F020
Thomson, William McK., Lt., F147
Thwaites, Lt., F041
Tinnerhoim, Art R., Lt., F046
Tisserand, F025, F041, F098, F120
Todd, Robert L., Lt., F033
Tomlinson, William Val, Lt., F043
Tompkins, Sterling, Lt., F008
Tooth, E. N., Capt., F002
Toul, France, F025, F082, F099, F133
Toul Aerodrome, France, F014, F103
Toulis, France, F048
Tours, France, F087, F088, F116, F117, F142, F146, F150
Touzaint, Lt., F067
Tracy, Capt., F041
Traineau, Lt., F002
Tremblay, 2/Lt., F016
Trepp, Lt., F021
Treiste, F123, F135
Trollope, John L., Capt., F041, F058
Trouillet, Sgt., F034, G036
Tsu, Lt., F025
Turin, Capt., F012, F036
Turner, H. W., F031
Tutscheck, Adolph Ritter, Von, Haupt., F002, F029
Twelfth Group, F043
Twentieth Squadron, F039, F104
Twenty-Eighth Squadron, F028, F030, F045, F138
Twenty-Fifth Squadron, F044
Twenty-First Squadron, F001, F039, F048
Twenty-Fourth Squadron, F031, F043, F044, F059, F080, F083
Twenty-Ninth Squadron, F039, F046
Twenty-Second Squadron, F039, F040, F081
Twenty-Seventh Squadron, F015, F045, F101
Twenty-Third Squadron, F041, F043, F046
Two Hundred Eighth Squadron, F028, F106, F148
Two Hundred Eleventh Squadron, F127
Two Hundred First Squadron, F028
Two Hundred Fourth T. D. Squadron, F028
Two Hundred Ninth Squadron, F106
Two Hundred Tenth Squadron, F106, F107
Two Hundred Thirteenth Squadron, F032, F033, F107
Tynan, John E., Lt., F092

U

Udet, Ernst, Lt., Obit., F010, F048, F079, F097, F105
Unger, Hans, F053
Upavon, England, F133
Upper Heyford, England, F036
Uteau, Gilbert, F057

V
V.B. 107, F047
Vadelain Court, France, F039, F141
Valenciennes, France, F017, F041
Vallet, F113
Vallot, Pierre, Cpl., F103
Vancouver Airport, Canada, F141
Van Den Vaero, Capt., Cmdt., F025, F090
Vandendurp, F104
Vanier, F071
Vanier, Raymond, Adj., F043, F080
Varcin, F090
Vaucour, Awdry M., Maj., F012
Vaughn, George, Lt., F030, F037
Vedrines, Jules, Adj., Lt., F032, F058, F111, F114, F115, F125, F146
Velte, Lt., F106
Veltyens, Joseph, Lt., F103
Verdier-Fauvety, Louis, Lt., F038, F047
Vendome, France, F067, F111
Verdun, France, F049, F090, F109, F113, F136, F148
Verdun Front, F010, F017, F080
Verdurand, Abel, Lt., F039
Vernier, F099
Vernier, M. D. L., F121
Versailles, Lt., F032
Vial, Lt., F032
Vial, Gaston, Lt., F104
Viallet, F062
Viallet, Cpl., F063
Viallet, Marcel, Lt., F116, F138, F145
Viallet, Georges, Marcel, Lt., S/Lt., F022, F035, F039, F074, F077, F080, F081, F082, F132, F148
Viallet, Pierre Marcel, Lt., F005, F024
Vickers Gunbus, F021
Vidal, Sgt., F093, F094
Vieljeux, Pierre, Lt., F099
Vienna, Austria, F046
Villa, G., Lt., F001
Villacoublay, France, F022
Villard, Lt., S/Lt., F016, F034
Ville-Sur-Couzanle, France, F087
Villemain, J., F065
Villeneuve Vertuy, F063
Villers-Carbonnel, F103
Ville-Sur-Couzance, F020
Violet, Marcel, Adj., F034, F036, F037, F082
Violet, Pierre M., Adj., Lt., F003, F009, F055, F058, F143
Virian, F088
Vitalis, Leon Marie G., Adj., F005, F024, F032, F037, F059, F074, F075, F104,
F116, F117, F138, F139, F143, F144
Vitrat, Cdt., F110
Vuillemelin, Joseph, Capt., Cdr., Col., F126, F129, F141, F142
Voisin, F015, F016, F050, F056, F085, F100, F125, F133, F137, F138, F142,
F145
Voisin Bomber, F085, F125, F127, F134, F143
Voisin Fighter, F012,
Voisin Fighter/Bomber, F021, F057, F099, F101, F114, F115, F135
Voisin 5, F021
Volmerage, F008, F083
Volmerange, Lt., F035, F051, F053, F145
Vosges, France, F098, F099, F111, F120, F121
Voss, Werner, Lt., F028, F073, F146
Vuillemin, Joseph, Capt., Cdr., F013, F016, F029, F030, F032, F045, F048, F053,
F060, F071, F097, F105, F106, F121, F134
Waddington, Robert T., Lt., 2/Lt., F026, F030, F032, F036, F075, F104, F128, F148
Wainwright, Abbott, Sgt., F120
Wales, G. E., Lt., F043
Waltinne, F142
Warneford, Reginald A. J., Fl/Lt., F150
Watson, Kenneth, Lt., F107, F118
Watt, O., Capt., Lt., F002, F025, F083
Watts, Lt., F041
Watts, H. J., F031
Watts, Oswald, Lt., F090, F135
Wavans, France, F100
Webb-Bowen, F014
Webster, Lt., F127
Wedel, Hasso, Von, Lt., F033
Wei, Andre, F070
Weiller, M. L., F111
Weiss, Capt., F011, F061, F096, F100, F128
Weiss, Hans, Lt., F027
Weissman, Eugene, Lt., F070, F076
Welsh, Lt., F127
Welsh, George A., Lt., F103, F106
Wendelmuth, Rudolf, Lt., F027
Wendler, Lt., F146
Whealy, Art T., Capt., F134, F149
White, A. F., F030
White, H. A., Capt., F043
White, J. B., F148
Whiteford, B. E. H., Lt., F039, F048
Whithead, Lt., F043
Whiting, George, Lt., F009
Whitton, Lt., F041
Whyte, R. A., F080
Wichle, Ernst, Lt., F003
Wiel, Capt., F116
Wilkinson, Alan M., Maj., F148
Williams, T. F., Lt., F030
Williamson, Lt., F143
Wilson, J. K., F031
Wilsonlains, C. H., F080
Windover, W., F031
Winslow, Alan, F137
Wintgens, Kurt, Lt., F103, F122
Wintrath, F146
Wissemann, Kurt, Lt., F011, F027, F069
Wolfe, Henri S., Lt., F058
Woodbridge, Lt., F083
Woodhousr, Henry, Mr., F110
Wright Field, Ohio, F123
Wunsch, F134
Wurtz, Jacques, Sgt., F093, F094, F095
Wusthoff, Kurt, Lt., F026

X

Xeriche, F061

Y

Yan, F125
Young, Austin W., Lt., F075
Ypres, Belgium, F023

Z

Zarapoff, Capt., F115
Zastrow, Theobald, Von, Lt., F026
Zeebrugge, F115
Zeppelin, F042
Zeppelin L-49, F037, F091
Zeppelin L-70, F138
Zeppelin L-77, F037, F122
Zeppelin Shed, F107
Zeumer, Oblt., F146
Zimmermann, Hermann, F135
Zistel, Errol H., Lt., F009
ST. MARTIN COLLECTION
(German Personnel and Equipment)
5/13/04

AEG, G064
AEG Bomber, G060, G070
AEG Bombing Machine, G051
AEG C-VII, G069
AKN, G001
Abell, Lt, G039
Ackerman, J., G024
Adam, Hans, Lt, G001, G019, G033, G067
Adam, Lt, G046
Adinfer, France, G042
Adlershof, Germany, G048
Adomeit, Lt, G001, G023
Adriange, Lt, G009
Ahlen, von, G011, G063
Ahlhorn, Germany, G058, G061, G062
Aird, A.W., Lt, G010, G018
Albatross, G005, G008, G011, G012, G013, G017, G018, G019, G021, G030,
G031, G033, G038, G043, G044, G045, G046, G047, G048, G049, G051,
G056, G057, G058, G059
Albatross B-I, G023, G048
Albatross B-II, G054, G070
Albatross C-I, G023, G037, G046
Albatross C-VII, G011, G066
Albatross C-IX, G030
Albatross C-X, G004
Albatross C-XII, G066, G067
Albatross D-I, G003, G005, G025, G050, G069
Albatross D-II, G003, G005, G008, G011, G013, G021, G024, G028, G029, G031,
G034, G036, G043
Albatross D-III, G003, G004, G005, G006, G011, G012, G016, G021, G022,
G023, G028, G029, G030, G031, G033, G034, G036, G037, G046, G047,
G054, G057, G058, G059, G062, G065, G066, G067
Albatross D-V, G003, G004, G009, G018, G019, G021, G022, G023, G026, G027,
G030, G036, G037, G047, G055, G062, G066, G070
Albrecht Shed, Ahlhorn, G062
Aldworth, Lt, G037
Alexander, William M., Lt, G059
Allmenroder, Karl, Lt, G005, G017, G019
Allmenruder, Wilhelm, Lt, G054
Alrun Shed, G062
Altemeier, Friedrich, Lt., Vfw., G027, G047
Althaus, Ernst, Von, Lt., Oblt., G001, G003, G005, G007, G008, G018, G019, G034, G051, G052, G059
Ancervilles, France, G003
Ancillotto, Giovanni, Lt., G057
Aniche Airfield, G036
Ankers, Lt., G012
Anson, Vgt., G040
Arigi, Julius, Lt., Off/Stu., G026, G033
Arntzen, Heinrich, Lt., G023
Auchy, France, G014, G063
Auffahrt, Harald, Oblt., G034
Auger, Alfred, Capt., G014
Aurania, R.M.S., G039
Aut Remencourt, G040
Ave, Paul, Lt., Off/Stu., G001, G015, G016, G019, G023, G039
Aver, Hans, Lt., G018, G022, G023, G026, G034, G038
Avery, Walter, G035, G055
Aviatik C-I, G070
Aviatik 2-Seater, G051
Avro, G008, G025
Avro 504-K, G050, G064
Ayette, France, G041
Ayr, Scotland, G069

-B-
BAK 3, G047
BE-2, G024
BE-2C, G002, G037, G038, G044, G059
BE-12, G030, G062
Badham, W. T., G045
Bahrein, Lt., G016
Baier, Eberhard, Lt., G021
Bailey, G. G., Lt., G008
Baker, Capt., G046
Baker, John, G024
Balatre, G021
Baldamus, Hartmus, Lt., G008, G028, G071
Balfour, H., Lt., G064
Balilla Scout, G004
Balkan War, G044
Ball, Albert, Capt., G034, G052, G056
Ball, Edward, Lt., G009
Ball, Irving, G045
Ball, Lois, G052
Baltzer, Lt., G049
Bamford, J. L., Lt., G028
Banfield, Gottfried, Lt., G009, G021, G031, G052, G056, G057, G058
Banfield, Karl, Lt., G037
Banhofer, Anton, Vzfw., G005, G028
Bannenberg, Lt., G013, G044
Bannerman, Ronald, Capt., G023, G052
Baracca, Francesco, Maj., G005, G032, G034, G055, G057
Barandowitschi, Russia, G031
Barker, William George, Maj., G007, G052
Barraca, F., Maj., G014
Barth, Lt., G015, G016
Barton, G036
Bartron, Harold A., Lt., G058
Barwig, Arnold, Lt., Oblt., G005, G014, G055
Bassenge, Gerhart, Lt., G061, G068
Batteisti, Francois, Lt., G071
Baucom, Bryne V., Lt., G023
Bauer, Lt., G040
Bauer, von, Oblt., G018
Bauer, Joseph, von, G041, G042, G059
Bauhofer, Anton, Vzfw., G027, G028
Baumann, Lt., G040, G041
Baumer, Paul, Lt., Vzfw., G004, G015, G016, G035, G043, G051, G059, G062, G071
Bausewein, Vzfw., G006
Bawlf, Louis, Capt., G001
Baumer, Paul, Lt., Vzfw., G003, G004, G006, G007, G008
Baur, Hans, Vffz., G027
Bayern, Georg von, Prinz, G048
Baylies, Frank L., Lt., G053
Beakey, Lt., G001
Beamish, Harold E., Capt., G001
Beauchamp-Proctor, Anthony W., Capt., G029, G039
Beaulieu-Marconnay, Oskar (Olivier?) V., Lt., G004, G017, G032
Beasley, Percy E., Lt., G030
Becksmann, Karl, Off/Stellv, Vzfw., G025
Bekesbourne, G032
Bell, Lt., G009
Benbow, E. L., Capt., G052
Bendall, William, Sgt., G018
Bennett, Capt., G049
Bennett, James, G024
Benz, Maj., G040
Benz Engine, G066
Benz Works, G046
BergAvDi Fighter, G058
Berger, Lt., G007
Bergman Machine Gun, G023
Berlin, Germany, G046, G048, G065
Berlinghagen, G035
Berlinghem, G038
Bernert, Otto, Lt., Oblt., G003, G006, G007, G052, G059, G061, G068
Berr, Hans, Haupt., Oblt., G008, G009, G013
Bertangles, France, G010, G015, G018, G048
Berthelot, Armand, Adj., G040
Berthold, Rudolf, Capt, Haupt, Lt., G003, G005, G007, G009, G012, G019, G024, G026, G028, G034, G051, G059, G070
Bertincourt, France, G006, G067
Bertincourt Aerodrome, France, G001
Bertrab, Joachim, von, Lt., G012
Bethge, Hans, Lt., Oblt., G001, G009, G025, G048, G064
Bey, Schakir, G024
Bickendorf, Germany, G043, G049
Bickendorf Airfield, Cologne, Germany, G039, G057, G066
Bigworth, A. W., Lt., G068
Billik, Paul, Lt., G004, G013, G018
Bingham, G001
Binnie, Alan, Capt., G059
Bird, A. F., Lt., G030
Birseba Aerodrome, G049
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank, Other Info</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, William Avery</td>
<td>Capt., Col., G025, G028, G044, G065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Lt.</td>
<td>G001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanka, Nurse</td>
<td>G047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, R. G.</td>
<td>G004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blum, Lt.</td>
<td>G036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blume, Walter</td>
<td>Lt., G026, G027, G038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blumenshat,</td>
<td>G035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blumenthal, Stellv.</td>
<td>G036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobenschatz, Karl, Lt.</td>
<td>G061</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bocker, Cmdr.</td>
<td>G069</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bockholt, Capt., Lt.</td>
<td>G058, G068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boddecke, Hans, Hptm.</td>
<td>G034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boddien, Hans Helmut, von</td>
<td>G064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boden, Lt.</td>
<td>G013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodenschatz, Karl, Adj., Oblt.</td>
<td>G010, G016, G017, G019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boehme, Erwin, Lt.</td>
<td>G004, G009, G012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boelcke, Oswald, Capt., Hptm.</td>
<td>G002, G003, G004, G006, G007, G009, G013, G019, G024, G027, G032, G037, G045, G047, G048, G049, G050, G051, G052, G056, G063, G065, G067, G068, G069, G070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Böelcke, Wilhelm, Oblt.</td>
<td>G070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boenicke, Oskar, von</td>
<td>G022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boewigic, Oskar, von, Oblt.</td>
<td>G064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogert, Gilbert P., Lt.</td>
<td>G009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogohl 2</td>
<td>G012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogohl 7</td>
<td>G024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohme, Erwin, Lt.</td>
<td>G030, G052</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohmer, Lt.</td>
<td>G026</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohne, Unt/Off</td>
<td>G013, G044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohnstedt, Hptm., Lt.</td>
<td>G026, G032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boillot, Georges, Lt.</td>
<td>G038, G063</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boistrancourt, France</td>
<td>G003, G010, G023, G044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boksay, Anton, von</td>
<td>G059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolland, Lt.</td>
<td>G018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolle, Karl, Lt., Oblt.</td>
<td>G004, G005, G006, G022, G024, G045, G051, G053, G071, G025, G026</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolton, Lt.</td>
<td>G025, G026</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bongartz, Heinrich, Lt.</td>
<td>G022, G024, G051</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonning</td>
<td>G002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booker, Charles, Maj.</td>
<td>G001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bormann, Ernest</td>
<td>G045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botterell,</td>
<td>G015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boudwin, E. J.</td>
<td>G027</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boudwin, Joseph E., Lt.</td>
<td>G008, G043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bousbecque, France</td>
<td>G030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Geoffrey H., Capt., Maj.</td>
<td>G032, G053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyau, Maurice, Lt.</td>
<td>G015, G060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand, C. J. Quenton, Maj.</td>
<td>G056</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Brandenburg C. C. Flying Boat, G057, G062
Brandis, von, G070
Brandon, A. DeB., Lt., G069
Braun, von, Capt., G016
Braun, Immanuel, Lt., G023
Braunecke, Otto, Lt., G017, G056
Breadner, Lloyd S., Maj., G016
Brearley, Lt., G025, G026
Breguet, G046
Breidbarth, G013
Breiger, Lt., G007
Breitenbach, Lt., G021
Breitenbach, Bruno, G035, G071
Breithaupt, Cmdr., G069
Breitweser, Vffz., G035, G050
Breslau, G054
Brewer, Leighton, Lt., G015
Brien, Lt., G061
Bristol Fighter, G019, G031, G044, G047, G059
Bristol F2B, G001, G033, G046, G057
Bristol F20, G051
Bristol Scout, G011
Briten-Landenberg, von, G019
Britnell, G001
Brix, George, G071
Brooks, Art Ray, Capt., Lt., G044, G055
Brouchy, France, G040
Brown, Art Roy, Capt., G048
Brown, F. E., G039
Brownell, Ray J., Lt., G057
Bruay, France, G014, G069
Bruges Canal, G059
Bruguet, G008
Bromowski, Godwin, Capt., G048
Buchanan, Arthur, Lt., G046
Buchner, Franz, Lt., G012, G048, G058
Bucker, Carl, Vzfw., G039
Bucklemann, G064
Buckler, Julius, Lt., G008, G022
Buckley, Willis H., Sgt., G022
Buddecke, Hans Joachim, Capt., Oblt., G005, G008, G011, G024, G050, G051, G059, G062, G063
Budenschatz, Carl, G015
Buder, G071
Bulgaria, G044, G061
Bulow, Harry, von, Lt., G006, G050, G051, G052, G063, G071
Bulow, Walter, von, Lt., Oblt., G002, G023, G025, G027, G037, G049, G065
Burckhardt, Haupt., G011
Burckhardt, Friedrich Karl, Capt., G026, G063
Burgener, Chris, Lt., G021
Burstell, Vfw., G039
Burwell, Paul, G045
Bush, George H., G057
Butterworth, Fl/Lt., G062
Buttler-Brandenfels, von, Capt/Lt., G014
Buttner, K., G006
Buttner, N., G006
Buttner, Siegfried, Lt., G025, G069
Buzancy, G023
Bysshe, Lt., G011

Cabrera, Ernesto, Lt., G033
Cadbury, Edgar, Fl/Lt., G069
Cadbury, Egbert, Maj., G053
Caldwell, "Grid" Keith Logan, Capt., Maj., G021, G025, G038, G044, G053
Callahan, Laurence, Lt., G047
Callant, G044
Camp Borden, Ontario, Canada, G017
Campbell, Lt., G045
Campbell, Douglas, Capt., G045, G050
Canter, Lt., G026
Cappy, France, G054, G056, G064
Cappy Airfield, France, G010, G029
Caproni, G017
Caproni Bomber, G030
Caraman-Chimay, G006
Carl, Friedrich, Prince, Carl of Prussia, G025
Carruthers, G052
Carter, Alexander W., Lt., G001, G049
Carver, Leland M., Lt., G001
Cassard, Daniel W., G024
Catchpole, Basil E., G039
Caudron, G009, G035, G052, G059
Cauffman, Lt., G035
Cazaux, France, G044
Chalmers, Bert. Lt., G027, G066
Champaign, Ill., G050
Chanak-Kale, Dardanelles, Turkey, G011, G054
Chanak-Kale Airfield, Turkey, G036, G043
Chappell, R. W., Capt., G067
Charleroi, France, G015
Charmois Aerodrome, Sternay, France., G017
Chateau Vaux, G026
Chaudun, France, G016
Chefartz Econome, G022
Chemin-Des-Dames, France, G038
Chico, James E., Lt., G057
China, G043
Christenn, Hptm., G066
Christiansen, Friedrich, Capt., Obit., G008, G024, G047, G053, G054, G061, G062,
Chritzman, George M., G024
Church, Lt., G009
Cicelet, Lt., G043
Clairmais, France, G044
Clark, G009
Classen, Fritz, Vfw., G016
Claxton, William G., Capt., G067
Clayson, P. J., Capt., G004
Clear, Edward, G039
Clerget Engine, G051
Coadou, Marcel, Lt., G062
Coapman, Edgar A., Lt., G002
Cobby, Arthur Henry, Capt., G029
Cobert, Lt., G064
Coblenz, Germany, G059
Coleman, Lt., G062
Collin, Lt., G070
Collin, Diether, Lt., G045
Collishaw, Raymond, Capt., Maj., G001, G002, G019
Cologne, Germany, G039, G057, G060, G067
Compston, Robert J. O., Capt., G028, G068
Compton, Arnold S., Lt., G049
Coningham, Maj., G035
Connelly, G024
Constantinople, G001
Conteville, France, G027
Cook, E. R., G045
Coolett, Clive F., Lt., G014
Coomans, C., G044
Coomans, Ch., G044
Coombe, J. G., Capt., G035
Cooper, Hubert, Sgt., G018
Coppens, Willi, Capt., G015, G055
Cottle, Jack, Capt., G057
Cottle, John, W/C., G028
Cotton, John, Lt., G058
Cousins, William, Lt., G004, G039
Crahay, G044
Crede, Herbert W., Lt., G006
Creech, Jesse O., Lt., G027
Crefield, Austria, G016, G030, G031, G053
Croneiss, Carl, Capt., Haupt., G011, G063
Croneiss, Theodor, Oblt., G011
Crossen, Ernest, Lt., G036
Crowe, Cyril Marconi, Capt., Maj., G026, G055
Crown Prince, G018, G052, G070
Crown Prince of Germany, G070
Cuerne Aerodrome, G002
Curtis, Edward P., Capt., G007
Curtis, Wilfred, A/M, G047
Curtiss JN-4, G029

-D-

D.F.W., G039
D.F.W. CV, G025, G031, G037, G059, G066
DH-2, G026
DH-4, G016, G025
DH-5, G009
DH-9, G025
Daalmann, Hermann, Oblt., G009
Dager, G035, G071
Dahlmann, Herman, Vzfw., G044
Daimler Engine, G054
Damell, J. B., Lt., G034
Dardanelles, Turkey, G001, G011
Dartmouth College, G037
Davies, G068
Davis, H. D. Lt., G051
Dawes, Ric J., G057
DeBernardi, Lt., G015
DeBurlet, G044
DeCrespigny, Maj., G008
Degelow, Karl, Lt., G002, G005, G006, G010, G013, G018, G034
Degramont, Compte, Lt., G055
DeLaTour, G064
Delling, August, Lt., G033
Demeuldre, Omer, Lt., G050
D'Olive, Charles, Lt., G069
DeRose, Lt., G046
DeSevin, Xavier, Capt., G053
D'esperey, Franchet, Gen., G014, G031
Dessau, Germany, G065
Dessloch, Otto, Lt., Oblt., G021, G022
Diamond, Aubrey F., Lt., G018, G043
Dietrich, Fl., G018
Dietrich, Martin, Cnldr., G001, G058
Dilcher, Lt., G004, G071
Dilthey, Helmut,Lt., G010, G029, G030, G056
Dingel, Lt., G034
Ditmar, Lt., G004, G047
Dittrich, G001
Dixi Car, G049
Dixie, Lt., G001
Dixon, Edwin A., Lt., G058
Dixon, George C., Capt., G052
Dobberstein, G011, G063
Dodd, J. L., Col., G016
Dodds, Lt., G009, G032
Doering, Kurt B., von, Oblt., G015, G016, G060
D'Oisy, Georges Pellitier, Lt., G014, G061
Donald, Charles Collection, G029
Donhauser, Christian, Vzfw., G024, G059, G065
Donnerberg, Friedrich, Lt., G023
Donovan, G024
Donstiennes, France, G015
Dorme, Rene, Lt., G004, G032, G064
Dorn, Lt., G016
Dorner, Lt., G040
Dose, G058
Dosseenbach, Albert, Lt., G002
Dostler, Edvard, Lt., Oblt., G008, G033
Douai, France, G004, G037
Douchy, G., Adj., G068
Douglas, William Sholto, Capt., G055
Douglass, G045
Douai, France, G047
Drevai, France, G019
Dresden, Germany, G014
Droglantts, Belgium, G003, G028
Drummond, M. D. G., Lt., G051
Duchaussoy, Lt., G008
Dudel, Off/Stv., G036
Dugan, G068
Dunkirk, France, G024, G050, G062
Dustler, Edvard, Lt., G070
Dyering, Kurt, von, Lt., G002
Dycke, Robert, Lt., G021

-E-
Easterbrook, Arthur, Lt., G065
Eberhard, Lt., G006
Eberstein, Lt., G026
Ebert, Vffz., G018, G034
Edwards, Gus, Lt., G058
Egbert, Lester D., Lt., G064
Eggebrecht, G027
Eggers, Lt., G061
Ehmann, Gottfried, Lt., Vzfw., G029, G064
Ehrenbecher, G009,
Ehrenbecher Cup, G056
Ehrnthaller, G001
Eigenbrodt, Vfw., G013, G044
Eightieth Squadron, G032, G034
Eighty-Eighth Regiment, G010
Eighty-Eighth Squadron, G019
Eighty-Fifth Squadron, G052, G056, G065, G066
Eighty-Fourth Squadron, G008, G012, G027, G034, G038, G039, G044, G045,
Eighty-Seventh Squadriglia, G040
Eighty-Seventh Squadron, G005, G071
Eleventh Squadron, G016, G043
Elischak, Albert, G022
Elliott, G032
Ellis, Robert H., G024
Elton, Sgt., G044
Engelhardt, Flugmstr., G058
England, G066
Engler, Willy, Lt., Vzfw, G017, G048
Epernay Airstrip, G036
Epinoy, G017
Epinoy Aerodrome, G033
Erchef Aerodrome, G038
Erlich, G058
Erwin, William, Lt., G065
Escadrille Lafayette, G022
Escadrille LeBourget, G035
Escadrille 1ere, G015

Escadrille (F) 98, G026, G056
Escadrille (MF) 11, G035
Escadrille (MF) 55, G032
Escadrille (MF) 98T, G062
Escadrille (MS) 49, G052
Escadrille (N) 57, G032, G045, G063
Escadrille (SPA) N-12, G014
Escadrille (SPA) 3, G001, G007, G008, G014, G015, G032, G051, G063
Escadrille (SPA) 15, G040
Escadrille (SPA) 23, G030
Escadrille (SPA) 31, G031, G046
Escadrille (SPA) 37, G030, G053
Escadrille (SPA) 48, G054, G069
Escadrille (SPA) 65, G032
Escadrille (SPA) 69, G014, G044
Escadrille (SPA) 77, G015, G069
Escadrille (SPA) 86, G032
Escadrille (SPA) 87, G001
Escadrille (SPA) 93, G008
Escadrille (SPA) 100, G063
Escadrille (SPA) 102, G001
Escadrille (SPA) 124, G016
Escadrille (SPA) 151, G030
Escadrille (SPA) 152, G060
Escadrille (SPA) 311, G013
Escadrille 12, G055
Escadrille 78, G007
Escadrille 471, G035
Eschwege, Kurt, von, Lt., G031
Eschwege, Rudolf, von, Lt., G011, G054, G063
Esser, G045
Evill, D. C., G062
Ezo, G063

-F-
FE-2, G003, G023, G032, G043, G048
FE-8, G010, G013, G029
FEA2, G048
FEA9 Darmstadt, G018
Fabek, Obflug., G015, G037
Fabian, Flugmstr., G058
Fahlbusch, Willi, Lt., G021
Fall, Joseph Stuart T., G/C., G039
Famars, G062
Farman Aircraft, G011, G035, G043, G054, G057, G062
Farman F27, G025
Farman 40, G006
Farquhar, A. Douglas, Lt., G009
Feld Fl. Abt. 2, G023
Feldluftschiffer Abt., G050
Felixstone, England, G021
Felmy, Georg, Oblt., G062
Fenwick, W. C., Lt., G030
Fequant, Capt., G061
Fernbrugg, Benno Fiala, G045
Festner, Sebastian, Vfw., G019
Fiebig, Martin, Oblt., G023
Fieseler, Gerhard, Vzfw., G022, G027, G028, G040, G056
Fifty-Fifth Squadron, G058
Fifty-Fourth Squadron, G006, G043, G055
Fifty-Sixth Squadron, G004, G008, G009, G026, G029, G032, G039, G055, G056
Fighter School Valenciennes, France, G032
Filbig, Lt., G066
Filescamp Farm, France, G025
Filton Farm, G035
Firth, John C. B., Capt., G051
Fischer, Lt., G031, G032
Fischinger, Oblt., G024
Fitzgibbons, D. F., Capt., G003
Fl. Co. No. 17, G022
Flasher, Lt., G010, G071
Flasher, G029
Fleischer, Alfred, Lt., G009
Flemming, G013
Flg. Abt., G070
Flg. Abt. 1, G001
Flg. Abt. 2, G002, G003
Flg. Abt. 6, G001, G003, G006, G011, G036, G037
Flg. Abt. 9B, G014
Flg. Abt. 11, G018
Flg. Abt. 20, G012, G024
Fig. Abt. 21, G024
Fig. Abt. 22, G025
Fig. Abt. 23, G018, G024, G025, G026, G050
Fig. Abt. 25, G027
Fig. Abt. 30, G031, G054
Fig. Abt. 31, G031, G032
Fig. Abt. 32, G001
Fig. Abt. 35, G031
Fig. Abt. 46, G066
Fig. Abt. 47, G002, G003
Fig. Abt. 48, G033, G034, G035
Fig. Abt. 53, G036
Fig. Abt. 54, G048, G066
Fig. Abt. 62, G003, G004, G013, G014, G029, G037, G038
Fig. Abt. G02, G002, G003
Fig. Abt. 204, G039
Fig. Abt. 209, G039
Fig. Abt. 215, G002, G003, G017
Fig. Abt. 217, G017
Fig. Abt. 221, G011, G016, G017
Fig. Abt. 222, G039
Fig. Abt. 226, G017, G048
Fig. Abt. 228, G023
Fig. Abt. 230, G039
Fig. Abt. 234, G038
Fig. Abt. 250, G003, G039
Fig. Abt. 253, G039, G040, G057
Fig. Abt. 260, G039
Fig. Abt. 269, G003
Fig. Abt. 287, G040, G041
Fig. Abt. 293, G041, G042, G059
Fig. Abt. 295, G027
Fig. Abt. 298, G006, G009, G030
Fig. Abt. 300 Lpascha”, G023, G049
Fig. Abt. 304, G005
Flik 3J, G032
Flik 16, G008
Flik 31J., G032
Flik 51J, G032
Floringhem, Belgium, G047
Flumg, G015
Flying Section 62, G037
Foggia, Italy, G009, G017, G044
Fokker, G013, G039, G065
Fokker, Anthony, G003, G007
Fokker A-6, G057
Fokker A-I, G027
Fokker D-I, G001
Fokker D-II, G022, G028
Fokker D-III, G006, G048, G063
Fokker D-VII, G002, G003, G005, G006, G007, G013, G017, G021, G022, G023, G024, G025, G026, G027, G029, G034, G035, G036, G037, G044, G045, G046, G047, G048, G049, G051, G053, G056, G057, G060, G061, G065, G066, G070
Fokker D-VIII, G003, G010
Fokker Dr-I, Triplane, G007, G008, G010, G011, G026, G029, G033, G034, G036, G044, G047, G049, G050, G059, G060
Fokker E-I, G007, G024, G037, G050
Fokker E-II, G007, G011, G047, G050, F052, G054, G067
Fokker E-III, G002, G003, G006, G014, G017, G024, G025, G031, G035, G038, G043, G050, G051, G054, G058, G063, G068
Fokker E-IV, G025
Fokker EV/DV-III, G027
Fokker F-I Triplane, G069
Folkestone, England, G060
Fonck, Rene Paul, Capt., G001, G045, G069
Fontaine, France, G053
Ford, Christopher, Lt., G060
Forster, Lt., G001, G009
Forster, Otto L., Lt., G023
Fortieth Squadron, G010, G014, G045, G068, G069
Forty-Eighth Squadron, G039, G051
Forty-Fifth Squadron, G015, G018
Forty-First Squadron, G009, G023, G029, G034, G067
Forty-Nineth Squadron, G049
Forty-Nineth Wing, G046
Forty-Seventh Squadron, G046
Forty-Sixth Squadron, G017
Forty-Third Squadron, G008, G010, G051, G064
Fossalunga, Italy, G051
Foster, Robert M., Capt., G036, G057
Foucaucourt, France, G033
Fourth Army Aviation, G028
Frankl, Wilhelm, Lt., G005, G019, G025, G026, G051, G052, G059, G069
Franz, Buchner, Lt., G056
Frecken, Lt., G035
Fredrick, Lt., G009
Frees, Oblt., G066
Freilings Raid, G059
French Serbian Air Force, G056
Frescaty, G038
Freudenrich, G058
Frickart, Wilhelm, Lt., G012, G024
Fricke, Hermann, Haupt., G002, G003
Friedrich, Alfred, Lt., G009
Friedrich, Fritz, Lt., G015, G016, G065
Friedrichs, F., G019
Friedrichshafen, Germany, G061, G062, G069
Friedrichshafen Bomber G-II, G051
Friemel, G058
Froeben, Lt., G010, G034
Frolinde, G039
Frommherz, Hermann, Lt., G007, G051, G061
Fry, Lt., G056
Fuech, G011
Fuchs, G063
Fury Triplane, G021
Garganico, Haupt., G003
Gavez, G044
Gavrelle, G043
Gay, Lt., G038
Gayer, G058
Gebbert, Lt., G044
Geiger, Hugo, Lt., G033, G066, G067
Geigl, Heinrich, Lt., G024, G033
Genth, Lt., G023
Gericke, G001
Germany, G063
Gerstenberg, Lt., G031, G064
Gewert, Lt., G004, G032
Geyer, Capt., G006
Giegold, G026, G038
Gifford, Lawrence, G050, G062
Gile, H. "Hash", G039
Gill, G035
Gillet, Francis Ward, Capt., G035, G046
Gilmour, John, Capt., G035
Gilly, Hermann, Lt., G018, G034
Gilson, Al, Lt., G023
Gladstone, Hugh, Lt., G017
Glashoff, Lt., G018
Glen, James A., Lt., G058
Glinkermann, Vzfw., G021
Glocken, Lt., G017
Gluszewski, Heinz, Lt., G023, G045
Gnadig, Vfw., G063
Gnamm, Lt., G005, G026, G028
Goble, Stanley, Maj., G016
Goder, Franz, G022
Godfrey, A. Earl, Capt., Lt., G026, G055
Goering, Hermann, Lt., Marshall, Oblt., G003, G009, G010, G016, G019, G026,
        G028, G029, G038, G039, G042, G049, G050, G051, G052, G068, G070,
Goetttsch, Walter, Lt., Vzfw., G013, G023
Goldhanger, England, G025
Golding, Lt., G027
Gontermann, Heinrich, Lt., G006, G008, G048, G062
Gordon, J. R., Lt., G047
Gossner, Max, Lt., G026, G038
Gotha Bomber, G035, G043, G066
Gotha Bomber, 5 Engine, G064
Goudelancourt Les Pierrepont, France, G038
Gourand, Lt., G008
Gow, Maj., G027.
Gow, James, Lt., G058
Grabe, G054
Graham, B. S., G059
Graham, Percy W., Lt., G009, G026, G049, G050, G062
Graser, Ferenc, Lt., G055
Grate, G052
Great Falls, Montana, G041
Green, A. W., 1/AM., G051
Greim, Robert Ritter, von, Gen., Oblt., G022, G033, G052, G066, G067
Griebensch, Wilhelm, Lt., G039
Grieffenhagen, Heino, Oblt., Rittm., G001, G023, G036
Griesheim, von, Oblt., G006, G051
Grigson, A. E., Lt., G029
Grinnell-Milne, Duncan, Capt., G013
Grone, Jurgen, von, Hpfm., G039
Groner, Ferdinand, Lt., G013, G035, G071
Groos, Wilhelm, G064
Gros, Andre, Lt., G055
Gross, Karl, Lt., G006, G030
Gross, Wilhelm, Lt., G011, G017
Groth, Lt., G038
Group de Combat 16, G007
Gruner, Lt., G026
Guignand, Adj., G061
Gunday, W., Sgt., F044
Gundenberg, von, G045
Gundermann, Lt., G038
Guntermann, Heinrich, Lt., G044
Gunther, G005
Gutnecht, Adolf, Oblt., G035
Guynemer, Georges, Capt., Lt., G007, G008, G014, G015, G031, G047, G064,
G065, G068, G069
Gylnn, C. B., Capt., G038, G044

-II-

H. P. Bomber, G021, G056, G059, G067
Haake, G035
Habert, Lt., G058
Habsheim, Germany, G058
Haegelin, Claude, Lt., G063
Haegelstern, Oblt., G034
Hahn, Oblt., G001, G034
Haig, D., Lt., G001
Halberstadt, G054
Halberstadt C-V (DFW), G006
Halberstadt CL-II, G006, G036
Halberstadt D-II, G001, G026, G030
Halberstadt D-III, G001, G007, G032, G067
Hale, Lt., G009
Hale, Frank, Capt., G018
Hall, Fred Vincent, Lt., G067
Hale, Warren, G050
Hall, Lt., G044, G046
Hall, O. J., Lt., G027
Hall, Roy N., Lt., G026
Hallvin Airfield, G037
Hamelincourt, France, G041
Hammer, Flugmstr., G058
Hammersly, S. J. B., Lt., G060
Hampton, Percy R., Lt., G029
Hanko, August, Lt., G026, G030, G051
Hannover CL-II, G017, G030
Hannover CL-III, G039, G057
Hannover-Rainer Aircraft, G028, G040, G041, G042, G059
Hanjot HD-1, G065
Hansa-Brandenburg C-I, G066
Hansen, G026, G038
Hanstein, Ludwig, Lt., G019, G021, G062, G071
Hantelmann, Heinrich, Lt., G004
Hantleman, Georg, von, G017
Hanzog, Vfw., G036
Hapsburg, Otto, von, Crown Prince, G015, G016
Haring, Wilhelm, Feldw., G032
Harmer, B. F., Lt., G034
Harper, Lt., G039
Harris, Lt., G014
Harris, Donald J., G024
Hartman, Otto, Capt., G030
Harz Mountains Winter Trials, G037
Hasdenteufel, Marius, Lt., G038
Hatcher, W. M., G015
Hattondorf, Lt., G016
Haugg, Lt., G034
Hausstein, G064
Haustein, L., G035
Hay, Lt., G029
Hayne, E., Capt., G001
Haywood, Lt., G027
Hazell, F. Thomas, Maj., G052, G065
Hechler, Gefr., G036
Hede, G039
Hefti, Frigyes, Off/Stv, W/O., G033, G046
Heibert, Robert, Off/Stv., G004
Heinecke Harness, G037
Heldmann, Aloys, Lt., G001, G017
Hemer, Franz, Vzfw., G011, G033
Hemming, A. S., Lt., G067
Henderson, Lt., G011, G027, G043, G054, G057
Hengl, Georg, Lt., G027
Henkel, Feldw., G039
Henkel, Hans, Lt., G023
Henson, G052
Hentschel, Lt., G039, G040
Hepburn, Allan, Capt., G019
Hepp, Rudolf, Lt., G047
Herbelin, Andre, Adj., G001, G071
Herbst, G067
Herbst, Winghene, G021
Hering, Lt., G023
Herlebeeke, G034
Hermann, Unt/Off., G013
Herron, Lt., G035
Herschel, G001
Hertiaux, Alfred, Capt., G018, G051
Hertel, Lt., Vffz., G018, G034
Hesdigneul, France, G065
Hesdin Aerodrome, France, G046
Hess, Rudolf, Lt., G066
Hesse, Lt., G026
Herrteaux, Alfred, Lt., G042
Hewitt, N., Lt., G002
Heyden, Lt., G026
Hicks Field, G024
Highan, G027
Hilburn, William Carroll, Capt., G046
Hill, G056
Hill, A. B., Lt., G016
Hill, Curtiss, G050
Hillman, G013
Himmer, Theodor, Vzfw, G024
Hindenburg, von, Fld. Marshall, G065
Hinnberg, Lt., G037
Hippel, von, G071
Hippert, Willy, G038
Hipple, Hans-Joachim, von, Lt., G006, G009, G010, G029, G031, G058
Hirseman, Lt., G026
Hirth, Helmuth, Mr., G046
Hitler, Adolf, G070
Hitschler, Lt., Unt/Off., G009, G033, G036
Hoeppner, Ben, von, G054
Hochstetter, G018, G052
Hohenzollern Bridge, Cologne, Germany, G067
Hohl, Hptm., G048
Hohl, Fritz, Lt., Ritt., G017, G023
Hohmuth, Otto, Lt., G026
Hohndorf, Walter, Lt., G005, G014, G018, G028, G034, G050, G051, G059, G069,
Hohne, Otto, Lt., G004, G070
Hoidge, Reginald T. C., Capt., G029
Holden, Lansing, Lt., G035
Holewarth, Lt., G040
Hollender, G058
Holley, T. Gilford, Lt., G067
Holtzen, Max, G013, G021, G047
Holz, Oblt., G040
Holzminden P. O. W. Camp, Germany, G067
Homberg, Erich, Oblt., G039
Homburg, G022
Homuth, G038
Honberg, G001
Hopkins, John R., Capt., G047
Horn, Hans-Jurgen, Lt., G039
Horn, Spencer B., Lt., G056
Horry, T. S., Lt., G035
Hoth, Herman, Lt., G021, G040, G041
Howsam, George R., Capt., G010
Hoy, Ernest C., Capt., G018, G052
Hubbell, Sherwood, Lt., G009
Hubel, Karl, G022
Hubener, Lt., G018, G027, G052
Huffer, John, G050
Hughes-Chamberlain, G018
Huguenin, Stanley, G024
Huidege, R. T. C., G032
Hulings, Norman M., Lt., G023
Humphries, B., Lt., G018, G035
Hunerbein, Capt., G044
Hunzingers, Lt., G061
Hurst, G027
Hurtacek, Franz, G022
Huskisson, B. L., Lt., G062
Hussnin, G011, G063
Huttenrauch, Paul, Vfw., G013, G044
Huttner, Vfw., G070

Imhoff, G023
Immelmann, Max, Lt., Oblt., G002, G003, G004, G009, G010, G013, G014, G015,
G024, G029, G034, G038, G049, G051, G053, G064
Inglis, Don, G052
Insall, G. S. M., Lt., G062
Irwin, William R., Capt., G004
Iseghem Aerodrome, G029
Issoudun, France, G015, G043
Istrana, Italy, G057
Istrana Aerodrome, Italy, G018, G051
Italy, G001, G018, G023, G026, G049, G062
-J-

J.G. I, G001, G010, G019, G023
J.G. II, G005, G008
J.G. IV, G002, G020
Jabbecke, G003
Jacobs, Josef, Lt., G009, G012, G013, G018, G022, G035, G038, G044, G055, G058
Jacquet, F., G006
Jadgstaffel Kagohl I, G048
Jagdgeschwader NR-1, G010
Jager, Lt., G031
Jagsch, Lt., G037
Jakobsen, Fritz, Vzfw., G031
Jamboli Base, Bulgaria, G061
Jameson, Lt., G043, G054, G057
Jametz, G003, G052
Janiszewski, Gefr., G051
Janzen, J., G019
Jasta B., G051
Jasta "Boelcke", G003, G043, G047, G061, G062
Jasta Marine I, G024
Jasta "Schafer", G037
Jasta Schule, G025, G067
Jasta 1, G001, G002, G005, G032
Jasta 2, G002, G003, G004, G005, G006, G009, G012, G016, G024, G025, G031, G042, G043, G071
Jasta 2, Marine Feld, G003
Jasta 3, G005, G006, G018
Jasta 4, G003, G006, G007, G008, G009, G034, G052
Jasta 5, G005, G004, G005, G006, G007, G009, G010, G016, G023, G024, G026, G029, G044, G071
Jasta 6, G008, G009, G010, G011, G033, G054
Jasta 7, G002, G009, G010, G012, G013, G018, G034, G044
Jasta 8, G013
Jasta 9, G002, G007, G008, G012, G013, G014, G015, G028, G029, G071
Jasta 10, G002, G003, G005, G007, G008, G009, G012, G015, G016, G017
Jasta 11, G004, G005, G012, G015, G017, G018, G019, G028, G045, G064, G065
Jasta 12, G005, G012, G013, G016, G034, G057
Jasta 13, G008, G012
Jasta 14, G005, G007, G009, G014, G016
Jasta 15, G004, G006, G007, G008, G016, G017, G021, G071
Jasta 16, G007, G021, G022
Jasta 16B, G071
Jasta 17, G007, G022, G024
Jasta 18, G002, G007, G008, G009, G012, G016, G022, G023, G031, G034, G036, G037
Jasta 19, G003, G005, G013, G017, G023, G026, G029, G036
Jasta 21, G002, G007, G024, G03
Jasta 22, G002, G005, G012, G013, G021, G025, G042
Jasta 23, G007, G021, G026, G033
Jasta 24, G007, G014, G023, G027, G047
Jasta 25, G024, G027, G028
Jasta 26, G005, G008, G009, G010, G028, G029
Jasta 27, G001, G009, G010, G028, G029
Jasta 28, G002, G004, G005, G024, G026, G030, G042
Jasta 29, G004, G009, G012, G019, G030, G031
Jasta 30, G008, G009, G012, G031
Jasta 31, G031
Jasta 32, G002, G007, G019, G032
Jasta 33, G032
Jasta 34, G003, G008, G033
Jasta 34B, G024, G067
Jasta 35, G033, G070
Jasta 36, G002, G003, G024, G033, G034
Jasta 37, G021, G034, G064
Jasta 39, G021
Jasta 40, G002, G006, G018, G034
Jasta 41, G018, G021
Jasta 43, G022, G025, G035
Jasta 46, G004, G023, G035
Jasta 47, G021
Jasta 49, G036, G044
Jasta 52, G013
Jasta 53, G036
Jasta 56, G018
Jasta 57, G011, G022, G033, G036, G037
Jasta 59, G037
Jasta 60, G002
Jasta 61, G025
Jasta 64, G026
Jasta 66, G019, G038
Jasta 67, G017, G038, G045
Jasta 68, G023
Jasta 72, G005, G006, G032
Jasta 75, G051
Jasta 77, G021
Jebens, Hans, Lt., G037
Jenkins, W. E., Lt., G025
Jenkinson, Harry, G024
Jenner-Parsons, H., Lt., G030
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Code(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kempf, F.</td>
<td>Lt.</td>
<td>G068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempf, Friedrich, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G006, G043, G051</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempf, Fritz, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennig, Gfr</td>
<td></td>
<td>G063</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, George, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ker, Robert H. B., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kertscher</td>
<td></td>
<td>G006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keudell, Hans, von, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G001, G032, G048, G053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiel, Germany</td>
<td></td>
<td>G015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiep</td>
<td></td>
<td>G025, G035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiev, Russia</td>
<td></td>
<td>G032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiffer, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Cecil F., Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Roy</td>
<td></td>
<td>G064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirchberg, V., Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G061</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkland, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G027, G035</td>
<td>G066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkpatrick, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirmaier, Stephan</td>
<td></td>
<td>G006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirchstein, H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G019, G053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissenberth, Hans, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G039</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kissenberth, Otto, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G022, G036, G038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kister</td>
<td></td>
<td>G011, G063</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kite Balloon, German</td>
<td></td>
<td>G050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kithil, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klaes, Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G027</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klant, Rudolf, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Vffz G016, G023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleber, Otto</td>
<td></td>
<td>G022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleemann, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein, Hans, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G002, G009, G042</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein, Johannes, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G036, G045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleinsorgen, Heinz, von, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G031, G032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klieforth, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kliefoth, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knappe, Herbert, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Clayton, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G056</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Dycven, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, James, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G018, G064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koblenz, Germany</td>
<td></td>
<td>G016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Emil</td>
<td></td>
<td>G057</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kockerritz, F., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koeenecke, Otto, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G010, G024, G029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koerner, Hans, Vzfw.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G023, G026</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohl</td>
<td></td>
<td>G022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohl, Hermann, Haupt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohlbach, Wilhelm, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>G016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kohler, G013
Kollman, Uffz., G063
Koln, Germany, G047
Konig, Erich, Lt., G006
Konigsberg, G070
Konigsberg-Devan, G031
Konnecke, Otto, Lt., G022, G035, G049, G071
Koper, G011, G063
Korn, Capt., G026
Korner, Hans, Lt., G032
Korty-Lalitz, Franz, G022
Kosciuszko Squadron, G004
Kotz, ViFz., G018
Kraft, Fl. Sch., G006
Krause, Uffz., G013, G021
Krebs, Vzfw., G009
Kremer, Paul, Oblt., G071
Krenert, Lt., G070
Krogstad, Bob, G050
Kroll, Heinrich, Lt., G007, G014, G027, G047
Krueger, Ernst, Lt., G006
Krueger, Capt., Haupt., Lt., G011, G026, G063
Kuenecke, Otto, Lt., G004
Kuermann, Alfred, Lt., G017, G048
Kuhn, Max, Lt., G015, G016, G019
Kuhne, Wilhelm, Offstllv., G049
Kullberg, Harold A., Lt., G060
Kullmer, G026, G038
Kunst, G010
Kunze, G013
Kutt, G026, G038
Kuppers, Kurt, Lt., G035
Kypke, Walter, Lt., G003, G021

-L-

LVG, G037, G059
LVG B-II, G004
LVG C-II, G025, G053
LVG C-V, G009, G040, G041
La Lovie, France, G039
Laffon, Lucien, Sgt., G028
LaGuardia, Maj., G044
Lamb, Gen., G027
Lambert, Frank, G050
Lander, Vzfw., G013
Landis, Reed, Capt., G001
Lange, Helmut, Lt., G058
Langer, Lt., G018
Larkin, Herbert Joseph, Capt., G005
Laudat, Gustav, Vzfw., G017
Lauff, von, Lt., G054
Laumann, Arthur,Lt., G002, G022
Laver, Willard, Lt., G018
Lawledge, F. M., Lt., G010
Lawton, J. B., Lt., G010
Leach, J. O., G004
Leaske, K. M. St. G., G039
LeBourget, G055
LeBouilllier, Oliver C., Capt., Lt., G035, G028
Le Cateau Aerodrome, G033
Leckie, Robert, Capt., G053
LeClerc, Capt., G035
Lecour-Grandmaison, Didier, Capt., G038
Lee, Arthur Gould, Capt., G035
Leeson, T. D., Lt., G038
Leffers, Gustav, Lt., G001, G002, G025
Lehman, Lt., G037
Lehmann, G001, G010, G015, G018, G029, G039, G071
Leipzig, Germany, G037
Lenoir, Maxime, Adj., G030, G052
Lenz, Alfred, Lt., G003, G005, G008, G059, G070
LePrieur Rockets, G063
LeRhone Engine, G065
Lersner, von, Lt., G061
Les Baraques, France, G006, G009, G030
LeThone, France, G041
Lettelmeyer, G029
Leusch, Wilhelm, Lt., G004, G032, G056
Lewis, C. A., G004
Lewis Machine Gun, G036, G042, G043, G065
Libby, Frederick, Capt., G047
Lick, Lt., G001
Liddell, A. J., Capt., G053
Lieban, Kurt, Vfw., G036
“Lilac Time” (Movie), G058
Lilbourne, England, G012
Lille, France, G038
Lincoln College, Oxford, England, G055
Lindberch, Charles L., Lt., G002
Lindemberger, Alfred, Lt., G038
Linke, G026, G038
Linke-Crawford, Frank, Capt., Hptm, G005, G034, G064
Linsingen, Hans Carl, von, Lt., G045, G050, G064
Lischke, Kurt, ObIt., G054
Litziz, Frank, G050, G062
Lloyd-Williams, Lt., G047
Loerzer, Bruno, Capt., Gen., Haupt., G008, G016, G018, G022, G026, G028, G038, G043, G052, G058, G062, G065, G068, G070
Loerzer, Fritz, Lt., G026, G038, G052
Loffer, Otto, Lt., G004, G006, G043, G045, G049, G051
Lord, Frederick I., Lt., G002
Lorenz, Fritz, G035
Lorillard, Lt., G051
Lothringen, Germany, G008
Loitz, Paul, G013
Lovell, William Vail, G011
Lowe, C. N., Capt., G064
Lowenhardt, Erich, Capt., Lt., ObIt., G001, G012, G015, G016, G023, G027, G054, G063, G064
Lowensen, Offstv., G044
Lubbert, Friedrich W., G045, G064
Lucka, G039
Ludwig, Gen., G057
Lufbery, R., Adj., G064
Luftschiffer Battalion No. 1, G050
Luxeuil-Les-Bains, G030
Lys River, G036

-M-
M.V.R., G065
Maas, G051
Mack, Lt., G010
Macedonia, G027, G028
Macedonian Front, G005, G056
Mack, R. G., Lt., G027
Mackenthun, Capt., G035
Mackereth, J., Capt., G014
Madon, George, Lt., G050
Magermeire, G030
Magistrini, Cesare, Sgt., G013
Mahlapuu, Jaan, Sgt., G047
Mai, Josef, Lt., Offstv., G004, G005, G009, G010, G029, G044, G058, G071
Maillett, E. G. R., Lt., G039
Malchow, Lt., G059
Malcolm, Lt., G009
Mallinckrodt, F., Lt., G064
Malmaison, France, G041
Malmaison Aerodrome, France, G040
Manger, G058
Mann, William E. G., Capt., G015
Mannheim, Germany, G046
Mannock, Edward, Maj., G010, G046
Manschott, Friedrich, Vzfw., G012
Manshutt, Friedrich, Vzfw., G009
Manson, Howard, Lt., G060
Manzer, Roy, G027
Marc, Belgium, G025
Marcon, G032
Margot, Vfw., G003, G070
Marine Feld Jasta 2, G003
Marinovitch, Pierre, Lt., G002
Mark, R. T., Lt., G048
Markebeke, G031, G036
Marwede, Hans, Uffz., G017, G038, G045, G071
Marwitz, G071
Masney Aerodrome, France, F041, G059
Mathy, Capt., Lt., G068
Mathy, Heinrich, Cmdr., G055, G069
Matthaei, Rudolf, Lt., G023, G035
Maulan, France, G016
Maunoury, Ernest, Lt., G060
Maxim Machine Gun, G062
Maxwell, G. J. C., G004
May, Wilfred R. “Wop”, Capt., Lt., G010, G018, G068
Mayberry, Ric A., G032
Mead, Lt., G046
Meeker, William Henry, Cpt., G026
Meinecke, Emil, Lt., G001, G011, G021, G034, G036, G043, G054, G057, G063,
Melville, Peter, G050, G062
Melville, W. B., G004
Menchoff, Karl, Lt., G005, G006, G032
Menin, France, G036, G037
Mercedes Engine, G028, G036, G051, G059
Merkel, Lt., G026
Merritt, B. C., Canada, G052
Mertens, Lt., G026
Methelinch, Count., G027
Metz, Germany, G070
Meyer, Lt., G008, G027, G056
Meyerdirks, Karl, Lt., G044
Michetti, Giogio, Lt., G040
Middleditch, George, G039
Milanou, Iran, Capt., G017
Mills, J. S., G068
Millward, H., Lt., G002
Milward, Lt., G046
Minser, G001
Mitchell Field, G011
Moffett, John, G024
Mohnicke, E., G064
Mohnike, Eberhardt, Lt., G045, G068
Moislains, France, G027, G066
Moldenhaver, G070
Molesworth, William Earle, Capt., G025
Moller, G015
Monceau Le Neuf, France, G040
Monchy Au Bois, France, G041
Mons, I., G002
Mont-August, G021
Mont Murville, France, G002
Morane, G025
Morane Biplane, G026
Morane Parasol, G031
Morane Saulnier, G014
Morchingen Airfield, G050
Morgan, Ted Prior, Lt., G009
Morrison, Austin F., Lt., G060
Morse Thomas Scout, G059
Morton, J. A., Flt/Sgt., G051
Morville, France, G061, G064
Mosel, G051
Moyenbrie, France, G070
Mueller, Max, von, Lt., G030, G046
Muhra, Lt., G011
Muller, G001, G052
Muller, Vzfw., G040
Muller, Hans, Lt., Vzfw., G012, G021, G038
Muller, Kurt, Lt., G047
Muller, Max, von, Capt., Lt., G002, G005, G042, G044, G050, G057, G069
Muller-Kahle, Albert, ObI., G002, G003
Mulzer, Max, von, Ritter, Lt., G013, G032, G042, G045, G049, G051, G053
Munich, Germany, G071
Munn, Lt., G035
Munster, Germany, G054
Murdos, Greece, G011
Myrtle Beach Airfield, G059

-Mc-

MacBean, Ralph E. L., Lt., G060
MacConell, James, Sgt., G061
MacDonald, Lt., G009, G034
MacGregor, M., G052
MacIntosh, R. R., Lt., G023
MacKenzie, Capt., G039
MacKenzie, W., Lt., G018
MacMillan, Norman, Capt., G048
McAfee, Lt., G027
McCall, Frederick, Capt., G051
McCoughry, E. J., Maj., G013, G042
McCudden, James T. B., Maj., G005, G028, G058
McCUTCheon, David, Flt/Sgt., G018, G051
McDonald, I. D. R., Capt., G036
McEwen, Clifford M., Capt., G034
McGilvery, Lt., G044
McKissock, C. W., Lt., G010
McLanahan, G046

-N-
Nablus, Palestine, G044
Nafis, G011, G063
Nancy, France, G058
Nanneckenseere, Belgium, G071
Napier, Ian P. R., Lt., G069
Nathanael, Edmund, Off/Stellv., Vzfw., G009, G010, G044
Navarre, Jean, Lt., G061
Nebel, Rudolph, G044
Nebgen, Lt., G013, G018, G034, G044
Neckel, Ulrich, Lt., G010, G048, G057, G068
Needham, Henry Beech, G025
Neil, T., G027
Nelson, Lt., G001
Neumunster, Germany, G006
Neuenhofen, Wilhelm, Lt., G001, G003
Niclebock, Friedrich, Lt., G003, G043
Nieuport, G002, G006, G014, G15, G019, G028, G030, G040, G042, G043, G044, G046, G047, G053, G055, G057, G058, G059, G061, G064, G066, G068, G069, G071
Nieuport 11, G046, G056
Nieuport 12, G011
Nieuport 15, G044
Nieuport 17, G004, G010, G011, G014, G023, G043, G048, G051, G063
Nieuport 24, G028, G032
Nieuport 27, G015, G042, G068
Nieuport 28, G046
Ninetieth Squadron, G001
Ninety-Fifth Squadron, G007, G018, G046, G064
Ninety-First Squadron, G033, G045
Ninety-Fourth Squadron, G018, G043, G059, G064
Ninety-Second Squadron, G019, G035
Ninety-Third Squadron, G058
Nivelles, Belgium, G049
Nizoldi, G006
Noalk, G052
No. 1 Squadron, G006, G011, G029, G030, G047, G051, G054, G065
No. 1 (N) Squadron, G002, G028
No. 2 A. I. C., G006
No. 2 Squadron, G065
No. 3 A. I. C., G006
No. 3 Squadron, G015, G027, G029, G031, G034
No. 3 (N) Squadron, G010, G034
No. 3 Naval Squadron, G025
No. 3 Wing, G058
No. 4 Squadron, G042, G057, G067
No. 5 (N) Squadron, G016
No. 7 H.D. Squadron, G025
No. 8 Squadron, G067
No. 8 (N) Squadron, G015, G030, G054, G064
No. 9 Squadron, G053
No. 10 Squadron, G003
No. 10 (N) Squadron, G019, G028, G046, G067
Nolte, Lt., G022, G036
Noltenius, Friedrich, Lt., Oblt., G011, G048, G056, G059
Norderney Naval Station, G058
Nordholz, Germany, G055, G061, G062
Noring, Ernest, G050, G062
Northcote, G039
Norvian, Bob, G050
Nungesser, Charles, Lt., G001, G002, G043, G053

-O-

Oberursel Engine, G014, G050
Oche, France, G058
Ochey, G002
Odebrett, Karl, Lt., G035, G071
Oldenberg, G061
O'Leary, G068
Olieslagers, Jean (Jan?), Lt., G006, G042
Olivari, Luigi, Lt., G034
One Hundredth Squadron, G017
One Hundred Eleventh Squadron, G034, G047
One Hundred Forty-First H. D. Squadron, G046
One Hundred Forty-Seventh Squadron, G058
One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Squadron, G001, G056
Opal Engine, G028
Oppenhorst, G071
Oppenhurst, Lt., G009, G029
Ordway, Fredrick, Lt., G018
Orljak, G054
Ormes, Lt., G026
Ormsby, J. A. N. Lt., G025
O'Rourke, M. S., Lt., G034
Orta, T., Lt., G051
Ortweller, Lt., G030
Osborne, G018
Osgood, James W., Lt., G007
Ostenhoff, Josef Hoffman, von, G022
Osterkamp, Theodor, Gen., Lt., G003, G007, G038, G046
Osterreicher, Lt., G037
Osterroht, Paul Hennig, von, Capt., Lt., G010, G027
Otto B-1, G046
Ottoman Turkish Airforce, G062
Owens, Sid, G056
Oxford University, England, G004
Oxford, England, G004, G007, G055

Paderborn, Germany, G032
Palli, Natale, Lt., G040
Palmer, Capt., Haupt., G005, G028
Palmer, Robert T., Lt., G066
Papennmeyer, Wilhelm, G006, G051
Paris, France, G025
Paark, Keith, Capt., G071
Parnmenter, G035
Parschau, Otto, Lt, G001, G002, G007, G024, G025, G027, G030, G032, G048,
G051, G053
Parseval, von, Maj., G026, G050
Pascha Djemal, G023
Passmore, Fred S., G005
Paternm, Vzfw., G034
Pauly, G026, G038
Pay, France, G051
Payne, L. A., Capt., G039
Pechnmann, P., Haupt., G017
Peck, A. H., Capt., G047
Pedlar, Russell H., G024
Pegoud, Adolph, Lt., G052
Peisker, G013, G044
Pelletier, Doisy Georges, Lt., G044
Pentland, Alex A. N. D, Capt., F071
Pernert, Franz, Lt., G006
Pernet, Lt., G061
Perrin De Brihambaut, P., Lt., G059
Perry, Bert, Lt., G012
Pershing, John, Gen., G064
Peter, Franz, Oblt., G032, G046
Peters, Lt., G023
Peterson, G011, G063
Peterson, Werner, Cmdr., G062
Pfaelzer, Lt., G035
Pfalz, G021, G060, G061, G065
Pfalz A-1, G014, G015
Pfalz D-III, G025, G027, G030, G036, G041
Pfalz D-VIII, G015
Pfalz E Monoplane, G049
Pfalz E-I, G024, G039
Pfalz E-II, G025, G047
Pfeifer, Hermann, Lt., G014, G071
Pfeil, Lt., G032
Phonix, G034
Phonix D-I, G032, G042
Phonix D-II, G058
Pickford, E. W., Lt., G039
Pinkert, Lt., G027
Pippart, Hans, Lt., G005
Pishon, Sturgis, Lt., G037
Plange, Richard, Lt., G006, G051
Plauth, Karl, Lt., G053
Pluschow, Gunther, Lt., Oblt., G029, G043, G054
Pluschow, Wolfgang, Lt., G017
Poeche, Bruno, G018
Poler, Don, G045
Polish Virtuti Militari, G004
Pollandt, Hans, Lt., G066
Pontfaverger, France, G070
Popp, Lt., G030
Poulinville, France, G029
Poupon, Roger, Capt., Lt., G030, G053
Pour Le Merite, G022
Praclik, Gustav, Lt., G018
Praus, Taidensz, G022
Pressentin, von, G071
Presstin, von, (alias Rautter, Viktor von), G049
Prince of Wales, G007
Prince Paul of Rumania, G070
Prince Siegesmund, G028
Prior, Lt., G035
Prolss, G058
Proville, France, G003, G027
Pruess, Werner, Lt., G045
Purdy, Lt., G008, G064
Puttkamer, Lt., G018
Puxieux, France, G031, G032
Queen Wilhelmina, G011

-R-

RE-8, G020, G044
RU-CI, G001
Raab, G018, G034
Rabe, G010, G029
Rabe, Hanns-Gerd, Lt., G057
Rackow, G070
Radke, Lt., G023
Raesch, Josef, Lt., G025, G035, G044
Rahn, Arthur, Lt., G023, G034
Rainer, Lt., G064
Ranza, Ferruccio, Capt., G037
Rasche, Thea, G022
Rath, Lt., G010, G013, G029, G044
Rath, Henry C., Lt., G018
Raulfs, Robert, Lt., G023
Rautter, Viktor, von (alias Presstin, von), G049
Rawlinson, F. R., G029
Redcar, Yorks., England, G035
Reed, W. E., Lt., G035
Reid, Peter, G038
Reihe, G022
Reihm, Karl, Vfz., G010
Reiman, G001
Rein, Lt., G067
Reinhard, Wilhelm, Lt., Oblt., G010, G019, G058, G064
Reinhardt, G053
Repton, Lt., G044
Resch, Alessandro, Col., G016
Rethel, France, G053
Rethel, Germany, G025
Rhys-Davids, Lt., G056
Rhys-Davids, Arthur P., Capt., G028
Rhys-Davids, Percy F., Lt., G026
Rice, H. M., G066
Richthofen, G011, G024
Richthofen, Lothar, von, Lt., Oblt., G001, G003, G005, G017, G019, G021, G043, G044, G045, G051, G056
Richthofen, Manfried, von, Cadet, Haupt., G001, G002, G003, G015, G016, G017, G018, G019, G021, G026, G028, G029, G030, G031, G043, G045, G048, G051, G052, G053, G054, G056, G058, G064, G070
Richthofen, Wolfram, von, Lt., G018, G054, G056
Rickenbacker, Edward, Capt., G036, G046, G047
Riefhauser, Lt., G001
Riehm, Lt., G029
Rienau, Rudolf, Lt., G004, G032
Rienhold, Capt., G040
Riessinger, Vzfw., G034
Ritter, Capt., G020
Robb, Lt., G031
Robb, J. M., Capt., G035
Roberts, Edward M., Lt., G068
Roberts, Frank L., Lt., G015
Robertson, Roemer G., G018
Robin, L., G006
Robinson, Capt., G027, G066
Roche, S., Lt., G051
Rockford, Leonard, Capt., G001
Rodschinka, Bruno, Vzfw., G038
Roland, G036
Roland C-II, G031, G039, G052, G053
Roland D-II, G039
Roland Scout, G016
Rolin, G044
Romanet, Bernard, Lt., G056
Romatet, Jean, Capt., Lt., G065, G071
Roosevelt, Quentin, G065
Roques, Jacques, R. Lt., G054
Rorison, Harmon C., Lt., G004
Rose, Oren, Capt., G035
Rosencrantz, Hans, Lt., G004
Rosenstein, G071
Rosenstein, Willi, Lt., G010, G018, G025, G034
Ross, C. Gale, Capt., G018, G035
Ross, Charles Green, Capt., G018
Ross, Walter C., Lt., G020
Roth, Lt., G066
Roth, Fritz, von, ObI., G007, G021
Roth, John A., Lt., G039
Roulers, France, G066
Roxburgh-Smith, Lt., G045
Royal Prussian Hussar Regiment No. 8, G070
Ruderfer, F., Lt., G020
Rudge, Lt., G001
Ruggeberg, Lt., G025, G035
Rumania, G054
Rumey, G071
Rumey, Fritz, Lt., Vzfw., G004, G006, G010, G029, G035, G042
Rummell, Leslie, Lt., G058
Rumpel, Theodor, Lt., G026, G038, G071
Rumpler, G028, G040, G047
Rumpler C-I, G025, G049
Rumpler C-IV, G016, G063
Rumpler G-III, G032
Runge, Richard, Lt., G031, G033, G036
Rusby, R. H., Capt., G035
Rushfurth, Henry P., Capt., G023
Russell, G027
Russia, G032, G048

SE-5, G009, G013, G019, G028, G030, G032, G053, G057, G058, G069
SE-5A, G008, G012, G029, G036, G043, G044, G047, G071
S. V. A. Fighter, G023
S.V.A. 5, G040
Sabattier, Jean V., Capt., G026, G056
Sabelli, Giovanni, Lt., G016
Sachsenberg, Gotthard, Lt., G022, G024, G038
St. Amand, France, G008
St. Peters Cappelle, France, G042
St. Quentin, G026
Sachsenberg, Gotthard, Lt., G054
Sadee, Lt., G031
Salmson, G001, G065
Salmson 2A2, G023, G066
Salzwedel, Gebhardt, Lt., G047
San Pelagio Aerodrome, G040
Sanders, von, Lt., G028
Santa-Maria, Alberto, Capt., G055
Sardier, Gilbert, Lt., G069
Sarkozi, G022
Saunders, Hugh L., Capt., G027, G038, G044, G045
Savoia Pomilio 2, G066
Saward, Lt., G020
Sawe, G021
Seaplane, German, G054
Scanlon, Martin, Lt., G018
Schaefer, Lt., G001, G023
Schaefer, Emil Karl, Lt., G002, G065
Schaefer, Hugo, Lt., G017, G023
Schaefer, Karl E., Lt., ObIt., G019, G071
Schaesberg, von, G018, G027, G052
Schafer, Fl., G018
Schafer, Lt., G034
Schafer, Ernst, G017
Schafer, Karl, Lt., G004
Scharffenberg, Lt., G023
Schaumburg, G., G010, G029, G071
Scheffen, G015
Scheich, Edvard, von, Capt., Hptm., G002, G055, G060
Scheissheim, Germany, G046
Schell, von, G013
Scheller, Lt., G004, G032
Scherf, Oskar, Lt., G037
Schia, Gebhard, Lt., G032
Schiller, Hans, von, Lt., G061
Schmidt, G038
Schachtaufsetz, 15, G029
Schlegel, Off/Stev., G011, G063
Schleiff, Franz, Lt., G018
Schlenker, Georg, Lt., G018
Schmerheim, Germany, G047
Schlerstedt, von, Hptm., G032
Schloer, G010, G071
Schneid, Kurt, Lt., G049
Schneid, Kamille, G022
Schmid, Lt., G033
Schmidt, Lt., G026, G044
Schmidt, Julius, Lt., G011
Schneidemuhlg, Germany, G004
Schneider, Carl, Lt., G019
Schneider, Kurt, Lt., G044
Schober, Lt., G034, G036
Schoberiger, Victor, Lt., G020
Schoen, K., G056
Schoenbeck, K., von, G064
Schoenfelder, G013
Scholz, Edgar, Lt., Vfw., G054, G068
Schoenfelder, Kurt, Ob/Flug., G010
Schramm, Werner, Lt., G025, G048
Schreder, Lt., G018
Schreiber, W. P., Lt., G011, G017
Schroeder, H., Lt., G006
Schoeder, H., G004, G051
Schremmer, Lt., G029
Schubert, Capt., Lt., G018, G032, G052
Schubinger, G035
Schueh, Hans, Capt., G045
Schule Valenciennes, France, G002
Schuler, G024
Schulte, Lt., G023
Schultz, Ric Ed, Vzfw., G056
Schultz, Wilhelm, Lt., G022, G071
Schumacher, G015
Schutz, Edgar, Lt., Vzfw., G018
Schutz, Helmut, von, Lt., G025
Schwarzlose Machine Gun, G043, G055
Schwerin, Germany, G052
Schwert Fuhrer, Arthur, von, Lt., G066
Schwieder, Erich, Lt., G023
Schweidnitz, Germany, G019
Schwonder, G058
Seaplane, G021
Seber, Capt., G026
Seeger, Lt., G070
Seidel, Vfw., G018
Seifert, Karl, G047
Seitz, Off/Stelv., G013
Seitz, Oskar, Lt., G031
Seldner, Hptm., G036
Selor, Lt., G001
Semar, Utn/Off., G033
Serno, Capt., G024
Serno, Erich, Maj., G062
Seventeenth Squadron, G018, G024, G028, G036
Seventieth Squadron, G010, G014, G020, G049, G057
Seventy-Eighth Squadriglia, G037
Seventy-Fourth Squadron, G010, G021, G038, G039, G044, G060, G071
Seventy-Ninth Squadron, G002, G023, G035, G052, G060
Seventy-Seventh Squadron, G032, G033
Sevigny, France, G017, G048
Seydlitz, von, Lt., G026
Seymour, John Howard, Lt., G025
Seywald, Heinrich, Lt., G012, G020, G026, G038
Shaw, Lt., G012
Shearer, Thomas, Lt., G058
Shearmur, Lt., G014
Sheehan, M., Lt., G029
Shepard, Lt., G010
Sherry, Alden B., Lt., G032
Shillinglaw, Roy, Lt., G017
Shook, Alexander, Capt., G007
Shrewsbury, Ken, Lt., G004
Shurley, E. C., Lt., G039
Sicho, Lt., G013, G044
Sidebottom, W., G001
Siegert, Maj., G016
Siegest, Maj., G015
Siemens D-III, G005, G020
Siemens Engine, G065
Siemens-Schuckert, G015, G063
Siemens-Schuckert D-III, G015
Siemens-Schuckert D-IV, G015, G020, G065
Siemens-Schuckert D-XIIm G060
Siepmann, Lt., G044
Sigsfeld, Bartsch, von, Capt., G026, G050
Sims, Charles John, Lt., G012
Sippe, S. V., G062
Sites, Willi, G013
Sixteenth Squadron, G014, G038, G063
Sixtieth Squadron, G010, G020, G025, G026, G045, G059, G065
Sixty-Fifth Squadron, G008, G009
Sixty-Second Squadron, G029
Sixty-Seventh Squadron, G059
Sixty-Sixth Squadron, G020, G034, G035
Slater, James A., Capt., G064
Smith, G052
Smith, John Henry, Lt., G017
Smith, Lucas, Capt., G034
Smith, Sherwood, Lt., G039
Smyrna, G024
Soar, Reginald T. C. (R?), Lt., G054, G059
Soden, Frank Ormand, Capt., Lt., G023, G025, G034, G053
Somme, The, G063
Sopwith Camel, G008, G009, G012, G015, G018, G024, G029, G034, G035, G036, G042, G043, G046, G049, G051, G057, G059, G065, G067
Sopwith Camel F1, G016, G042, G055, G057, G061
Sopwith Dolphin, G005, G023, G052
Sopwith 1 ½ Strutter, G010, G025, G030, G059
Sopwith Pup, G005, G010, G026, G027, G029, G030, G034
Sopwith Snipe, G049, G061
Sopwith Triplane, G002, G003, G021, G028, G030
Soroleil, Jack V., Lt., G034
Souchay, Capt., G025
Soulier, Constant, Lt., G035
Soundy, Lt., G029
Southey, John, Lt., G006
Sowrey, Fred, Lt., G044
Spad, G002, G013, G014, G016, G030, G031, G032, G043, G046, G047, G050, G053, G056, G057, G058, G059, G060, G063, G065
Spad VII, G009, G030, G032, G037, G039, G051
Spad XIII, G030, G063
Spandau Machine Gun, G065
Spaulding, Albert, Lt., G044
Spandau Machine Gun, G042
Spiers, Lt., G038, G044
Spitzhoff, G013
Springs, Elliott W., Lt., G004, G047
Squires, Frank M., Lt., G011
Squirres, Frank M., Lt., G054
Stabbert, G058
Staffel 7, G012
Stan E-I, G030
Stankervitz, Lt., G040
Stapenhorst, G064
Stark, Rudolf, Lt., G020, G033, G053
Starke, Lt., G052
Steele, R. B., Lt., G025
Steele, Robert C., Lt., G004, G034, G047
Stehle, Lt., G059
Stein, Lt., G040, G041
Stein, von, Lt., G057
Stein, Zur See, Lt., G037
Steinhauser, Werner, Lt., G019, G054
Stempel, Maj., G002
Stenay, France, G017, G052
Steney Aerodrome, G070
Stenzel, Haupt., G023
Stober, Hugo, Vfw., G022
Stock, G013
Stohr, Wilhelm, Vfw., G023, G045
Stoianljevic, Capt., G061
Stojsavljevic, Raoul, Hptm., G008
Stor, Willy, G050, G063
Stork Squadron, G004
Strahle, Paul, Lt., G011, G020, G022, G023, G031, G034, G036, G037, G048, Strange, L. A. Capt., G043
Strasser, Piete, Cmdr., Capt., G058, G066, G069
Street, St. Clair, Lt., G064
Stren, Lt., G061
Student, Kurt, Gen. Lt., Oblt., G026, G055
Sturm, Offstv., G044
Sturmer, Uffz., G006
Super Hawker, G060
Sutton's Farm, G046
Swedwitz P. O. W. Camp, G067
Swoboda, G013
Symonds, Francis, Lt., G064
Szepessy-Sekell, Rene, G022

Tahy, Alexander, von, Oblt., G032
Tanalpo, G048
Tancker, Lt., G041
Taylor, Lt., G010
Taylor, A. L. P., Lt., G029
Taylor, M. S., G018
Tempest, Lt., G044
Tesenditz, Fl., G018
Tessin, Alfred, von, Lt., G031
Teubern, von, Lt., G049
Thiele, Lt., G040
Thirteenth Squadron, G002, G015, G058
Thirty-First T. D. Squadron, G048
Thirty-Second Squadron, G060
Thirty-Seventh Squadron, G025
Thom, Karl, Lt., G011, G024, G044, G045, G052, G054
Thompson, C. R., Lt., G038, G045
Thomsen, Hermann, Col., G054
Thuy, Emil, Lt., G024, G036, G042, G045, G052
Thwaites, Lt., G014
Tiddler, G038, G045
Tidmarsh, G052
Tims, L. C., Lt., G035
Tomkins, John, Lt., G025
Tondern, G061
"Toska" Hangar, G061
Toul, France, G043, G066
Tours, France, G006, G059
Towell, G001
Tracinski, Unt/Off., G036
Tracy, H., Capt., G014
Travers, Lt., G034
Treptow, Reinhard, Lt., Offstv., G027, G028
Triebert, Karl, Vffz., G026
Trieste, G057, G058
Tucker, Lt., G035
Turk, Oblt., G034
Turkey, G011
Turner, Coles, Lt., G009
Turner, George Alex, Lt., G046
Tutscheck, Adolf Ritter, von, Capt., Hptm., Lt., G005, G016, G017, G018, G019, G026, G036, G039, G052, G057, G069
Tuxen, G019
Twelfth Squadron, G020, G059, G067
Twentieth Squadron, G023, G026
Twenty-Eighth Squadron, G014
Twenty-Fifth Squadron, G043
Twenty-First Squadron, G025, G030, G039, G047
Twenty-Fourth Squadron, G006, G019, G025, G027, G036, G064
Twenty-Ninth Squadron, G016, G018, G020, G026, G030, G034, G035, G068
Twenty-Second Squadron, G003, G017, G023, G031, G044, G047, G048, G060, G064, G065
Twenty-Third Squadron, G032, G039, G051, G067
Two Hundred-Eighth Squadron, G025
Two Hundred-Fifth Squadron, G027, G066
Two Hundred-Fourteenth Squadron, G021
Two Hundred Ninth Squadron, G010, G018, G028, G035, G048, G068
Two Hundred Second Squadron, G027
Two Hundred Sixth Squadron, G056
Two Hundred Tenth Squadron, G007, G046, G049, G067
Two Hundred Third Naval Squadron, G001
Two Hundred Thirteenth Squadron, G012
Tyrol, Italy, G066

-U-

UFAG C-1, G008
UFAG K210 Flying Boat, G043
Udet, Ernst, Lt., Oblt., Vzfw., G007, G014, G016, G021, G022, G024, G028, G035, G039, G049, G050, G054, G058, G060, G063, G065, G070
Ulmer, Alfred, Lt., G023
Ulrich, Lt., G005
Ullsch, Bernhardt, Offstv., G021
Unger, Kenneth, Lt., G046
Unrah, Oblt., G011, G063
Upavon, England, G029, G058
Ural Mountains, G048

-V-

Valenciennes, France, G025, G032, G049, G067
Vallendor, Hermann, Lt., G004, G006, G051, G068, G071
Van Krieken, Schuler, Oblt., G024, G026
Vanzele, V., Lt., G037
Varney, Charles, Lt., G037
Vaughn, George L., Lt., G038, G045, G069
Vautin, C. H., Lt., G062
Vaux, G007
Veltjens, Josef, Lt., G016, G017, G019, G022, G028, G034, G036, G037, G047,

G052, G069, G070
Verdun, France, G025, G048
Vickers Aircraft, G070
Vickers Bullet, G058
Vickers Machine Gun, G039
Vigers, A. W., Capt., G005
Villacoublay, France, G051
Villeselve, France, G040, G041
Violet, Pierre M., Adj., G032
Vitra, Roger, Maj., G056
Vogt, G010, G029, G071
Voisin, G002, G052
Vollknecht, Lt., G003
Von Der Osten, Hans, Lt., G001, G023
Von Fiala, Benno, Lt., G055
Vorlander, Lt., G044
Vorster, Lt., G032
Vought Aircraft, G011
Voss, Mr., G016
Voss, Mrs., G016
Voss, Max, G053
Voss, Otto, G053
Voss, Werner, Lt., Oblt., G003, G005, G015, G016, G030, G031, G043, G045,

G053, G061, G068, G069, G070
Vuillimin, Joseph, Gen., G055

-W-
Waddington, Paul, Lt., G056
Waddington, Robert W. L., Lt., G050
Wade, Leigh, G024
Wagner, Oblt., G017, G048
Waldhausen, Hans, Oblt., G034
Walker, Lt., G035
Walker, Sgt., G025, G026
Wallace, Stanley, Lt., G036
Walz, Franz Josef, Hptm., G003, G005
Warda, G029
Warneford, Reginald A. J., Lt., G025, G068
Washington, D. C., G004
Wasquehal Aerodrome, France, G036, G037
Watson, Emory, Lt., G022
Watkins, Loudon Pierce, Lt., G025
Weaver, G005
Weber, Lt., G004
Weckbrodt, G026, G038
Wedel, Erich R., von, G001, G039
Weingartner, Vzfw., G063
Weiprich, Otto, Unt/Off., G033
Weischer, Vzfw., G017
Weise, G001
Weiss, Joachim, Lt., Uffz, G036, G044, G054
Welhausen, G052
Welkbrodt, Lt., G050-
Welsh, George B., Lt., G067
Wenchel, Off/Stelv., G013
Wendler, Lt., G061
Wenig, Erwin, Lt., G022
Wenzel, Paul, Lt., G011, G019, G033, G053
Werber, Oblt., G006
Werner, Hans, Lt., G027
Werthern, Lothar, von, Oblt., G017, G048
Wervicq, G030
Westover, G059
Wewer, G026, G038
Whealey, Art, Capt., G001
Wheatley, Eugene, G024
Whistler, Harold A., Capt., G034
Whitaker, John, Lt., G063
White, J. B., Capt., G015
White, Wilbert, Lt., G058
Whiteford, Lt., G039
Whitehouse, "Arch", Lt., G013
Whiting, Frank, G039
Whitten, Lt., G014
Wiehle, Ernst, Lt., G025, G035
Wieprich, Vfw., G036
Wilberg, Capt., Maj., G016, G028
Wilford, J. P., Lt., G002, G028
Wilke, G060
Wilkinson, Lt., G030
Willard, Lt., G035
Williams, J. J., G004
Williams, Rodney, Lt., G050
Williams, S. Charles, G024
Wilson, C. M., Lt., G018
Wilson, E. B., Lt., G036
Wilson, J. P., G068
Wilson, Percy, Capt., G001
Wilson, R. E., Capt., G067
Windisch, G051
Windische, Rudolf, Lt., Obit., G019, G032, G038, G050
Winsloe, Karl, Lt., G023
Winslow, Alan, G050
Winslow, Paul, G039
Wintgens, Kurt, Lt., G002, G005, G008, G014, G018, G025, G026, G028, G030, G051, G069
Wintrak, Lt., G061
Wirth, Lt., G044
Wirth, Max, G013, G033
Wittman, Lt., G040, G041
Wodtke, Lt., G026
Wolcott, Lt., G009
Wolf, S.M.S., G037
Wolff, Lt., G040
Wolff, Gunther, Lt., G039
Wolff, Joachim, Lt., G019, G053, G054
Wolff, Kurt, Lt., Obit., G002, G010, G016, G018, G019, G024, G028, G043, G048, G056
Wolter, Wilhelm, Lt., G016
Wood, J. Charles, Lt., G019
Wood, M. A. W., Lt., G030, G051
Woodbridge, Lt., G026, G065
Woollett, Henry W., Capt., G008, G055
Worsley, R. S., Lt., G051
Wusthoff, Kurt, Lt., G002, G006, G007, G008, G021, G028, G036, G048, G055,
Yarmouth Air Station, G053
Youens, Lt., G010
Young, Charles, G037

-Z-

Zander, Daniel, Capt., G025
Zander, Martin, Capt., Hptm., G001, G032, G048
Zanthier, Helmuth, von, Oblt., G023
Zastrow, von, Lt., G050
Zastrow, Helmuth, von, Lt., G004
Zastrow, Theobold, von, Lt., G031, G070
Zebsitz, von, G052
Zeebrugge, G054, G059
Zeppelin, Graf, G061
Zeppelin L1, G068
Zeppelin L2, G068
Zeppelin L3, G068
Zeppelin L6, G067
Zeppelin L9, G001, G061
Zeppelin L10, G067
Zeppelin L11, G054, G067, G068
Zeppelin L12, G067
Zeppelin L13, G067, G069
Zeppelin L14, G069
Zeppelin L20, G068
Zeppelin L21, G066
Zeppelin L22, G001
Zeppelin L30, G061, G069
Zeppelin L31, G055, G061, G067, G069
Zeppelin L32, G044, G061, G062
Zeppelin L33, G066
Zeppelin L35, G062, G068
Zeppelin L38, G001, G062
Zeppelin L39, G062
Zeppelin L40, G062
Zeppelin L41, G068
Zeppelin L42, G001, G068
Zeppelin L43, G062, G069
Zeppelin L46, G061, G062
Zeppelin L47, G062
Zeppelin L48, G061
Zeppelin L54, G061
Zeppelin L57, G061
Zeppelin L59, "Africa Ship", G054, G061
Zeppelin L65, G062
Zeppelin L70, G053, G062, G068, G069
Zeppelin L71, G001
Zeppelin L104, G061
Zeppelin LZ22, G062
Zeppelin LZ35, G058
Zeppelin LZ41, G058
Zeppelin LZ42, G058
Zeppelin LZ44, G058
Zeppelin LZ46, G058
Zeppelin LZ47, G058
Zeppelin LZ49, G058
Zeppelin LZ50, G058
Zeppelin LZ51, G058
Zeppelin LZ52, G058
Zeppelin LZ53, G058
Zeppelin LZ54, G058
Zeppelin LZ71, G058
Zeppelin LZ77, G069
Zettelmeier, G010, G071
Zeumer, Oblt., G061
Zeumer, Georg, Lt., G025, G048
Zieggesars, Joachim, von, Lt., G005, G017
Zille, Lt., G032
Zoebelits, Baron, von, G018
Zoubek, Frank, Sgt., G024
Zurseestain, Lt., G015
Airship, Italian, M004
Albatross, M006
Albatross D-III, M006, M007, M010
Aliberto, M007
Aliperta, Sgt., M005
Allasia, Michele, Lt., M004
Ancillotto, Giovanni, Lt., M004, M005, M009
Anvers, Belgium, M003
Armour Heights Aerodrome, Toronto, Canada, M003
Arnold, Lt., M001
Auchy, France, M009
August, Lt., M010
Aviatik, M008

Bacula, Lt., M005
Banfield, Gottfried, Lt., M007
Barberi, Col., M008
Baricalla, Lt., M004
Barker, William G., Maj., M003
Barracca, Francesco, Maj., M005, M006, M009
Baucom, Byron V., Lt., M003
Beasley, M002
Beattie, Lt., M010
Beauman, Maj., M010
Beburuet, M002
Bellin, M006
Bennet, William Herbert, Lt., M004
Bennett, J., Lt., M001
Bentley, England, M002
Bergues, France, M002
Bicknell, Lt., M010
Binley, Lt., M010
Bishop, William A., Maj., M002
Black Sea, M009
Blatchford, H. P., Lt., M006
Boel, Sgt., M002
Boyter, J Bowman, Lt., M009
Bozzetto, M004
Brett, Reginald, Lt., M009
Brewer, Laddie, M001
Bricoult, Lt., M003
Brindisi, Italy, M008
Bristol Aircraft, M010
Bristol Scout, M009
Brown, Colin P., Lt., M002
Buckley, Harold, Capt., M002
Buford, Ed., Jr., Lt., M005
Bysshe, Lt., M009

Caccia M5 Seaplane, M008
Cadet School, Lubiana, Italy, M008
Cambaise, Negrotto, M007
Camp Aviano, Italy, M008
Camp Brod, Macedonia, M008
Camp Cavazzo, Carnico, Italy, M008
Camp Comina, Italy, M008
Camp Cremian, M008
Camp Della Comina, M009
Camp Dudular, M009
Canadian Cadets, M005
Caproni Bomber, M007, M008, M009
Caproni Bomber C33, M006
Caproni Bomber 450, M004
Caproni Seaplane, M004
Caproni Triplane, M008
Casgrande, Mrs., M005
Casoni Aerodrome, Italy, M008
Cerutti, Marziale, Sgt., M005
Chambers, Reid, Capt., M006
Chanak-Kale, M006
Chechen Island, M010
Chevallier-Taylor, Lt., M002
Chick, A. J., Lt., M002
Claxton, William, Capt., M001
Clay, Henry, M009
Colombe Les Belle, M006
Conelli, M004
Constantini, Bortolo, Capt., M005
Constantinople, M010
Coppens, Willy, Lt., M001, M002, M003
Coudekerque, M001
Coward, Raymon S., Lt., M003
Crede, Herbert, Lt., M003
Crompton, John B., Capt., M001
Crossen, Ernest P., Lt., M005
Curtis, Edward Capt., Lt., M002, M005
Curtiss Aeroplane Company, M009
Curtiss Seaplane, M008

DAW Fokker, M003
DH-2, M005
DH-4, M009
DH-9, M006
D’Amour, Fred E., Lt., M003
D’Annunzio, Lt., M005, M007, M009
Davis, Ernest F. H., Lt., M001
Davis, H. E., Lt., M005
D’Eschenbrugge, Collens, Adj., M002
DeCrombrugge De Loringhe, Marcel, Baron, M001
DeMerevorie, Kervin, M001
DeMervius, Custo, Baron, M001
DeMeulemeester, Andre, Lt., M001, M002, M003
DeMevis, C. Adj., M005
Dent, Lt., M010
DeRiso, Col., M008
DeSeversky, Alex, Maj., M010
DeSlade, Henri J., Lt., M001
DiBarnardi, Lt., M005
DiCalabria, Ruffo, Fulco, Capt., M005, M006, M009
Dobbs, Roy N., Lt., M003
Domievie, Lt., M003
Dorny, Cmdt., M001
Dow, R. G., Lt., Lt., M005
Draper, C., M002
Drew, Charles, Lt., M001
DuBois, Lt., M001
Ducornet, Pierre, Sgt., M002
Dunkirk, France, M001, M002

-E-

Easterbrook, Arthur, Lt., M003
Edwards, S. T., Lt., M002
Eighteenth Group, M007
Eighteenth Squadron, M004
Eighty-Seventh Squadron, M003, M004, M005
Eleuteri, Leopoldo, Lt., M003
Empress, H.M., Seaplane Carrier, M010
Escadrille Iere, M002, M003
Escadrille (F) 98, M009
Escadrille (N) 3, M002
Escadrille (SPA) 3, M005, M010
Escadrille (SPA) 38, M005
Escadrille (SPA) 93, M002
Escadrille (SPA) 100, M005
Escadrille (V) 24, M010
Escadrille 1, M001
Escadrille 2, M002
Escadrille 3, M001
Essen, Ray, von, M009

-F-

Farman Aircraft, M004, M007
Fay, Lt., M009
Fellowes, M002
Fifty-Fifth Squadron, M009
Fifty-Sixth Squadron, M001
“Fighting 55”, M005
Fiume, Italy, M005, M007
Flik 16, M002
Flying Boat, Russian, M010
Fokker DAW, M003
Fort Alexandovsk, Russia, M010
Fort Worth, Texas, M001
Forty-First Squadron, M001
Foss, Roy, Lt., M009
Francomme, M002
Frankl, Wilhelm, Lt., M001
Franks, M006
Frantz, Joseph, Lt., M005
Fucini, Mario, Col., M009

Galata, Turkey, M009
Gallet, Lt., M002
Gallez, Cmnd., M001
Gallotti, Capt., M007
Geale, C. N., M001
Gerard, M001
Gilchrist, E., M002
Gond, Maurice Roch., Lt., M002
Goodehan, G. A., M001
Gordesco, Mario, Capt., M004
Gordimie, M001
Gotha, M004
Gotha G-1-GV, M005
Gourod, Gen., M008
Graham, Ronald, M002
Gray, Willie, Lt., M002
Grobnico Aerodrome, Fiume, Italy, M005
Group De Chasse Des Moers, M001
Group 18, M004, M008
Guynemner, Georges, Capt., M001, M006

Haegelen, Claude, S/Lt., M005
Hale, Frank Lucien, Lt., M004
Hanriot, M002, M004
Hanriot HD-1, M003
Hartney, Harold E., Maj., M001
Hawkins, Victor, Lt., M006
Heidt, Lt., M005
Heinrichs, Waldo, Lt., M005
Hewitt, Brian, Lt., M002
Hicks Taliaferro Field, Fort Worth, Texas, M001
Hiernant, Cmdt., M001

Ince, Lt., M001
Irwin, William R., Capt., M001
Island of Lemnos, Greece, M010
Ismailia, M010
Issoudun, France, M007
Italy, M004, M009

Jacquet, Fernand, Capt., M001, M002, M003
Janzen, Johann, Lt., M003
Jarvis, Arthur E., Lt., M009
Jasta 4, M001, M003
Jasta 29, M007
Jasta 43, M004
Jenner, M002
Johnson, George O., Lt., M005
Joukov, A., M009

Kachinsky, Victor R., M009
Keith, Haddow M., Lt., M010
Keller, Guido, M005
Kervyn, George, Baron, M001
Kibbe, Gordon M., Lt., M003
Kindley Field, M009
King Albert I of Belgium, M001, M002, M003
King Leopold, M003
King Victor Emmanuel of Italy, M002
Kingman, Lt., M010
Kornilovich, T. U., M009
Kossmahl, Fritz, Vfw., M002
Kruten, Eugraph, Capt., M009

La Guardia, M007
La Vie Parisienne, M002
Labrique, M002
Lamanov, Konstantin, M009
Lamperti, Lt., M004, M005
Lasne, Sgt., M002
Learmond, Lt., M009
Lechelle Aerodrome, M003
Leone, M007
Les Belle, M006
Les Moeres Airfield, M003
Lettenhove, Kervin, Adj., M002
Levigo, Italy, M004
Lewis Machine Gun, M005
Linke-Crawford, Frank, Capt., M003
Lombardi, Alberto, Lt., M004
Lombardi, Carlo, Lt., M005
Lubiana, Italy, M008
Luchaninov, M009
Lyons, Philip T., Lt., M003
Macedonia, M008
Magistrini, Cesare, Sgt., M005, M009
Mahlapuu, Jaan, Lt., Ens., M009
Marcon, Italy, M004
Marrazzani, Alberto, Lt., M004
Martingny, M001
Matricardi, Capt., M008
Meineke, Emil, Lt., M006, M009
Mesopotamia, M010
Michetti, Giogio, Lt., M004
Migliasso, Lt., M004
Mihailon, Alexander, M009
Miklashevski, Boris R. III, M009
Molesworth, William E., Capt., M002
Molino, M004
Montague, Paul, Lt., M005
Monton, Alfred, M001
Morane, M009
Morrison, Lt., M010
Morrone, Minister, M009
Mott, Lt., M003
Mutty, Lt., M003

-Mc-

MacKenzie, M002
McCaghey, Lt., M010
McCall, Fred, Capt., M001
McDonald, H. J., Lt., M005
McGregor, M002
McLanachan, Alex, Lt., M005
McLennon, M002

-N-

Nardini, Guido, Sgt., M005
New York, M003
Nieuport, M001, M004, M005, M006, M008, M009, M010
Nieuport 10, M002, M003, M010
Nieuport 11, M003
Nieuport 17, M002, M004
Ninety-Fifth Squadron, M002, M005
Ninety-First Squadron, M004, M005
No. 3 Squadron, M003
No. 4 Squadron, M004
No. 5 (N) Squadron, M001
No. 6 (N) Squadron, M002
No. 9 (N) Squadron, M004
Norris, Capt., M009
Novelli, Gastone, Lt., M005, M006
Nykanen, Walfried, Lt., M009

-O-

Ochs, Pluym, M009
Odessa, Russia, M010
Olieslagers, Jean (Jan), Lt., M001, M007
Oliver, Bennett, Lt., M009
Oliver, Cyril Kings, Lt., M003
One Hundred Eleventh Squadron, M007
One Hundred Forty-Eighth Squadron, M009
One Hundred Forty-First Squadron, M001
One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Squadron, M006
Oppizzi, Capt., M008
Ortha, Lt., M002
Otto, Rudolf, Lt., M010

-P-

Palli, Natale, Capt., M007
Payne, A/M., M003
Peach, Capt., M010
Petrovsk Harbor, M010
Pfalz D-XII, M004
Pfleum, E. F., Capt., M003
Piave River, M007
Piccio, Pier Ruggero, Lt. Col., Maj., M005, M006, M009
Pierce, Lt., M001
Pinder, J. W., Lt., M002
Plagemann, Lt., M005
Poelcapelle, Belgium, M001
Poppe, Lt., M002
Port Corsini, Italy, M008
Port Petrovsk, M010
Pratt, Lt., M010
Pressentin, Victor Rautteer, von, Lt., M003
Pruden, Lt., M001
Putnam, David, Lt., M006

-Q-

Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, M001, M003

-R-

RE-8, M006
Raesch, Joseph, Lt., M004
Ragozin, Nikolai A, M009
Ranza, Ferruccio, Capt., Gen., Lt., M004, M005, M006, M007
Reading, England, M005
Readpath, M002
Reali, Antonio, Lt., M005
Riaboff, Alexander, Lt., M010
Richards, Lt., M005
Richardson, William, Sgt., M006
Richthofen, Manfried, von, Capt., M007
Riga, M009
Riley, George Raby, Capt., M003
Riley, Patrick, Lt., M001
Risacher, Louis, Lt., M005
Rizzotto, Cosimo, Lt., Sgt., M003, M005, M006
Robin, L., Lt., M002, M003
Rodger, Lt., M010
Romano, M004
Ruffodi, Calabria Fulco, Capt., M005
Russia, M009

-S-

SE-5, M001, M004
SE-5A, M009
S.V.A. Fighter, M007, M008
S.V.A. Seaplane, M004
S.V.A. 5, M005, M007
St. Pol Airfield, Dunkirk, France, M001
Sabattier, Jean V., Capt., M009
Sadler, Capt., M010
Salonica, M009
Sambonet, Guido, Lt., M004
Sam L. No. 2, M006
San Pelagio, Italy, M005
Santa Caterina, Italy, M004
Santa Maria La Longa, M004
Sauveur, Lt., M002
Scandinavian, S. S., M006
Schleiffer, Cpl., M005
Schucz, Hans, Obl., M010
Schwarzlose Machine Gun, M003
Scuota, Italy, M008
Seaplane, Italian, M008
Seerley, John J., Lt., M001
Sehl, F. Thomas S., Lt., M002
Sellars, J., Lt., M003
Semplilini, Lt., M004
Serafini, Capt., M004, M005
Sevastopol, Russia, M009
Seventy-Eighth Squadron, M005
Seventy-Fourth Squadron, M005
Seventy-Ninth Squadron, M005
Seventy-Seventh Squadron, M004, M005
Seventy-Third Squadron, M002
Sheid, Frits, M003
Sherebtzov, Ens., M009
Shigeno, Capt., M010
Sixteenth Squadron, M009
Sixtieth Squadron, M001, M002
Sixty-Second Squadron, M002
Smith, Lt., M002, M009
Slakoni, Silvio, Lt., M004
Sopwith Camel, M003, M004, M006
Sopwith Camel F-1, M002
Sopwith 1 ½ Strutter, M003
Sopwith Seaplane, M008
Spad, M001, M004, M006, M007, M010
Spad VII, M005
Spad XIII, M001
Spalten, Lt., M010
Spelling, A. J., M002
Spence, James N. T., Lt., M009
Stakhovsky, Ivan I., M009
Stanton, W. E., Capt., M002
Staripavlov, Zvetko, Capt., M009
Stephenson, William S., Capt., M002
Stojsavljevic, Roaul, Hptm., M002
Supola, M009
Swanston, J. R., M002

-T-

Tahy, Alexander, von., Lt., M007
Talikna Seaplane Base, Isle of Lemnos, Greece, M010
Talloon, Lt., M003
Taylor, M002
Tempest, P. V., Lt., M005
Thieffry, Edmond, Lt., M001, M002
Thirty-Second Squadron, M004
Thompson, Lt., M010
Tolme, Lt., M010
Toronto, Canada, M003, M009
Toul, France, M009
Trembath, M006
Tufiaev, Alexander A., M009
Tunbridge, Walter B., Capt., M004
Turkey, M009
Turton-Jones, Lt., M010
Twelvth Fighter Squadron, M009
Twenty-Eighth Squadron, M001, M009
Twenty-Seventh Squadron, M001
Twenty-Third Fighter Squadron, M009
Two Hundred Eighth Squadron, M010
Two Hundred First Squadron, M006
Two Hundred Tenth Squadron, M006
Two Hundred Third Squadron, M002
Two Hundred Thirteen Squadron, M002

-U-
Unidentified Personnel and Aircraft in Flight, M010, M011
Uthoff, Victor V., M009

- V -

Valle, Capt., M007
Venditti, Italy, M008
Venice, Italy, M007
Vickers Machine Gun, M001
Vienna, Austria, M007
Villome, Cmdt., M004
Vitry, France, M001
Voisin Bomber, M010

-W-

Wake, Lt., M010
Warbuton, M006
Ward, A/M., M003
Welsh, George B., Lt., M006
Wilberg, Capt., M007
Wilson, Percy, M009
Windover, W., Lt., M005
Wiren, N., M009
Witmer, Charles C., M009
Wood, J. C. P., Lt., M004
Woollett, Henry, Capt., M010

-X-

-Y-

Young, Lt., M002

-Z-
Aaronson, Lt., U044
Abels, Walter S., U033
Ackerman, U017
Ackerman, James H., Lt., U0iii, U005, U015, U039
Acton, Lt., U011
Adams, U044
Adams, James G., Lt., U036
Adely, Capt., U066
Aerial Gunnery School, Course No. 7., U033
Aerodrome at Grand Vosges, France, U036
Aeronautical Ground School, Princeton, U016
Agar, Capt., U068
Agar, Jack, Lt., U018
Agar, John G., Jr., Lt., U008, U018, U019
Ainsworth, Lt., U066
Ainsworth, Harold, Lt., U011, U051, U069
Albatross, U0iii, U020, U024, U029, U035, U039, U049, U057
Albatross C-III, U067
Albatross D-I, U062
Albatross D-III, U001, U020, U030, U049, U050, U062
Albatross D-V, U011, U013
Albatross 25, U040
Alcock, John W., Lt., U067
Alder, Lt., U011
Aldred, J., Capt., U0iii
Alderman, Harriss P., Lt., U001, U003, U004, U005, U006, U012, U014, U055
Aldridge, J. A., Lt., U023
Ale, Lt., U036
Allan, U033
Allan, Howard D., Lt., U035
Allen, Howard, U055
Allen, L., Lt., U011
Allport, John, Capt., U013, U015
Ambantea, Antonio, U030
Ambulance Corps, U023
Ames, Charles Burton, Lt., U052
Amiens, France, U004, U057
Anderson, U070
Anderson, Maj., U001
Anderson, Robert Alex, Lt., U009, U010, U020, U025
Angel, Cy, Cadet, U060
Angstrom, Maj., U036
Appleton, W., U001
Archibald, Norman, Lt., U026
Arigi, Julius, Lt., U053
Armstrong, U015, U069
Armstrong, William J., Lt., U003, U004, U006, U014
Armstrong Whitworth, U068
Arntzen, Henrich, Lt., U020
Ashenden, Cadet, U021
Asserville Aerodrome, U050
Astrid, Lt., U002
Atkinson, E., Lt., U001
Aulnot Airfield, U007
Austin, Texas, U029
Austin, Robert, Capt., U053
Austrian-Hungro Aircraft, U016
Austrian Phonix DII, U011
Auxi-Le-Chateau, France, U001, U003, U012, U014, U016
Avery, Walter, Cadet, U051
Avery, Walter L., Lt., U028
Avery, Walter R., Lt., U011, U013, U037, U044, U066, U069
Avro, U069
Avro 504-K, U022, U043
Avro Trainer, U053
Ayers, Lorenz K., Lt., U001, U003, U004, U014, U050
Ayr, Scotland, U010, U025, U033, U039, U051

-B-

B-29, Enola Gay, U060
BE-2c, U001, U056
Babcock, Harry, U015
Bacon, Lt., U002
Backus, David H., Lt., U009, U023
Bacula, U069
Bad Colberg, Germany, U057
Baden, Germany, U006, U035
Badham, William T., Lt., U053, U056, U059
Baetz, Clarence O., Sgt., U036
Bainbridge, Frank, Lt., U006
Bair, Hilbert, Lt, U007, U009, U027, U032, U063
Baird, Jock, Sgt/Maj, U011, U059
Baird, V., U053
Baisley, H., U053
Baker, B. E., Maj., U039
Baker, Hobey, Capt., U055
Baker, John M., U005, U051
Baker, T., Lt., U025
Baker, Warren L., Lt., U011, U064
Baker, William G., Capt., U011
Balch, Raymond T., Lt., U032
Balch, J., U010
Baldwin, U018
Balch, Raymond T., Lt., U007, U017
Ball, Albert, Capt., U011
Ball, Cyril, U011
Ball, Col., U061
Banks, Richard, Lt., U016
Bannerman, Ronald, Capt., U038,
Baracca, Francesco, Lt. Col., U030, U068
Baren, Lt., U056
Barker, Maj., U041
Barker, Elzwood, Lt., U049
Barker, Robert, Maj., U058
Barker, William, Col., Maj., U039, U050
Barksdale, Eugene H., Lt., U007, U012, U018, U042
Bar-Le-Duc, France, U008
Barlow, John L., Lt., U054
Barnett, Lt., U016
Barringer, U006
Barrows, Stephen, Lt., U055
Barthoff, Herbert, U011
Barton, H. D., Capt., U009
Barton, Harold, U069
Bartron, Harold A. Lt., U011, U069
Baston, Lt., U002
Batchelder, Sidney S., Lt., U011, U015, U017, U069
Batcheldor, George L., U044
Bate, Lt., U010
Bateman, J. F., Lt., U053
Battle, Blanchard, Lt., U019
Baucom, Byron V., Lt., U016, U066
Bauer, Joseph, Lt., U051
Bauer, Joseph, Mr., U051
Bauer, Madelone, Mrs., U051
Bauer, Robert, Lt. Col., U051
Baumer, Paul, U035
Baupaume, France, U038
Baur, Johann, Lt., U008
Baylies, Frank, Sgt., U014
Bazieux & Albert, U040
Beach, Fred, Lt., U060
Beaman, Bart, Lt., U049
Beamish, Harold, Capt., U012
Bean, Lt., U061
Beane, James, Lt., U014
Beasley, U066
Beau, Lucas V., Lt., U054
Beauchamp-Proctor, Anthony (Andrew), W., Lt., Capt., U001, U028, U033, U034, U041, U055
Beckley, Lt., U070
Beech, Lt., U001
Begg, Lt., U049
Behrla, Georg, Oblt., U011
Beil, D. J., U069
Belgrave, J. D., Lt., U029
Bell, H., U011
Bell, Irving, U054
Belrain, France, U0018
Belsjoe, T. B., U011, U069
Ben, Lt., U017
Benbow, Edwin Art, Capt., U037
Benbrook Field, Texas, U055
Bender, Lt., U001
Bennett, A., U011, U044
Bennett, Alfred E., U069
Bennett, James G., Lt., U005
Bennett, John C., Jr., Lt., U036
Bennett, Louis, Jr., Lt., U033, U034, U049, U054
Bennett, Louis, Sr., U033
Bennett, Oliver, U059
Bennett, William Herbert, Lt., U026
Benson, Lt., U061
Benson, J., U053
Bently, E., U013
Berr, Hans, Oblt., U052
Berry, John E., Cadet, Lt., U057
Bertangles Cemetery, France, U027
Bevin, Newt, U004
Bexhill-On-Sea, England, U058
Bidell, Eddie, U064, U069
Biel, Richard, Lt., U058
Biggs, James B, Lt., U008
Birks, Gerald, Lt., U041
Bishop, Israel, U055
Bishop, R., U029
Bishop, William Avery, Capt., Maj., U022, U033, U068
Bisonette, Charles A., Lt., U010
Bissell, C., U006, U041
Bissell, Clayton, Lt., U024, U066
Bissett, U051
Blackburn, Thomas W., Lt., U007, U012
Blackner, Lt., U065
Blair, Byron S., Lt., U021
Blair, Richard W., Lt., U021
Blakeley, U013
Blankenship, Sgt., U040
Blaxland, Lionel B., Lt., U017
Blen, Sgt., U036
“Blizzards, The” (movie), U042
Blodgett, Richard Ashley, Lt., U056
Blowes, Art William, Lt., U022
Blualf, Louis, U012
Boardman (Bodenheimer), Bertram, U064, U069
Bodie, Lt., U020, U068
Bodenheimer, U064
Boelcke, Oswalt, Capt., U026, U037, U050
Boger, William O., Capt., U040
Bogert, Gilbert P., Lt., U061
Bohme, Erwin, Lt., U026
Boiroughs, Lt., U016
Bolle, Karl, Oblt., U049
Bomber, German, U027
Boneville, Lt., U061
Boning, R. W. Lt., U033
Bonnalia, Alan F., U011
Bonnalie, Alan G., Lt., U044, U065, U066, U069
Bonnell, Geoffry, Maj., U054
Bonner, U006
Booker, U020
Booker, Charles, Maj., U020
Boothman, S. R., Sgt., U012, U013
Borden Machine (training plane), U011
Boudwin, Joseph E., Lt., U007, U010, U011, U012, U020, U021, U025, U034,
U038, U050, U055, U058, U060, U068
Bourdet, Valentin, Lt., U069
Bourges, France, U041
Bouscein, E. F., U012
Boussieres, France, U057
Boutzillo, Lt., U011
Bower, Paul E., U064, U069
Bowring, J., Lt., U037
Brandt, Mrs., U043
Brasier Motor Factory, Paris, France, U030
Brathie, H., U013
Brauneck, Otto, Lt., U006
Bray, Lt., U050
Breadner, Lloyd S., Maj., U011, U027
Breeze, Clinton, Lt., U031, U032, U061
Breguet Bomber, U063
Brenneke, Augustus “Gus” M., Lt., U013
Brest, France, U036
Brew, George, Lt., U030
Brewer, Sgt/Maj., U064
Brewster, Lt., U025
Brewster, Robert, Lt., U023
Bridgeman, Roy (Ray?) Calflin., Capt., U007, U018, U019
Brighton Beach, England, U057
Bristol Bullet, U059
Bristol F2B Fighter, U025, U050
Bristol Fighter, U004, U009, U014, U015, U020, U026, U036
Bristol Monoplane, U011, U038
Bristol Scout, U036, U056
Brocard, Pere Felix, Capt., U011
Brockwell, U031
Broffit, Rudolph E., Lt., U044, U065
Bronson, Tyler, U008
Bronxville, N. Y., U067
Brook-Bell, Herbert, Capt., U007
Brooks, Lt., U060
Brooks, Arthur Raymond, Lt., Cadet, Capt., U003, U008, U011, U018, U019, U020, U022, U029, U040, U051, U053, U065, U069
Brooks, G. W., U012
Brooks, Raymond G., Capt., U013, U025
Brown, Capt., U068
Brown, Lt., U038
Brown, Maj., U025
Brown, A. Roy, Capt., U011, U004
Brown, Ben E., U011, U069
Brown, Harrison, Lt., U011
Brown, Sidney Mc., Lt., U007, U062
Brownell, Capt., U041
Bruay, France., U015, U017
Brubaker, Lt., U055
Bruce, Lt., U028, U044
Bruce, Alex Bern, Lt., U032
Bruges, U056
Bruguet Bomber, U016
Brumowski, G., U064
Bryan, Lt., U029
Bryant, U054
Bryon, U021
Bube, Lt., U061
Buchner, Franz, Lt., U067
Buck, U016
Buckingham, U035
Buckley, J., U029
Buckley, John W., U015
Buckley, H., U014
Buckley, Harold R., Capt., Lt., U023, U026, U032, U056, U063
Buckley, Joseph W., Lt., U028
Buddecke, Hans Joachim, Haupt., U068
Budenschatz, Adj., U051
Buelow, Von, Lt., U056
Buffington, U055
Buford, U054
Buford, E., U044
Buford, Ned, Lt., U013
Bullard, Maj. Gen., U041
Bulman, U013
Bunnell, Don, Sgt., U022
Burbank, California, U018
Burbidge, J. C., Lt., U010
Burdick, Howard, Lt., U001, U003, U004, U005, U006, U012, U014, U050, U062
Burge, C. G., Maj., U041
Burgener, Chris, Lt., U043
Burgin, V. H., Lt., U053
Burnley, Edwin, Cadet., U043
Burpee, Capt., U006
Burwash, Lt., U002
Burwash, L., U053
Burwell, Paul Verdier, Lt., Capt., U007, U012, U042
Butcheler, Lt., U007
Butler, Lt., U061
Byrd, U006
Caffè, A., U011
Calden, Guy, U063
Caldwell, Keith Logan, Capt., Maj., U022, U031, U055
Caldwell, Robert, Lt., U050
Calgary Boys, U043
Calhoun, P. B., Lt., U007, U012, U017
Callahan, Lawrence, Lt., U006, U011, U025, U038, U040, U041
Callender, Alvin Andrew, Lt., Capt., U028, U033, U041
Cambrai, France, U057
Cambrai Campaign, U035
Camel, Sopwith, U001, U004
Cameron, Lt., U052
Camp Alexander, U011
Camp Benbrook, Texas, U006, U036, U053, U060, U062, U068
Camp Bowie, Texas, U055
Camp Burdon, Canada, U005
Camp Hicks, Ft. Worth, Texas, U064, U070
Camp Leaside, Canada, U021
Camp Mohawk, Ontario, Canada, U041
Campbell, U017
Campbell, Douglas, Lt., Capt., U008, U013, U024, U025, U030, U032, U040
Campbell, Jesse F., Lt., U001, U003, U012, U014
Campbell, J. J., U036
Campbell, Jesse M., Lt., U005
Campbell, Richard Blake, Lt., U052, U053
Campoforno, Italy, U050
Canada, U049
Canada, S. S., U057
Canby, William C., Lt., U016
Canfield, John, U015
Canning, Lt., U025
Canopic, R.M.S., U060, U065
Cappy Aerodrome, France, U008, U009
Caproni Bomber, U034
Carew, Lt., U011
Carey, Ralph S., Lt., U049
Carlin, Sidney, Capt., U031
Carlot, U063
Carlot, Donald, Lt., U014, U015, U042, U051, U066
Carpenter, F., Lt., U044
Carpenter, J., U017
Carpenter, Jay I., U003, U004, U039
Carpenter, Peter C., Capt., U051
Carrigan, Scott E., Sgt., U056
Carroll, Harry, Lt., U008
Carson, Lt., U025
Carter, Alexander W., Capt., U011
Carter, Bayard E., Lt., U011, U011
Carver, Leland M., Lt., U029
Casale, Jean H., Adj., Lt., U022, U041
Casgrain, Wilfred, U044
Cassady, Thomas G., Capt., U015
Cassard, Daniel, U051
Castle, Vernon, Capt., U016, U036
Castle Bromwich, England, U068
Cates, Robert, U031
Caudron, U001, U013, U017, U026, U059
Caudron G-3, U016, U029, U064, U065
Caudron R-11, U012
Cauken, Lt., U028, U032
Cazaux, France, U008, U019, U023
Chalaire, Walter, Lt., U015, U042, U051, U056
Challinor, Lt., U020
Chalmers, William Wallace, Lt., U030
Chambers, Lt., U026
Chambers, Reid, Lt., Capt., U011, U024, U030, U032, U040, U060, U061, U067
Champaign, Illinois, U001, U008
Champlin, Boyd, U063
Chandler, Capt., U041
Chanute Field, Rantoul, Illinois, U032, U058
Chapelle Aerodrome, Dunkirk, France, U040
Chapin, Lt., U042
Chapin, Allison H., U035
Chappel, Lt., U055
Chaput, Jean, Lt., U063
Chateau De Pouilly, U042
Chateau Thierry Front, U026, U030
Chateaureux, France, U001, U017, U064
Chauffier, S., Lt., U024
Chelaire, Charles, Lt., U063
Chelaire, Walter, U014, U016
Chenet, U017
Chicago, Illinois, U035, U068
Chidlaw-Robelis, Robert Leslie, Capt, U022, U055
Chiestznach, U017
Chipper, Lt., U011
Christiansen, Friedrich, Capt., U013, U037
Christopher, Luke, U064, U069
Chritzman, U017
Chritzman, George, Lt., U003, U005, U051
Chubb, E. G. T., Lt., U035
Church, Clifford, Lt., U011
Clapp, Fredrick M., Lt, Capt. Adj., U001, U003, U004, U005, U012, U014
Clapp, Howard Rogers, Lt., U001, U016, U018
Clark, Lt., U011
Clark, H. H., Lt., U063
Clarmont-Ferrand, U066
Claxton, William Gordon, Capt., U022, U028
Clay, H., U006
Clay, Henry R, Jr., Cadet, Lt., U011, U015, U041, U044, U059, U069
Clayson, John, Capt., U052
Clayton, John, Lt., U053
Clement, M. C., U012
Clements, William T., Lt, U001, U003, U012, U014
Cliff, Nelson, A., Lt., U001, U016
Clifford, Paul, Lt., U011
Clarmont-Ferrand Airfield, U035
Clover, “Grub”, Lt., U016
Cloyd, U060
Coadou, Art, Lt., U032
Coates, Lt., U061
Cobby, Art Henry, Capt., U016
Coblenz, Germany, U001, U011, U014, U030, U031, U035, U037, U049
Cockrell, L., U001
Cody, U036
Coffin, U017
Cohill, U014
Coiffard, Michel, Lt., U055
Coincy, France, U039
Coke, Lt., U030
Cole, A. D., Lt., U016
Cole, Donald, Lt., U020
Coleman, Lt., U055
Coli, U030
Colleen Moore, U042
Collette, R. M., Sgt., U012
Collins, Lt., U060, U065
Collishaw, Ray, Maj., U012, U052
Cologne, Germany, U001, U026, U028
Colton, Samuel H., Lt., U030
Comeay, U035
Comegys, Lt., U049
Corry, George M., Lt., U055
Compstone, R. J. 'O., Maj., U015, U024, U049
Condemine, Henri, Lt., U035
Cone, U013
Connelly, U005, U017
Conover, Joseph, Lt., U058
Consart, Capt., U006
Conte Ville, France, U007, U009
Cook, U054
Cook, E., U053
Cook, Everett Ric., Lt., Capt., U026, U027, U028, U029, U056, U059, U061,
Cook Field, Texas, U013
Cook, Harver Weir, Lt., U027, U030, U051
Cook, Weir, U031
Coolidge, Hamilton, Capt., U026, U031, U049
Cooper, U032, U041
Cooper, A., U044
Cooper, A. C., U044
Cooper, Alfred C., U011, U069
Cooper Bombs, U013
Cooper, Gary, U042
Cooper, Norman S., Capt., U049
Copeland, Harry D., Lt., U015
Coping, Lt., U043
Coppens, Willie, Capt., U037
Corliss, Lyle H., Lt., U054
Corley, B. "Buck", Lt., U041, U042
Cornell University Aviation School, U033
Cornwell, Ralph, U066
Corse, Irvine, Lt., U005
Costantini, Bortolo, U066
Coste, Dieudonne, Lt., U025, U067
Courtney, Lt., U016
Courtney, Frank T., Capt., U010
Cousins, Bill, U032
Cousins, W., U011
Cousins, William S., Lt., U065, U066, U069
Covell, Lt., U049
Coverdale, Harry, Lt., U011
Coward, R., U053
Cox, Lt., U026
Coyle, Art., U040, U053, U065
Coyle, Frank, U015
Crafton, Lt., U060
Craig, James, Capt., U011
Craig, Raymond, Lt., U061
Crampton, John B., Lt., U013
Craston, U018
Cravens, W. E., U006
Crawford, U006
Crawford, Alan, Lt., U055
Crawford, Henries, Lt., U061
Crede, Herbert, Lt., U002
Creech, Jesse O., Lt., U017, U038, U051, U055, U062
Chrissey, U040
Crissey, John C., Lt., U003, U007, U018
Crocker, Charles Thomas, Lt., U030
Croclear, Lt., U061
Croix De Guerre Road, France., U012
Crole, G. B., U054
Crossen, Ernest P., Lt., U008, U009, U011, U022, U034, U053
Crossman, Red, U004
Crowdus, U024
Crowdus, Walter, Lt., U015
Crowe, Cyril, M., U001
Croydon, England, U053, U069
Cruckshank, Adj., U051
Crundell, Eric D., Lt., Capt., U015, U024
Cummings, E. D., Capt., Lt., U051, U069
Cunningham, A. L., U026
Cunningham, Leslie G., Lt., U009
Cunningham-Reid, A. S., Lt., U025
Cunnius, Percy, U064
Cupp, R. E., Lt., U007, U012
Cupple, Lt., U007
Curler, Ben, Lt., U016
Curtin, John J., U029
Curtis, Edward P., Capt., U024, U027
Curtis, W. S., U013
Curtiss JN-4, “Jenny”, U012, U040, U053, U054, U055, U064, U067, U070
Cushing, Lt., U025
Cushman, Holbrook, Lt., U017
Cutting, Heywald, Lt., U037

- D -

DFW DV, U009
DH-2, U037
DH-4, U001, U002, U003, U038, U040, U068
DH-5, U016
DH-6, U032
DH-9, U012, U027, U032, U038, U044, U069
Daley, U054
Daley, James A. E. R., Lt., U019
Dallas, Roderic S., U021
Dalziel, William John, Lt., U043
Darling, Dallas L., Lt., U036
Davidson, U031, U033
Davidson, G. C., Lt., U065
Davidson, W. L., U011
Davidson, Wilbur L., U069
Davies, E. E., Capt., U049
Davies, F., Capt., U007
Davis, U017
Davis, Lt., U007, U061
Davis, Darold W., Lt., U057
Davis, Henry K. B., Lt., U019
Davis, Micheal, Maj., U029
Dawe, James J., Lt., U019
Dawes, Richard Jeff, Capt., U041
Dawson, Henry Joe, Lt., U027
Dawson, Leo (Joe), Lt., U013, U021, U054
Dayton, Ohio, U003
Dayton Reunion, U006
D’Bellville, Count, U001
Dean, Lt., U059
Dean, Cliff, Lt., U013
Dean, John R., Lt., U023
DeBarnardi, U069
DeBonnefoy, Robert, Lt., U058
De Celle, Oliver A., Lt., U010, U064
DeCourley, U054
De Flex, Lt., U013
DeFrance, Smith J., Lt., U036
DeGormo, Lindley H., U011, U044, U069
deHavilland, U007, U017, U035, U058, U066
De Hoff, Paul, U029
Delaney, Bertram, Lt., U013
De L’Haye, Roger, Capt., U023
Delzenne, Francois, Adj., U032
Denreau, U015
Deremo, Carlos, Lt., U009
DerLeyson, B. W., Lt., U019
DeShields, Charles, U015
Desson, U063
Desson, Leonard L., Lt., U001, U003, U004, U006, U014, U020
DeTheirrens, Jacques Farve, Lt., U059
Detroit Air Races, U009
Diamond, Aubrey F., Lt., U006, U007, U008, U009, U010, U012, U018, U021,
   U025, U042
"Diamond Dick", U031
DiCalabria, Fulco, U066
Dichman, Ernest H., U064
Dick, Harold, Lt., U035
Dickebusch, U053
Dickema, Willis, Lt., U029
Dietz, Paul, Lt., U004, U007
Dillard, Lt., U013
Dillon, Lt., U061
Dillon, Ray, U017
Ditmar, Lt., U020
Dixon, U024
Dixon, Edwin A., Lt., U042
Dixon, Frank A., Lt., U001, U003, U004, U005, U006, U007, U010, U012, U014,
   U015, U069
Dobber, Roy, Lt., U007
Dobbs, Lt., U061
Doberitz, U029
Dobeson, Lt., U043
Dodds, Art, Sgt., U037
Dodge, Fred G., Lt., U015
Doering, Von, Kurt, U051
D’Olive, Charles, Lt., U001, U002, U027, U037, U051, U055, U068
Donahue, J. F., U006
Donaldson, J., U032, U063
Donaldson, John O., Cadet, Lt., Capt., U025, U033
Donasteer, Christian, U001
Donavan, U051
Donhauser, Christian, Vzfw, U049, U065
Donkin, F. E., Lt., U044
Donoho, John F., Lt., U001, U003, U005, U012, U014
Donovan, U005
Donovan, Lt., U016
Doolin, Bernard M., Lt., U003, U018
Doolittle, Arthur K., Lt., U003, U004
Dorme, Rene, U064
Dorsey, Lt., U010
Dorsey, George C., U006, U011, U032, U044, U069
Dostler, Ed, U054
Dougan, Bill, U042
Dougan, Helen, U042
Dougan, William L., Lt., Capt., U007, U018, U042, U043, U062
Douglas, U055
Douglass, Kingman, Lt., U029
Dover, Cliffs of, U043
Dover, England, U043, U059
Dow, U006
Downing, Capt., U011
Downs, Norton, Lt., U061
Drake, U013
Draper, Chris, Capt., U020, U066
Drexler, U064
Drysdale, Lt., U049
Dubbonet, Andre, Sgt., U011
Dubois, Charles, Lt., U013
Dubonnnet, Andre, Lt., U008
Duburgha, Capt., U010
Duncan, U054
Dunhauser, Christian, VZFW, U030
Dunkirk, France, U001, U003, U004, U005, U006, U021, U040, U057, U060,
Dwight, Henry W., Lt., U027
Dwyer, Geoffrey, Lt., U011, U069
Dwyer, Jeff, U069
Dymant, Lt., U011
Dymond, Lt., U025, U037

-E-

East Dunkirk, France, U012
Easterbrook, Arthur E., Lt., U053, U063, U065, U068
Easterbrook, E. A., Lt., U064
Easterbrook, E. P., Col., U063
Eastman, U032
Eastman, Lt., U030
Eastman, Joseph, Lt., U011, U051, U054
Eaton, Warren E., Lt., U001
Eckert, Samuel B., Lt., Capt., C.O., U003, U004, U005, U006, U012, U014
Eckley, Sid, Sgt., U008
Edwards, C., U012
Edwards, Cedric George Lt., U056
Egan, Lt., U014
Egbert, Lester D., Lt., U017, U018, U020
Egypt, U013
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Escadrille (SPA) 532, U025</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Escadrille 258, U013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Escadrille 471, U028, U032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espe, U053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espy, Lt., U061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estey, R. Noble, Lt., U053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estree Blanche, France, U054</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveleth, Carl, Lt., U027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, U041, U044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Charles Thomas, Lt., U011, U032, U069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Charles, U069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Floyd E., Lt., U055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Harold F., Lt., U027, U028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, T. P., Lt., U053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evereth, George, Lt., U016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett, Albert, Lt., U004, U014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everleth, George, Lt., U061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everman Field, Texas, U004, U036, U040, U070</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- F -

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>F-5A Flying Boat, U040</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FF-2B Squadron, U043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F.E.A.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairclough, Arthur, Lt., Caot., U023, U041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkenberg, Gerhard D., Lt., U013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall, Joseph Stewart, Lt., U052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farman Aircraft, U061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farman, Henri, U021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farman Trainer, U018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnham, J. H., Lt., U014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnsworth, Lt., U061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farquharson, Jack, Lt., U013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Conway (Conroy?), Lt., U007, U009, U016, U034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faucoucourt, France, U017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federov, Victor G., Lt., U064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feivillers, France, U041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felixstowe, England, U040, U057, U058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felixstowe F3, U058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felmy, Lt., U013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felsberg, U041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, U004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern, Lt., U067</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ferrand, U037
Ferris, Lt., U043
Fields, H. Grady, Cpl., U011
Fifteenth Squadron, RAF, U009, U011
Fifth A.O.S., U001, U016
Fifth Pursuit Group, U023
Fiftieth Aero Squadron, U026
Fifty-Fifth Base Hospital, U017
Fifty-Fifth Squadron, RAF, U036
Fifty-First Battery, R.C.A., U058
Fifty-Ninth Squadron, RAF, U013
Fifty-Sixth Squadron, RAF, U001, U010, U016, U020, U023, U042, U050, U054
Fillion, Lt., U013
Finkenstaedt, Harry, Lt., U061
Finley, Austin Morrison, Lt., U055
First Aero Squadron, U001, U002, U013, U014, U016, U018, U024
First Army Observation Group, U029
First Day Bombardment Group, U012, U017
First International Pulitzer Race, U007
First Prov. Co. U. S. Cadets, Toronto, Canada, U069
First Squadron, RAF, U002, U007
First U.S.A.S., U002
Fisher, C. W., Lt., U012
Fisher, K., Lt., U007
Fiske, Lt., U012
Fitch, Willis C., Lt., U061
Fitkee, U064
Fitzmaurice, George, U042
Fitzpatrick, Philip, U044
Fitzsimmons, S. G., U011, U069
Flachaire, Georges, Lt., U005
Flek Co., No. 17, U016
Fleming, Lt., U063, U066
Flik 6, U053
Flight Albatross 44, U011
Flying Boat, U019, U058
Flynn, Lt., U055
Flynn, Frank, Lt., U009, U036
Foddy, Howard, U063
Foggarty, Lt., U035, U055
Foggia, Italy, U061, U062, U070
Foggia Sud, Italy, U061
Fokker D-I, U028
Fokker D-VII, U011, U008, U009, U013, U020, U022, U024, U029, U030, U031,
U037, U038, U049, U055, U059, U061, U068, U070
Fokker DR-I, U023, U050, U053
Fokker E-III, U049
Fokker Triplane, (DR-1), U050
Fonck, Rene, U054, U056
Forbes, Frank, U064, U069
Ford Island, U015
Forester, Norman G., Lt., U011
Fort, Lt., U044
Fort Sheridan, Ill., U050
Fort Wood, New York, U019
Fort Worth, Texas, U036, U070
Fortieth Squadron, RAF, U009, U010, U011, U015, U017, U028, U034, U049, U054
Forty-Eighth Squadron, U026, U037, U050, U054
Forty-Fifth Squadron, RAF, U010, U011, U016, U037, U041, U054
Forty-First Squadron, U022, U023, U054, U059
Forty-Fourth Squadron, U011
Forty-Ninth Aero Squadron, RFC, U009, U017, U023
Forty-Sixth Squadron, U013
Fouck, Rene, Capt., U024
Four Hundred Sixty-Seventh Squadron, U058
Foster, Lt., U036, U055
Foster, George B. "Bunny", Lt., U009
Foster, Robert M., U004
Foster, Vernon, Lt., U027, U029
Foucocourt, France, U015, U030, U065
Four Squadron, U010
Fortieth Squadron, U029, U033
Fowler, Lt., U051
Fowles, U026
Foy, U044
Foy, William J., U007, U011, U069
France, U017
France, Charles J., Lt., U003, U005, U012, U051
Franchville, France, U030
Frankl, Wilhelm, Lt., U002
Frantz, Joseph, Sgt., U016
Fraquhar, Douglas, Lt., U061
Frazee, Harold, U032, U063
Frazer, Lt., U063, U067
Fredricks, Lt., U061
French Foreign Legion, U041
French Second Army, U012
French Spad, U001
Frenzel, U070
Fresno, California, U011
Frew, Mathew, B., Capt., U011
Frost, U016, U019, U063
Frost, Lt., U061
Fry, Royal, U006
Frye, Abram R., U064
Fuchs, U017
Fuller, Roswell H., Lt., U032
Furbaka, Italy, U032
Furlow, George, Lt., U001
Fyfe, Lt., U026

- G -

Gaghagen, Miss., U049
Gaghagen, Howard R., Lt., U049
Galbreath, Thomas W., Lt., U040
Garand, Hector, Lt., U068
Gardner, Roy B., Lt., U007, U010
Garret, Lt., U043
Garrett, Jack, Lt., U055
Garros, Roland, Lt., U067
Garver, Capt., U007
Garver, John B., Lt., U007, U010, U025, U042
Garvey, Lt., U003, U036
Gaslass, Lt., U053
Gateau, Lt., U044
Gates, Artemus L., Lt., U057, U058, U060
Gauld, George, Lt., U011
George, Harold H., Lt., U036, U055
Gerard, Jacques, Sgt., U012
German Field Hospital, Wavrin, Germany, U034
Germany, U036
Gibson, Edward B., Jr., Lt., U008, U021
Giesecke, Martin, Lt., U001, U003, U005, U012, U014
Gifford, William, U038
Gilbert, Lt., U016
Gilbert, C., U013
Gilbert, Eugene, Lt., U011
Gilbertson, Lt., U011
Gile, Harold "Hash", Cadet, Lt., U011, U015, U019, U026, U035, U044, U051, U065, U066, U069
Giles, Wilfred, Lt., U011

20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U028, U032, U057</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Clarence, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet, Francis W., Lt., Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U011, U031</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillison, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U060, U065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giroux, Ernest A., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U051</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giroux, Victor L.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen, James A.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goad, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godard, Walter R., Col., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U057, U060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey, A. Earl</td>
<td></td>
<td>U011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goen, Neil</td>
<td></td>
<td>U038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldblatt, Bennie, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goode, Harry King, Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U051</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodman, Weston W., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodnow, Weston W., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U003, U004, U005, U012, U014, U050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodyear, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Fred S., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorrett</td>
<td></td>
<td>U070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goti, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U032</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goudie, H., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulding, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulding, William F., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, Dick</td>
<td></td>
<td>U042</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie</td>
<td></td>
<td>U017</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie, Ralph</td>
<td></td>
<td>U004, U051</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady, Frank, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Burdett, S.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Percy W., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Ronald, Maj.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gran, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Vosges, France</td>
<td></td>
<td>U008, U036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grange, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Maj.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Alfred A., Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Sidney, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U055</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>U013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant Park, Illinois</td>
<td></td>
<td>U068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Mca.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Lt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Dallas, W., Pvt.</td>
<td></td>
<td>U013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Edwin</td>
<td></td>
<td>U026, U031, U044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Greene, Charles, U007
Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth, Texas, U070
Greer, U070
Grete, Closs E., U053
Greuen, Alfred, Lt., U053
Gridley, Sgt. Maj., U053
Griffith, John S., Lt., U005
Griffiths, D., U004
Grimme, Peter, Lt., U049
Groah, U054
Ground School, Champaign, Ill., U001, U008
Ground School, Univ. of Ohio, U003
Group 3, U012
Groves, Lt., U011
Grubb, Kenneth Philip., Cadet, Lt., Capt., U028, U029, U030, U060, U065,
Grylls, U040
Grylls, Gervey, Lt., U018, U019
Guerin, Lt., U069
Guernsey, Lucius W., U064
Guiget, Joseph, Lt., U001
Guilbert, H. M., Lt., U027, U029
Guilbert, Moss, U053
Gunnery School, St. Jean De Monts, France, U001
Gunther, Lt., U062
Gurbutt, Lt., U016
Gustafson, G. R., Lt., U007, U012
Guthrie, Murray K Lt., U001, U056
Guy, H. W., Lt., U055
Guynemer, Georges, Capt., U008, U015, U051, U052, U064, U068
Gyles, Walter W., Lt., U057

H -

Hahn, Erich, Oblt., U033
Haig, Fred W., Lt., U020
Haigh, Edward M., Lt., U036, U054, U055
Haile, Lt., U011
Halb, U014
Halberstadt, U026
Halberstadt CL-II, U053
Hale, Frank, Capt., U033
Hall, Lt., U026, U043, U069
Hall, Charles W., Lt., U017, U018, U020
Hall, Fred Vincent, Lt., U013
Hall, James Norman, Lt., U050
Hall, Oliver J., Lt., U056
Hall, Roy W., Lt. Col., U065
Hall, Russell, U044
Hall, Thayer, U017
Halleck, Lt., U026
Halley, Russell, Lt., U044, U058, U065
Halligan, John E., Lt., U051
Halse, S. S., U054
Hamilton, Jennie A., U067
Hamilton, John A., Rev., U067
Hamilton, Lloyd A., Lt., Capt., U001, U004, U067
Hamilton, Russell, Lt., U058
Hammer, U044
Hammer, Earl M., U011, U069
Hammersley, Lt., U034
Hammond, Leonard C., Lt., U024, U029
Hampton, P. R., Lt., U002
Handley Page Bomber, U001, U036, U070
Hanover Aircraft, U049, U065, U067
Hanoveranier, D. W., U036
Hanroiu, U061
Hansconi A. F. B., U065
Hantlemann, Georg, Von-, U009
Hardest, U006
Hardin, Dell B., Lt., U007, U018
Harkins, Lt., U011
Harman, E. E., Cadet, U029
Harries, Lt., U031
Harrington, George F., U041
Harris, U017
Harris, Donald, U005
Harris, Ormond, Lt., U010
Harrison, U034
Harrison, E., Lt., U019
Harris, E. O., U054
Hart, Percival G., Lt., U009
Hartman, Ralph Leroy, Lt., U024, U026, U027, U030
Hartney, Harold E., Maj., Col., U011, U019, U025, U027, U031, U037
Hartz, Robert E., Cpl., U030, U035
Harwich, England, U020
Hassinger, Philip E., Lt., U018, U019
Hauss, Marcel, S/Lt., U058
Hawker, Lance, Maj., U027
Hoige, Reginald T. C., Capt., U052
Holcomb, U012
Holden, Lt., U012
Holden, Lansing, Lt., U028
Holland, U017
Holmes, Lt., U061
Holt, Lt., U012
Hoogins, Pierce N., Lt., U036
Hooten Aerodrome, England, U070
Hopkins, U055
Horn, Spencer Bertram, Capt., U025, U055
Horsley, Oswald, Capt., U015
Hoskinson, Lt., U061
Hotchkiss, U021
Hoth, Herman, Cadet, Lt., U058
House, William R., Lt., U001, U004, U012, U014
Houssay, Capt., U013
Howard, U012
Howsam, George R., Lt., U032
Hoy, Ernest C., Capt., U009
Hubbell, Sherwood, Lt., U070
Hubener, Lt., U040
Hudgen, U053
Hudson, Donald, Lt., U011
Hudson, Henry B., Lt., U018, U019
Huebner, Herbert C., U003
Huffer, John, Maj., U015, U028
Hug, Andre, Capt., U029
Hugenis, Stanley, U005
Hughley, Paul, Lt., U029
Hugings, Norman N., Lt., U022
Hulings, Norman M., Lt., U007, U018, U021
Hundley, U069
Hunt, F. J., Lt., U011
Hunt, James Stone, Lt., Capt., U043
Hunter, Lt., U059
Hunter, F., U012
Hunter, Frank O'D., Capt., U009, U025, U040
Huntley, James W., U064
Huquenin, U017
Hutcheson, Lt., U029
Huts, F. R., U033
Huxley, F. G., Lt., U016
Hyrron, Jack, U031
I

Immelmann, Max, Oblt., U023, U064
India, U013, U040
Indianapolis, Indiana, U036
Ingalls, David, Ens., U031
Ingalls, David Sinton, Lt., U020, U058
Ingersoll, Clayton C., U003
Ingham, Lt., U035, U055
Inglis, Donald, Lt., U025
Ireland, U011
Iron Duke, H.M.S., U058
Irving, L., U011
Isaacs, Ed Victor, Lt., U019
Issoudun, France, U001, U002, U016, U021, U026, U032, U036, U052, U053, U055, U056, U059, U067, U069
Italian Frying Boat., U007
Italian King's Guard, U011
Italy, U023, U041, U070
Izel-le-Hammeu, France, U033

J

JN-4, U003, U004, U005, U014, U021, U028, U029, U036, U043
JN-4"Y", U002
Jackson, Lt., U011
Jackson, Troy, U007
Jagoe, U003
Jasta 2, U026, U049, U062
Jasta 4, U068
Jasta 5, U028
Jasta 7, U007
Jasta 10, U051
Jasta 11, U010, U053
Jasta 12, U053
Jasta 15, U007
Jasta 16, U050
Jasta 17, U030
Jasta 18, U049, U068
Jasta 19, U033
Jasta 22, U007
Jasta 23, U050
26
Jasta 27, U023
Jasta 29, U026
Jasta 30, U068
Jasta 37, U007
Jasta 43, U064
Jasta 50, U062
Jasta 52, U051
Jasta 57, U053
Jebb, William T., Lt., U043
Jeffers, John M., Lt., U030, U031
Jeffers, John N., Lt., U051
Jeffery, Robert, Dr., U035
Jenkinson, Lt., U017, U024
Jenkinson, Harry, Lt., U036, U039
Jennings, Lt., U007
Jennings, Al, Lt., U028
Jerrard, Alan, Lt., U011, U033
John, J. Ira T., Capt., U011
Johnson, U007, U017, U051, U054
Johnson, Lt., U026
Johnson, A., U029
Johnson, Arthur G., Cadet, U028
Johnson, George O., Lt., Capt., U009, U021, U034
Johnson, Homer, Lt., U070
Johnson, Oliver P., Lt., U010, U042
Johnson, Richard, U069
Jones, A/M, U020
Jones, Capt., U011
Jones, Lt., U026, U051
Jones, A. H., U069
Jones, Adam, Lt., U055
Jones, Art N., U030, U064
Jones, Arthur H., Lt., U064
Jones, Bobby (golfer), U009
Jones, Cedric W., Capt., U004
Jones, Clinton, Lt., U007, U018, U019, U022, U040
Jones, D. R., U011, U069
Jones, David, U069
Jones, Ira Milton, Lt., U001
Jones, Frank W., U044
Jonson, U050
Jordan, William L., Capt., U052
Juhnke, Herman, Vzfw., U051
Jukes, Lt., U043
Julevecourt, Meuse, France, U064

27
Junkers, U026
Jversen, U051

K

Kaiser, U022
Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, U042, U053
Kaye, Samuel, Lt., U027
Keating, James, Lt., U017
Keating, James A., Maj., U003, U005, U062
Kehoe, U017
Kelly, D. H., U013
Kelly, M. P., Lt., U027
Kelly, R. A., Lt., U055, U063
Kelton, E., Lt., U038
Kenyon, U037
Kendall, U063
Kent, Moose B., Lt., U007, U012, U017
Kennedy, David, U017
Kenney, George C., Lt., U027, U028, U029
Kenyon, Lt., U062
Kenyon, Douglas H., U064
Kenyon, Johnson Darby, U064
Kercher, R. N., U012
Kerschner, Fred, U055
Kerwood, Charles W., Sgt., U009
Keymer, Padre, U017
Kibbem, U053
Kid, U016
Kidd, Maurice, Lt., U003
Kidder, U011
Kiddie, A. C., Capt, U011
Kiep, U064
Kiley, Lt., U070
Kindley, Field E., Capt., Lt., U041, U053, U068, U069
Kirkland, John, Lt., U032
Kirkland, Joseph, Lt., U028
Kirkpatrick, Lt., U011, U050
Kirschner, Fred, Lt., U017
Kirlsanger, Frederick, Lt., U055
Kimber, Lt., U011
Kimber, Arthur C., Lt., U019
King, U026
Kinney, Curtis, Cadet., U049
Kissenberth, Otto, Lt., U050
Klein, Johannes, Lt., U007
Klimke, Rudolf, Lt., U023
Klubach, Samuel R Lt., U007, U017
Klubock, S. L., Lt., U012
Knapp, Lt., U050
Knight, Dverson, Lt., U011, U044, U052, U066, U069
Knowles, Howard C., Lt., U003, U014
Knowles, U033
Knowles, James, Jr., Lt., U024, U032
Knox, Walter, U004
Kolb, Sgt., U007
Konnecke, Otto, U035
Koons, Fred Langdon, Lt., U011, U015, U019, U044, U055, U069
Korea, U060
Koupfgen, Lt., U012
Kruger, Lt., U051
Kuby, C. B., U012
Kullberg, Harold A., Lt., U031, U052, U069

LaRose, Joseph, Cadet, U053
La Valdadon, France., U016
La Ve Parisien, U009
La Ve Parisien, France, U013
Lacy, Sg t, Maj., RFC., U003
La Force, W. Watson, Lt., U020
Lagasse, Camille H. R., Capt., U009
Lahm, Frank P., Col., U017
Laird, Claire B., Lt., U041, U042
Lamb, H. A., U032, U044
Lambert, Lt., U011
Lambert, John H., Lt., U029
Lambert, William Carp., Capt., U004, U007, U009, U011, U019, U028, U034
Landis, Reed, Lt., Capt. Maj., U007, U009, U010, U011, U015, U017, U019,
    U038, U044, U055, U064, U069
Lane, L., Lt., U002
Lang, U017
Lang, Oxcar W., Lt., U043
Laplanse, Antoine, Adj, U001
Lark Hill, England, U015
Larkin, R., U001
Larner, G. DeF., U001, U040
Larrad, C., Lt., Uoii
Laver, Willard W., Lt., U007, U010, U011, U012, U015, U018, U042, U044, U063, U069
Lavers, C., Capt., U052
Law, U054
Lawrence, D., Lt., U002
Lawrence, Larry, Lt., U016
Lawrey, Joseph A., U007
Lawson, Lt., U027, U069
Lawson, Alfred, Lt., U029
Lawson, George E. B., Lt., U025
Lawson, Harry E., Lt., U001, U016
Lawton, Bradley, U004
Lawyer, Samuel, Lt., U030
Layers, Joe, U036
Leacroft, John, Capt., U023
LeBoutillier, Oliver C., Capt., Lt., U004, U008, U037, U054, U059
LeClerc, Capt., Col., U028, U032
Leigh-Mallory, T., U024
LePackard, U036
Lescher, Lt., U061
Le Valdahon, France, U001
Lentz, Alfred, Lt., U008
Leonard, E. C., Lt., U053
Leps, Jacques, Capt., U069
Letord 9 BW 2
Lettanne, France, U008
Leventie, France, U051
Levy, Lt., U011
Lewis, Lt., U007, U018
Lewis, David G., Lt., U049
Lewis, David W., Lt., U011, U012, U038, U041, U060
Lewis Machine Gun, U0ii, U053, U061
Lewis, S. , F., U012
Libby, Frederick, Capt., U054, U066
Liberty Aircraft, U014
Liebau, Kurt, Vfw., U053
Likely, Robert D., Lt., U007, U011, U015, U032, U069
Likes, L. L., U012
"Lilac Time", (movie), U042
Lilly, Lt., U016
Lindbergh, Charles, Mr., U058, U059
Lindo, G., Lt., U009
Lindsay, George M., Lt., U008
Lindsay, Robert Opie, Lt., U055
Linke-Crawford, F., U064
Lironville, France, U013
Little, Capt., U012
Little, Orville, Mech., U038
Little, Raymond J., Lt., U007, U012, U019
Liverpool, England, U059
Lloyd, F., U037
Lockheed, U018
Logan, Robert A., Lt., U011, U036
Lokey, Walter, U017
Lomberg, Lt., U011
Long, U036
Long Branch, Toronto, Canada, U011
Longton, William H., Capt., U025, U037
Loomis, William F., U026
Loudon, Lt., U013, U044
Lovell, William Vail, Lt., U003, U007, U008, U017, U018, U019, U021, U022
Lovenberg, Fred, U064
Low, Seth, Capt., U019
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, Capt., U007, U009
Lowery, J.A, Lt., U012
Lowrie, Lt., U053
Lowry, Francis, Lt., U027, U029
Lubbers, Edward S., Lt., U003, U005, U014, U029
Ludwig, U063
Ludwigshafen, Germany, U056
Lufbery, R., Maj., U026
Luff, Fredrick, Lt., U007, U010, U012, U038, U042
Luke, Frank, Lt., U015, U064
Lunt, Samuel, Lt., U050
Lussier, Emilie J., Capt., U011, U028, U044
Lux-Biul-Les-Bains, France, U052
Lyons, Philip T., Lt., U016
Lyster, Lt., U026

M

Mackay, George, Capt., U040
Madon, Georges (?), Lt., U011, U022, U030, U038
Magee, Christopher, Lt., U001, U011
Magill, William, U032, U063
Mahler, U064
Malcum, Lt., U036
Malden, Mass., U057
Malincourt, France, U049
Malta, U058
Manby, A., Lt., U009
Manchester, Harry S., Lt., U061, U062
Manders, Lt., U011
Mangin, August, Sgt., U038
Manley, Anthony, Lt., U016
Mannheim, Germany, U056
Mansfield, C., Lt., U011
Manuel, R., Lt., U010
Marchant, U013
Marens, Michael, U035
Markle, E., U053
Marks, Lt., U014
Marks, L. L., U012
Marlin Machine Gun, U063
Marr, Kenneth, Capt., U026, U032, U037
Marske Aerial Gunnery School, U068
Marteluci, Maj., U061
Martin Bomber, U068
Martinsyde, U042, U044
Marshal, Lt., U055
Mason, Ernest S., Lt., U003, U004, U014
Mason, Thomas, U011, U-69
Mathewson, Alex F. Lt., U042
Matlock, A. L., U012
Matthaci, Rudolf, Lt., U035
Matthews, Lt., U061
Matthiessen, Lt., U007
Maupin, Lt., U007
Maxwell, Gerald, J. C., Maj., U001
May, Gordon V., Lt., U036
May, Wilfred, U004
Maynard, Lt., U068
Melby, F. E. (C?), U012, U013
Mentone, France, U043
Meseguich, M., Adj., U056
Mesopotamia, U013
Meyer, U041
Meyers, John, Lt., U012
Meyers, Oscar B., Lt., U039, U064, U069
Meyers, Paul, U053
Middleditch, George, Lt., U042, U044, U066
Miessner, James A., Lt., Capt., Maj., U019, U026, U027, U030, U032, U037, U040
Milburn, George R. “Jack”, U041, U042
Munday, James, Lt., U015
Munday, Richard B., Cmdr., U015
Munden, Maurice, Lt., U011, U031
Mundy, A. J., Air Mechanic, U031
Munn, Lt., U028
Muoros, U067
Murlis-Green, Capt., U063
Murphy, U036
Murray, U033
Murray, Byron, Sgt. Maj., U004, U021
Murry, Lt., U026
Murry, Guthrie, Lt., U001
Myers, John A., Lt., U001, U003, U005, U014, U055
Myers, Paul B., Lt., U003, U014

MacBean, Ralph, Lt., U033
MacDonald, U070
MacDonald, Ian, U034
MacDonald, N., Lt., U035
MacGrider, Lt., U011
MacKenzie, William J., Lt., U006, U019, U040, U043
MacLaren, Donald, Capt., U013
MacLeish, Kenneth, Lt., U052, U057
MacLellan, Lt., U011
McLure, Henry G., Lt., U029
MacMillan, Norman, Capt., U041
MacVicar, J. E. C., Lt., U029
McArthur, J., Lt., U033
McArthur, John, Lt., U013,
McBain, Lt., U027
McCain, Lt., U061
McCaploch, Lt., U052
McCarthy, Lt., U050
McChesney, Lt., U035
McClure, David, Lt., U053
McClure, Henry G., U053
McCormack, Lt., U002
McCormick, Vaughn R., Lt., U008, U012, U018, U019, U053
McCudden, James, Capt., Maj., U004, U027, U036, U070
McDermott, Lt., U021, U037
McDermutt, Cleveland, Lt., U008, U039
McDonald, James, Lt., U010
McDonald, N., Lt., U001
McElvan, Clifford, Lt., U007, U008
McGrechren, Lt., U061
McGregor, Ian, Lt., U007
McGregor, Malcolm C., Capt., U025
McIntosh, U043
McKeown, Lt., U026
McKnight, Harold, U015
McKruless, U054
McLanahan, A., Lt., U026, U044
McLean, Lt., U061
McMurtrie, E. G., Lt., U009, U034
McNamara, F. H., Capt., U016
McNeaney, James H., Capt., U011, U019
McNeil, A. S., U069
McNultey, Peter H., Lt., U055
McQuicken, H., U037
McQuilkin, Martin F., Lt., U025, U035
McWhirt, Lt., U012

Nancy, France, U036
Napier, Ian P. R, Capt., U011
Narims, J. Sidney, U053
Nathan, U044
Nathan, Tom Cushman ("Cush"), Lt., U011, U015, U068, U069
Navarre, Jean, Lt., U051
Naylor, C. H., U012
Neckel, Ulrich, U064
Nelson, William, U015
Napoleon's Barracks, Brest, France, U036
Nardini, Guido, Sgt., U069
Neely, William, U063
Neosha, Mo., U007, U062
Nevyman, W. E., U012
Nevitt, U036
New York, U026, U042
Newhall, Morton, Capt., Maj., U054, U055, U055
Newly, Lt., U011
Nice, France, U036
Nicholson, Edwin F., Lt., U026
Nick, U035
Niemi, Carl O., Lt., U012, U017
Niemie, T. B., Lt., U007
Nieuport, U007, U008, U009, U010, U011, U013, U014, U016, U020, U021, U029, U030, U032, U037, U040, U053, U058, U059, U061, U062, U063, U064, U069
Nieuport 10, U055
Nieuport 11 Scout, U032, U049
Nieuport 15, U021, U066
Nieuport 17 Scout, U032, U049
Nieuport 23 Meter, U035
Nieuport 27, U021, U037
Nieuport 28, U024, U026, U030, U031, U038, U039, U040
Nineteenth Squadron, U023, U041
Ninetieth Squadron, USAS., U029
Ninety-Eighth Squadron, U011, U019, U032, U035, U044, U055
Ninety-Fifth Aero Squadron, U013, U024, U026, U027, U030, U031, U032, U038, U056
Ninety-First Squadron, USAS, U019, U026, U027, U028, U029, U056, U066
Ninety-Fourth Squadron, U011, U013, U014, U019, U024, U026, U027, U029, U030, U031, U032, U035, U037, U049, U051, U056
Ninety-Ninth Squadron, U012, U024
Ninety-Sixth Squadron, U038, U050
Ninety-Third Squadron, USAS., U017, U024, U026, U027, U028, U029, U030, U036
Ninth Squadron, U013
Nivelles, Belgium, U011, U049
No. 1 School of Aerial Fighting, Ayr, Scotland, U001
No. 1 Squadron, U009, U031, U052, U053, U056, U068, U069
No. 1 Training School, U001
No. 2 AJC, U001
No. 2 Squadron, U049
No. 3 AFS Squadron, U015
No. 3, A.I.C., U054
No. 3 (N) Squadron, U052
No. 3 Squadron, AFC, U033, U049
No. 3 Wing, U052
No. 5 Squadron, U049
No. 6 (N) Squadron, U066
No. 8 (N) Squadron, U049, U052
No. 8 Squadron, U024
No. 9 (N) Squadron, U052
No. 10 (N) Squadron, U056
Noble, U054
Northolt, England, U010
Nottingham, England, U010, U011
Nungesser, Charles, Lt., U024
Nurses, U017
Oates, Walter, U064, U069
Oatis, Vincent, Lt., U049, U063
O’Brien, Lt., U016
Offutt, Jarvis, Lt., U054, U063
Ogden, Jack, U064, U069
Ogden, J. N., Lt., U053
O’Leary, D., Lt., U007
Ohio State Military School of Aeronautics, U029
Olds, Robert, Capt., U012
Oliver, Lt., U011
Oliver, Bennett, “Bim”, U011, U044, U069
Oliver, Robert S., U065
Olivero, U069
One and One-Half Strutter, U037
One Hundred Eighth-Fifth Aero Squadron, U038
One Hundred First Squadron, U011
One Hundred Forty-Eighth Aero Squadron, U001, U025, U036, U037, U040, U041, U054
One Hundred Forty-First Squadron, U037, U038, U039, U051
One Hundred Forty-Seventh Squadron, U008, U016, U021, U025, U030, U037, U038, U039, U040, U054
One Hundred Forty-First Squadron, U035
One Hundred Sixth-Sixth Aero Squadron, U014
One Hundred Third Aero Squadron, U001, U017, U025, U035, U051
One Hundred Thirty-Eighth Aero Squadron, U035, U036
One Hundred Thirty-Fifth Squadron, U009, U056
One Hundred Thirty-Ninth Squadron, U019, U036, U050, U054, U055
One Hundred Twenty-Third Squadron, French, U012
One Hundredth Squadron, U041
O’Neil, Arthur, U069
Ontario, Canada, U041
Orderly, Lt., U061
Ordway, Fred Ira, U026, U029, U054
Orly, France, U060, U065, U067
Ormond, Roy B., Lt., U023
Ortmeyer, Andrew, U019
Ostrom, Frank M., Lt., U055
Otis, Vincent, Lt., U035, U044
Oudian, Lt., U013
Ourches, France, U024, U029
Owen, Capt., U055
Owen, E., Lt., U056
Owens, J. Sidney, Lt., U055
Oxford Detachment, U044
Oxford, England, U011, U015, U028, U032, U051, U059, U065, U066, U068, U069
Oxford University, England, U031

P

P-38, U042
Padre Keymer, U017
Padrick, U006
Page, Ric C. M, Lt., U055
Pagny-Sur-Meuse, France, U031
Palglas, Bill, Lt., U001
Paradice, Robert, Lt., U001
Paris, France, U025, U030, U036, U056, U059, U065
Parker, John C., Lt., U016
Parks, Victor, Jr., Capt., U049
Parmenter, Richard, Lt., U028, U032
Parry, Cyril, Capt., U001
Parry, Maxwell, U008
Paskill, Ruben, U020
Passmore, Fred S., Lt., U009, U022
Patrick, H. C., U012
Patterson, U044
Patterson, Albert B., Lt., U027, U028
Patterson, G., U011
Patterson, G. S., U069
Patton, Perry., Lt., U016, U061, U063, U067
Paul, Ave, Lt., U051
Pedlar, James S., U069
Pedlar, Russell, U003
Pedler, U017
Pedrick, U006
Pegg, Lt., U052
Pegoud, Adolphe, Lt., U011
Pen, Lt., U002
Pendleton, F., U053
Penland, Paul, Lt., U016
Penningroth, Lt., U026
Penny, Lt., U011
Pensacola, Florida, U017
Percival, Francis, Lt., U001, U049
Perkins, George, Lt., U066
Peronneau, Henri A. Adj.,Lt., U040, U069
Perry, H., Lt., U013
Pershing, John, Gen., U064
Persia, U013
Peters, Sidney, U017
Peterson, Lt., U016
Peterson, Carl M., U038
Petit, U055
Petite Synthe, France, U001, U005, U006
Pfalz, D-XII, U014, U063
Philben, Lt., U055
Philben, Stephen, U063
Phillips, George R., Lt., U026
Phillips, Robert G., Lt., U017
Phiney, Lt., U061
Phonix DII (Austrian), U011
Piccio, Pier Ruggero, Lt. Col., U052, U068
Pierce, U044
Pierce, Leslie, U069
Pierson, Lt., U001, U007
Pierson, Percy R. "Doc", Lt., U008, U022
Pierson, Sid, Lt., U061
Pilling, I., U053
Pineau, Cleo F., Lt., U001
Pinsard, Armand, Capt., U058
Pittsfield, Mass., U067
Pizey, Lt., U011
Platt, Frank N., Cadet, Lt., U011, U044, U051, U066
Platt, Franklin W., U069
Plylor, William Hazel, U019
Pointer, U036
Poler, Donald S. Lt., Capt, U007, U011, U012, U018, U020, U021, U042
Polich, Joseph R., U064
Polk, Lawrence N., Lt., U007, U012, U017
Ponder, William, Lt., U001
Ponsford, U033
Pope, S. L. G., Lt., U038
Pope, Harold W., Lt., U010
Porter, Charles P., Lt., U037, U064, U069
Porter, Kenneth L., Lt., U008, U025, U039, U054
Postioma, U011
Preston, Henry C., Lt., U032
Preussen, S. S., U043
Prickett, Lt., U013
Prince of Wales, U028
Princeton, Aeronautical Ground School, U016
Prinz, Leroy, Lt., U026, U030, U031
Prosser, Frank, U015
Proudfit, Lt., U026
Pudrith, Chester “Chick”, Lt., U044, U065
Pullen, U069
Purcell, Lawrence, U015
Putnam, Lt., U061
Pyle, P., U011

Queens College, Oxford, England, U011, U059, U066, U068, U069
Quick, R., U044
Quoos, August, Lt., U028

R

R.E. – 8, U011, U009
Rabe, Louis W., Lt., U040
Raftery, U063
Rahman, Lt., U007
Rahn, Arthur, Lt., U033
Raible, "Doc", U008
Raible, Joseph C., Lt., U039
Raines, Lt., U016
Ralston, U062
Ralston, Orville, Lt., U017, U038, U051
Randall, A. C., Ltr., U025
Randau, U040
Randau, Clemens J., Lt., U018, U021
Rang-Du-Fliers, France, U013
Redcar, Yorks., England, U059
Rankin, Sid, U054
Ranson, U011
Rantoul, Illinois, U032
Ranza, Ferriccio, Cmdr., U031
Rath, Henry C., Lt., U007, U062
Ray, U054
Raymond, James, U041
Read, Francis K, U020
Read, Frank, U013
Reading, England, U035
Redler, U005
Redmond, William, U064
Reed, Harold, U029
Rees, Maj., U015
Reese, U017
Reese, Lt., U007
Reeve, Lt., U007, U015, U044
Reid, U033
Reid, Ellis, V., U024
Reid, Peter, Lt., U034, U050, U055
Reilly, Lloyd, Geary E., Lt., U001
Remainsnil, France, U037, U040
Rembercourt Aerodrome, U013
Revere Beach, Mass., U057
Rhys-Davids, Arthur, Lt., U023
Riaboff, Alex, Ens., U049
Richards, Lt., U026
Richards, Earl F. "Dick", Lt., U001, U018
Richardson, U036
Richardson, Glenn, Lt., U017, U053
Richmond, G., Lt., U032, U044
Richthofen, Baron Manfred, Von-, Capt., U010, U027, U049, U050, U051, U053, U054
Richthofen, Lothar, Von, Oblt., U031, U053, U064
Rick, U040
Rickenbacker, David, U067
Rickenbacker, Edward V., Capt., U014, U015, U027, U030, U031, U032, U037, U043, U044, U052, U053, U056, U060, U065, U067, U069
Ridley Park, Canada, U005
Ried, Ellis Vair, Lt., U015
Ripley, Roy, Lt., U029
Ritter, Roland, Lt., U052
Roberts, Lt., U035
Roberts, Alex, U020
Roberts, Frank L., Lt., U032, U054, U063
Robertson, Lt., U055
Robertson, George, Lt., U037
Robertson, Roemer, G., Lt., U002, U010
Robertson, Wendal A., Lt., U055
Robey, M. Gen., U060
Robinson, Capt., U057
Robinson, Lt., U007, U039
Robinson, Raymond, Lt., U058
Rochester, Thomas F., U064, U069
Rochford, Leonard H., Capt., U012, U054
Roel, F. W., U013
Rogers, Bogart, Lt., U025, U033
Rogers, J., U011
Rogers, James B., Lt., U007, U069
Rogers, L., U053
Roland, U049
Roland, T., U012
Romagne, France, U025
Romerantin, France, U067
Romsey, England, U017
Roosevelt, Quentin, Lt., U024, U039, U056
Rorison, John C., Lt., U011, U050
Rorison, Harmon C., Lt., U007, U018
Rose, Lt., U025
Rosenburg, Lt., U016
Rosengart, VFW, U011
Rosevear, Stanley, Lt., U070
Ross, C. Gale, Capt., U009
Ross, Harvey, U015
Ross, Jacob Johnson, Lt., Med. Off., U001, U003, U005, U012, U014
Ross, Walter C., Lt., U010, U041, U063
Roth, John Arnold “Jerry”, Lt., U011, U015, U042, U044, U063, U066, U069
Rothwell, Alfred C., Lt., U011, U015, U042, U063, U069
Rough, U054
Rousseau, Achille, Lt., U055
Rousselle, Maurice, Adj., U069
Rube, U010
Rudolf, Henry J. G., Lt., U022
Ruggeberg, U064
Rumey, Fritz, VZFW, U028, U035
Rummell, Leslie J., Lt., U024, U028, U029, U030
Rushforth, Steve, Capt., U013
Russell, Lt., U055
Russell, William Muir, Lt., U026, U032
Russia, U013
Ryan, A. F., Lt., U012
Ryan, Lt., U007
Ryan, Richard, U036
Ryan, Sgt., U004
Rycroft, W. Stanley, Lt., U050
Ryman, Fred, U013
SAB C-I, U068
SE-5, U004, U007, U018, U020, U021, U023, U024, U031, U033, U034, U037,
    U050, U052, U056, U064
SE-5A, U002, U008, U009, U010, U011, U012, U013, U018, U021, U022, U025,
    U034, U038, U043, U050, U053, U060, U062, U068
S.F. 20 U011
SPA (See Escadrille)
S. V.A. Fighter, U022
Sagers, U036
St. Jean De Monts, France, U011
St. Maixent, France, U021, U031, U041
St. Margaret’s Lighthouse, England, U043
St. Marie Capelle, France, U055
St. Mihiel, France, U029
St. Omer, France, U007, U025, U050, U062
St. Pietro, Italy, U007
St. Pol, France, U060
St. Remy, France, U023
Sabin, Lorenzo S., Adm., U060
Saints Aerodrome, U021, U035, U037
Saiserais, France, U001
Salmson, U011, U024, U029, U054, U056, U059, U065
Salmson 2A2, U002, U028, U055
Salmson 11, U002
Salmson Observation Plane, U018
Salter, E. J., Capt., U016
Samson, U020
San Antonio, Texas, U005, U012
Sanger, Miss, U061
Sargent, Fred T., Lt., U025
Saxonia. S.S., U059
Schadt, William F., Lt., U004, U014
Schaefer, Karl Emil, Lt., U064
Schaffner, Lt., U027
Schaffner, Herbert, Lt., U029
Scheon, Carl, Lt., U011
Schneider, Albert J. (E?), Lt., U001, U003, U005, U012, U014
Schneider, Ed, U054
Scholen, Karl J., Lt., U018, U036
School of Aerial Fighting, Ayr, Scotland, U051
School of Military Aeronautics, Lincoln College, Oxford, England, U028
Schultz, Louis, U044
Scotland, U013
Scott, U036
Scott, A. J. L., U033
Search, Hendrick, U017
Second AIC., U015, U016
Second Squadron, AFC., U010, U013
Sedgewick, Sgt., U064
Seeburger, U070
Seerley, John, J., Lt. U001, U002, U003
Seldon, U044
Seldon, George D., U011, U069
Selleck, Law, Lt., U017
Sellers, Capt., U012
Selous, F. H. B., Capt., U055
Semprini, Sgt., U070
Senior, N., Capt., U063, U066
Serbian Aerodrome, U049
Sergievsky, Boris, Capt., U066
Scney, France, U069
Seventeenth Aero Squadron, U001, U003, U004, U005, U012, U013, U014, U015, U016, U017, U050, U053
Seventh AIC., U012, U035
Seventieth Squadron, RAF., U010
Seventy-Fourth Squadron, U011, U025, U055
Seventy-Ninth Squadron, U002, U011, U013, U019, U031, U038
Seventy-Third Squadron, U002, U015, U049
Seventy-Third Squadron, RFC, RAF., U001, U028
Sewall, Sumner, Lt., Capt., U026, U032
Sharp, Joseph, Lt., U066
Shearer, Lt., U059
Shelby, Richard, Lt., U055
Shelly, U004
Shelton, U036
Sherman, Hubert, Cadet, U053
Sherry, Alden B., Lt., U032, U054
Shields, William E., Capt., U032, U054, U064
Shiller, U007
Shock, Lealand, U069
Shoemaker, U017
Shoemaker, U004, U051
Shoemaker, F. T., Lt., U063
Sholto-Douglas, William, Maj., U055
Shook, Alex M., Capt., U012
Showalter, Floyd M., Lt., U003, U005, U014
Sidler, Frank, U014
Sidney, Frank, U069
Siemens Schukert, U020
Simon, Louis C., U064
Simpson, G. G., Lt., U024
Simpson, Leslie Byrd, Lt., U032
Sims, Lt., U010
Singer, John W., Lt., U055
Sisson, Winfield E., Lt., U011, U044, U051, U066, U069
Six Hundred Thirty-Eighth Squadron, U054
Sixteenth Foreign Detachment, U021
Sixteenth Squadron, RAF., U036
Sixteenth Squadron, U005, U013, U022, U029, U033, U055
Six Aero Squadron, U015, U024
Sixty-First H. D. Squadron, U029
Sixty-Fourth Squadron, U010
Sixty-Second Squadron, U002, U054
Sixty-Second Squadron, RAf, U014, U022, U044
Sixty-Sixth Squadron, U033, U041
Skinner, Lt., U011
Slaughter, Lt., U055
Sloan, U006
Smith, H., Lt., U007, U011
Smith, John Wesley, Lt., U003, U017
Smith, Reed R., U064, U069
Smith, Russell N., Lr., U035
Smith, S., U029
Smith, William P., Lt., U015
Smithers, U044
Smythe, Walter, U054
Snider, Lewis J., Pvt., U011
Snoke, U017, U051
Snoke, Ralph W., Lt., U001, U004, U014
Snow, Chester A., U026, U054
Snow, Lt., U011
Soden, F., Lt., U033
Sombrin, France, U011
Sopwith, U034
Sopwith Camel, U011, U011, U001, U002, U003, U006, U008, U013, U014, U015, U016, U022, U023, U025, U027, U036, U037, U038, U040, U041, U051, U057, U058, U063, U067, U069
Sopwith Camel F-1, U033, U049, U050, U060, U067
Sopwith Camel Scout, U005
Sopwith Dolphin, U007, U010, U021, U038, U054, U070
Sopwith Dolphin “F”, U031
Sopwith 1 ½ Strutter, U008, U023, U049
Sopwith Pup, U010, U027, U042, U043, U066, U069
Sopwith Snipe, U029
Sopwith Triplane, U054
Sorenson, Harold, Pvt., U011
Sorsoileil, J. V., Capt., Lt., U009, U016, U050
Soubiran, Robert, U011
Souilly, France, U007, U008, U017, U019, U020, U021, U022
Southey, John S., Lt., U019
Souvilly, France, U040
Sowrey, Frederick, Capt., U056
Spad, U002, U003, U004, U007, U008, U010, U011, U012, U013, U014, U015, U016, U018, U019, U020, U021, U022, U023, U024, U025, U027, U028, U029, U030, U031, U032, U035, U036, U037, U038, U039, U040, U050, U051, U052, U053, U056, U058, U060, U061, U065, U066, U067, U068, U070
Spad “D”, U011
Spad VII, U023, U036
Spad XIII, U008, U010, U016, U017, U019, U021, U022, U023, U025, U028, U030, U031, U032, U035, U038, U039, U040, U043, U060
Spalding, U017
Spangler, U064, U069
Sparks, Lt., U051
Spears, John, Lt., U050
Sperry, John A., Lt., U003, U017, U018, U036
Spidle, Murray K., Lt., U003
Spirit of St. Louis, U058, U059
Springs, Elliott W., Lt., U006, U011, U015, U025, U031, U038, U041, U055, U063, U066, U070
Sprout, A. S., U012
Squires, U051
Squirres, U005, U017
Staffel 9, U041
Stafford, John F., Jr., Lt., U057
Stahl, U066
Stahl, Capt., U058
Stahl, Jake, U063
Stahl, Walter J. “Jake”, Lt., U001, U003, U014, U049, U063, U067
Stalhille, Belgium, U025
Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, U066
Stanley, Julian, “Jake”, Lt., U001, U007, U044, U063, U065
Stansfield, U007
Starkey, U017
Starkey, Henry Clay, U004
Staub, Carlyle, U004
Steele, R. C., Lt., U020
Stenay, France, U036, U040, U053
Stenseth, Martinius, Lt., Capt. U013, U020, U029
Stephenson, A. W., Lt., U007, U012
Stevens, U017
Stevens, Lt., U001, U006
Stevens, John, U064
Stevenson, Lt., U057
Stevenson, F., Lt., Capt., U002, U011, U031
Stick, Lt., U028
Stidolph, S., Lt., U011
Stieber, Frederick M., Lt., U049
Stillman, U069
Stinson, Edward, U054
Stitson, Lt., U043
Stoiber, Frederick M., Lt., U049
Stone, Hubert L., Lt., U012
Stone, Ralph, Lt., U029
Stone, Richard, Lt., U054
Stonehouse, U033
Stottler, U015
Stovall, Howard, Lt., U001
Strahm, U053
Strahm, Victor “Vic” Herbert, Capt., Lt., Maj., U027, U028, U029, U055
Straley, J., U003
Strange, Lt., U037
Strauss, U006
Straus, Dr., U035
Strickland, A. O., U069
Strickland, Chauncey J., U064
Stuart, Kimberley, Ens., U032
Submarine (German), U020
Suckling, Cecil W., Lt., U037
Sullivan, Leonard, Lt., U025
Sumner, Lt., U036
Sutton’s Farm, U039
Suyman, James, Lt., U029
Swaab, Jacques M., Lt., Capt., U007, U008, U019, U021, U031, U032, U052,
Sweetser, Lt., U061
Symondson, Francis, Lt., U007
Symons, Francis, Lt., U032, U033

Taber, Arthur, U015, U069
Talioferro Field, Texas, U055
Tanney, William, Lt., U002, U003
Taylor, Capt., U069
Taylor, M. Samuel, Lt., U052
Taylor, Thorne, U032
Tempest, U056
Tempest, E. R., Capt., U041
Terry, Prentiss, Lt., U029
Texas, U003, U008, U009, U036, U040, U053
Thaw, William, Lt., Maj., U040, U066
Thayer, Sigourney, Lt., U030
Thieffry, E., Lt., U033
Third AIC., U016, U021, U025
Third Platoon, U032
Third Pursuit Group, U017
Third (N) Squadron, U012, U013
Third Squadron, RAF., U011, U012, U034
Third War Bond Drive, U036
Thirteenth Aero Squadron, U001, U002, U003, U004
Thirteenth Squadron, U013
Thirty-Eighth Squadron, U022, U056
Thirty-Second Squadron, U025, U029, U033
Thirty-Six Squadron, USAS, U010
Thirty-Third Squadron, U016, U053
Thomas, C. Lt., U029
Thomas, C. B., Cadet, U060, U065
Thomas, Gabriel, Lt., U032
Thomas, Gerald P., U003, U064
Thomas, Herbert, Lt., U037
Thomas Morris Scout, U009, U070
Thomas, W. V., U032
Thompson, U054, U070
Thompson, Lt., U029
Thompson, A., U013
Thompson, Henry B., Lt., U017
Thorn, Poland, U041
Tierney, F. T., U012
Tillinghast, Theuse, Lt., U001, U003, U025, U050
Tinnerholm, Arthur R., Lt., U061
Tipton, William D., Lt., U011, U044, U068, U069
Tittman, Harold H., Lt., U026
Tobin, Roger G., Lt., U011
Todd, Edwin T., Lt., U022
Todd, Robert M., Cadet, Lt., Maj., U003, U009, U053, U062, U064, U068
Tomkins, Fred, U032
Tomkins, Stirling, U032, U063
Toronto, Canada, U028, U051, U064, U069
Toronto University, U001, U029
Toul, France, U001, U003, U004, U005, U007, U008, U011, U012, U013, U014, U017, U020, U022, U024, U030, U031, U032, U036, U038, U054, U060
Toul Aerodrome, U037
Tours, France, U016, U032, U050
Townsend, W., U013
Training Squadron, Chateauroux, France, U001
Trapp, Lt., U025
Trembath, Lt., U057
Trench, U063, U066
Treves, Germany, U028, U029
Trider, Lt., U061
Trier, Germany, U012, U014, U029
Troughton, Lt., U043
Trowbridge, Charles, Lt., U066, U070
Trunk, Otto, U001
Truscott, Barrett, Lt., U050
Tucker, Lt., U028
Tudhope, John H., Capt., U028
Tunstall, Cuthbert, U004, U014
Turek, Obst., U049
Turner, "Scotty", Cpl., U033
Turner, W. E., Lt., U023
Turkey, U022
Tuttle, Waldo, U017
Twelfth Aero Squadron, U001, U002, U031, U032, U037, U038, U049
Twentieth Squadron, RFC., R.A.F., U009, U010, U036
Twentieth Squadron, USAS., U012, U017, U019, U025
Twenty-Eighth Squadron, U011, U013, U015, U017, U020, U027, U040, U051,
Twenty-Fifth Squadron, USAS., U007, U008, U009, U010, U011, U012, U013, U017, U018, U019, U020, U021, U025, U035, U038, U055
Twenty-Fourth Squadron, RFC., R.A.F., U007, U009, U010, U011, U017, U019, U020, U022, U027, U028, U031, U034, U037, U053
Twenty-Ninth Squadron, RFC., R.A.F., U002, U007, U009, U010, U018, U036, U042
Twenty-Second Aero Squadron, U001, U003, U004, U007, U008, U009, U010, U011, U012, U013, U014, U015, U016, U017, U018, U019, U020, U021, U022, U031, U036, U051, U053
Twenty Seventh Squadron, U007, U008, U011, U013, U019, U021, U029, U030, U031, U033
Twenty-Sixth Squadron, USAS., U010
Two Hundred Eighteenth Squadron, U057
Two Hundred Fifty-Eighth Squadron, U054
Two Hundred Fifth-Eighth Squadron, U054
Two Hundred Ninth Squadron, U001, U003, U004, U008, U037, U052, U054,
Two Hundred Second Squadron, U056
Two Hundred Seventieth Squadron, U057
Two Hundred Seventy-Seventh Squadron, U010
Two Hundred Tenth Squadron, U011, U057
Two Hundred Third Squadron, U007
Two Hundred Thirteenth Squadron, U017, U019, U025, U040, U057
Two Hundred Thirty-First Squadron, U057
Two Hundred Thirty-Second Squadron, U058
Two Hundred Twelfth Squadron, U056
Tunstall, U017
Tunstall, Cuthbert, Lt., U012
Tynan, E. W., Lt., U042
Tyndall, U040
Tyndall, Frank B., Lt., U018, U021
Tyrrell, A. Gordon, Lt., U049

Underwood, James, U032

VZFW, U001
Vail, William, Lt., U026, U030
Van Alstine, O. R., Sgt., U040
Van Huval, John, Lt., U029
Vancour, G. Morris, Maj., U011
Vanderbilt, U041
Vasconcelles, Jerry C., Lt., Capt., U011, U021, U031
Vassar, U063
Vassar, Cadet, U051
Vassar, Harold W., Lt., U011, U015, U044, U066, U069
Vaughn, George A., Lt., U001, U003, U004, U014, U015, U016, U025, U050, U063
Venable, V. S., U012
Vordun, France, U019, U040
Verlin, Gen., Baden, Germany, U006
Vernam, Remington DeB., Lt., U053
Vert Galand, France, U011
Vickers, Capt., U026
Vickers, Lt., U031
Vickers Dart, U016
Vickers M-6, U039
Vickers, Stephan W., Capt., U033
Vickers 16, U027
Vigars, A. W., Capt., U026
Villacoublay, France, U068
Viller-Carbonnel, France, U025
Villingen, Baden, Germany, U035
Vittel, France, U018
Voisin, U002, U020
Von Fernbrugg, Fiala, U064

W

Waco, Texas, U005
Waddington, U058, U063
Waddington Aerodrome, England, U015, U026, U032, U044, U066, U067, U069,
Wade, Leigh, Lt., U003, U005, U051, U055, U068
Wadle, Lt, U019
Wadley, U036
Wagner, U004
Wagner, Edward W., Lt., U055
Wakeman, George, U026
Wallace, Lt, U011
Wallis, Claude, Lt., U033
Wallis, James, Capt., U029
Walsh, William, Lt., U002, U053
Walters, Harry S., Sgt., U033
Warman, Clive, Lt., U052
Warneford. U005
Washington D.C., U001
Waters, U044
Waters, Daniel, U011, U069
Watkins, Oz, Lt., U016
Watt, Robert W., U031, U064
Watts, Raymond, Lt., U007, U010, U012, U013, U069
Wavrin, France, U034
Weaterill, Lt., U043
Weatherbee, Ross "Sandy" N., Lt., U028, U030
Weaver, Lt., U061
Weber, Lt., U051
Webster, Lt., U025
Weir, Benjamin, U028
Welch, Lt., U011, U015, U057
Welch, J., U011
Welch, Jack, U017, U069
Welch, L. L., U012, U013
Wells, David T., Lt., U001, U003, U004, U005, U014
Wells, Horace P., Lt., U035
Wentworth, John, Lt., U026
Wertimer, Sidney, U017
West Dunkirk Road, France, U012
West, Fred, Capt., U024
Whealy, Art, Capt., U012
Wheatley, U017
Wheatley, Eugene, U005
Wheeling, West Virginia, U033, U054
Wheelock, Louis Ward, U011, U069
Whipple, U069
Whipple, Walter G., U064
Whistler, A., Capt., U069
White, Cadet, U036
White, E. G., U069
White, Wilbert W., Lt., U037, U039, U064
Whitehouse, Arthur, Lt., U052
Whiting, Frank S., Lt., U011, U015, U019, U026, U035, U042, U044,
U051, U055, U058, U063, U065, U066, U069
Whiting, George C., Lt., U011, U032, U044, U069
Whiting, Lawrence, Capt., U058
Whiton, Arthur, Lt., U001
Whittaker, Lt., U011
Whittaker, J. T., Maj., U007
Whittaker, John, Lt., U028
Whitten, M. Gen., U060
Whittier, Doug, Lt., U013
Wickey, U054
Wicks, Glenn D., Lt., U003, U005, U012
Wierle, Ernst, U064
Wilberg, Capt., U054
Wilcox, U044
Wilcox, Charles, U066
Wilcox, E., U011
Wilcox, E. M., U069
Wildierspin, Lt., U025
Wildon, Donald, U069
Wilkenson, C. H., Lt., U012, U017
Wilkenson, E., Lt., U007
Willard, Gale, Lt., U028
Williams, Charles S., U003, U005, U014, U017, U051
Williams, J. J. (Obs.), U020
Williams, R., U039
Williams, Red, U017
Williams, Rodney D., Cadet, Lt., U001, U003, U004, U005, U006, U014,
        U015, U037, U039, U050, U051, U062
Williams, Roy, U066
Williams, Thomas F., Capt., U016
Williamson, Lt., U016
Williamson, Joe F., Capt., U019
Willitts, S., U053
Wilson, Capt., U050
Wilson, Lt., U007
Wilson, E. B., Lt., U053
Windship, Roger, Lt., U016
Winningham, U017
Winslow, Alan (Allan), Lt., U026, U069
Winslow, Paul S., Lt., U010, U011, U013, U015, U020, U040, U066, U069,
        U068, U069
Winter, Lt., U059
Wise, Lt., U042
Wiser, Guy Brown, Lt., U010, U012, U053
Wolff, H. S., Lt., U015
Wollett, Henry W., Capt., U070
Wood, U012, U054
Wood, Lt., U011
Wood, H. C., Lt., U050
Wood, L. G., Pvt., Sgt., U005, U012, U053
Wood, Ms., U012
Woodhouse, J. W., Capt., U010
Woodruff, John, Lt., U032
Woods, George Bryant, Lt., U051, U070
Woodward, U026
Woolcott, Phil, Lt., U061
Wooley, Lt., U026
Woolright, Lt., U026
Worley Camp, Bazieux & Albert, U040
Worthington, Lt., U026
Wren, Lt., U007
Wright, Chester E., Lt., U028, U030
Wright Flying School, U059
Wright, Fred, Lt., U056
Wright, Whit, U063
Wrigley, H. M., Capt., U015
Wyly, Lawrence T., Lt., U038
Yates, F., U053
Youmans, Roy, Lt., U016
Young, U033
Young, David H., Capt., U050
Young, Clyde, Lt., U028
Young, W. E., Maj., U052

Z
Zeelers, George, U069
Zeppelin, U067
Zeppelin Hangars, Treves, Germany, U029
Zeppelin L-32, U056
Zistle, Errol H., U011, U069